UMASS/AMHERST
312066008813894

DATE DUE			

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT
AMHERST

E
263
M4
M4
V.2

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1896.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Bese, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777; service, 26 days.

Bese, Nehemiah. Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Besom, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Besom, Nicholas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Besom, Richard, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1777; service, 10 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Bessa, John. Drummer. Capt. John Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Besse, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Basie, Bassa, Bese, Bessa, Bessee, Bessey, Bessie, Bessy, Busse.]

Besse, Abishai. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Besse, Anthony, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

Besse, Barzillai. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for the defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days.

Besse, Barzillai, Wareham. Petition dated Boston, March 21, 1783, signed by himself and others, asking that said Besse be commissioned as commander of the "Black Snake" (privateer).

Besse, David. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Besse, David, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days. Roll dated Wareham.

Besse, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Besse, Jabez, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Besse, Jabez, Jr., Wareham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Besse, John, Wareham. Drummer, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched April 5, 1776; rolls made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands.

Besse, John. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm.

Besse, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.

Besse, Joshua, Wareham. Fifer, Capt. Israel Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co.,

Besse, Joshua, *continued.*
Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Besse, Nathaniel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Besse, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; service, 32 days.

Besse, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.

Besse, Silas. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Besse, Silas. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service at Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 10, 1779.

Bessee, Abishai. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Bessee, Ebenezer, Wareham. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bessee, Jabez, Wareham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Bessee, John. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

Bessee, Jonas. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Bessee, Jo's, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Bessee, Nehemiah, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bessey, Anthony, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1775.

Bessey, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; service, 47 days, at Rhode Island.

Bessey, John, Wareham. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Bessey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bessey, Joshua. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island.

Bessey, Nathaniel, Rochester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

Bessey, Silas. Drummer, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 65 days service in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.

Bessie, Ebenezer, Wareham. Private, Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bessley, Edward. Receipt for bounty paid him by the Committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 13, 1782.

Bessom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beasom, Besom.]

Bessom, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; pay rolls for service from July 21, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; company raised and stationed at Marblehead.

Bessy, Anthony. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Best, Alexander, Newton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Newton; enlisted July 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Best, Alexander, Northfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, muster master's receipt dated South Hadley, May 13, 1781; reported returned by order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent of Hampshire Co.

Best, Alexander. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment, 1 year, 4 months, 15 days; reported served in place of John Bradeley.

Best, William. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. H. Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Bester, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barstow, Besto, Beston, Bestor, Bestow.]

Bester, Caleb, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Sam. N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Duxbury *via* No. 4, or Charlestown, to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan., 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward *via* Albany to Duxbury, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.

Bester, Foster, North Yarmouth (also given Topsham). Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 13 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted April, 1780; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for 79 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington.

Bester, Gideon. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Allen's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Rochester, July 28, 1777; commissioned Aug. 16, 1777; reported promoted from 2d Lieutenant.

Bester, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co., detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co.; company stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo.

Bester, Timothy. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 8 mos. 3 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Besto, Gideon. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service [probably in Dec., 1776]; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Beston, James, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.

Bestor, Foster, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from North Yarmouth to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Bestor, Foster, Brunswick. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Casco Bay.

Bestor, Jacob. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Bestor, Timothy. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Bestow, Caleb, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bestow, Foster, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

Bestow, Gideon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Allen's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bestow, Jacob, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bestow, James, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bestow, James, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Bestow, Job. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Bestow, Samuel, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Beswick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baswick.]

Beswick, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Beswick, Everton, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's 10th (2d Chesterfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. William White's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Betle, Benjamin. Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 2, 1775.

Betle, Timothy, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; reported died Nov. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Betmon, William, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, sandy; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years.

Beton, John, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Betteis, Nathaniel, Sandisfield. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Betteley, William, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Worcester, May 19, 1777; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, lightish; residence, Worcester; enlistment, 9 months.

Bettenham, John. Cook, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Bettengham, Jack. Cabin-steward, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Betterley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Betteley, Betterly, Bitterley, Bitterly.]

Betterley, William, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, wig; occupation, farmer; residence, Worcester; enlisted April 6, 1782; joined Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Betterly, Thomas, Worcester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co., by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light brown; residence, Worcester; mustered May 9, 1778 [probably]; enlistment, 9 months.

Betterly, William, Worcester. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days; marched to Claverack.

Betterman, George. Mate; list of prisoners exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for Jonas Stone, Mate.

Bettes, David. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

Bettes, Jeremiah, Biddeford. Certificate of service dated York County, Dec., 1828, signed by Daniel Granger, certifying that said Bettes enlisted in Col. Brewer's regt. in 1776, for a term of 3 years, and having served that time was honorably discharged; served with rank of Sergeant.

Bettes, John. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined at Springfield June 6, 1780; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.

Bettes, Nathaniel, Sandisfield. Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, 13th Mass. regt.; return for clothing dated Providence, Feb. 29, 1780.

Bettes, William, Chelmsford. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. dated May 1, 1775.

Betteskotey, John. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Yarmouth, dated Boston, Jan., 1777.

Bettess, Jeremiah, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; re-engaged Dec. 1, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

Bettess, Leonard, Sandisfield. Muster Master's receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 21, 1782; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years.

Betteys, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Bettis, Jeremiah, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; roll made up to March 20, 1777; *also*, Sergeant; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778.

Bettis, Jeremiah, York. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, York; enlisted for town of York.

Bettis, John. Order for wages on Capt. Porter dated Mt. Washington, Nov. 4, 1776.

Bettis, John. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1780; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, with guards at Springfield.

Bettis, John, Waltham (also given Roxbury). Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Waltham; enlisted March 1, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war; reported served in Capt. Moore's co.

Bettis, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; reported died March 17, 1777; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Bettis, Nathaniel, Sandisfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported promoted from Sergeant to Sergeant Major April 1, 1779; promoted to Ensign April 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Colonel's co.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779.

Bettiskoty, John, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Betts, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bates, Bettes, Bitts.]

Betts, Aaron. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; ordered to march to Bennington by Maj. Hyde; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, by request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm.

Betts, Comstock, 2d, Richmond. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Betts, David. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; warrant allowed in Council, June 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.] regt.; enlisted July 14, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Kingsbury, near Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, when Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Betts, David, Jr. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of June 27, 1780; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows for the defence of West Point.

Betts, Ephraim. Sergeant, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Betts, John. Wheelwright, Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill; return of men in service Oct. 14, 1781.

Betts, Justice, Bennington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported deserted July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Bennington; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported wounded and left at Albany.

Betts, Preserved. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm.

Betty, William. Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates.

Betz, James, Maryland. Lieutenant; list of prisoners who were exchanged at Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1777.

Bevans, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Bevens, William, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Beverage, Robert. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay roll for service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Beverage, Robert. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

Beveredge, Robert. Fifer, Capt. James Lemont's (Sea coast) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Beveridge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beverage, Beveredge, Bevridge.]

Beveridge, James. Receipt for musket, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxhead, June 8, 1781.

Beveridge, Robert, Topsham. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; enlisted March 11, 1776; rolls made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported promoted to Corporal, March 22, 1776; promoted to Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; roll made up for 110 days subsistence from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

Beverley, David, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co., commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Beverly, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beaverly, Beverley, Biverly.]

Beverly, David, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted from Private, Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 48 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, dated March 7, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Col. Tupper, March 2, 1779, for 40 days; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Andover, April 19, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover (South District); enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Beverly, John. List of State pensioners; pensioned Feb. 16, 1801, for life; reported died Dec. 12, 1811.

Beverly, Samuel. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 5, 1776; discharged June 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Beverly, Samuel, Newbury. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who received supplies from the town of Newbury from May, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1779.

Beverstack, John. Enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, signed by said Beverstack and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

Beverstack, John. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North River; *also*, pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Beverstock, Edward (*alias* Samuel Cook), Needham. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; enlisted for town of Needham; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Beverstock, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Beverstock, John. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Poins Bridge;" *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and March, 1782, dated York Huts; reported on duty at Fort Montgomery in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Bevike, Anthony. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gill's co., Boston regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, sandy and pitted; hair, dark; eyes, gray; conducted to camp by Capt. Christopher Marshall.

Bevin, Evin, Philadelphia. Seaman; list of prisoners who were exchanged at Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1777.

Bevins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beaven, Beeven, Bevans, Bevens, Bevin, Bevins.]

Bevins, Abner, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; mustered by Muster Master Barrett; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Sudbury; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Haynes; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported sick in hospital, April–Aug., 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported sick in Aug., 1782.

Bevins, John, Northampton. Fifer, Capt. Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bevins, John, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Bevins, John, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bevins, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780.

Bevjean, Charles, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Bevridge, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot River.

Bevrstock, John. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bewel, Oliver. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 4, 1780.

Bewkel, Thomas, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported deserted June 25, 1775.

Bewkell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bewkel.]

Bewkell, Thomas, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; reported deserted from camp at Cambridge, June 25, 1775.

Beyer, Jacob. Muster Master's receipt dated Springfield, May 10, 1782; enlisted for town of Upton; enlistment, 3 years.

Beyley, Richard. Lieutenant; certificate signed by said Beyley and others certifying the service of Capt. Solomon Walker at the retaking of the mast-ship in Sheepscot River, dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777.

Bezel, Robert. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Bezell, Robert, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Bezin, Harvey, Waltham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Waltham.

Bezune, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bejune.]

Bezune, John, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bezune, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived in camp May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Bgnall, Richard. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782.

Biam, Joel, Williamstown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence Williamstown.

Bianton, Eli, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Biard, Edward. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

Biard, James, Boston. Master; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."

Bibber, James, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1 (company known to have been raised Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston); *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Bibbins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bibens, Bibings.]

Bibbins, John, Northampton. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 13 days.

Bibbins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to "Boltons Rills;" *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows, at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Bibens, Samuel. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Enoch Noble for the town of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, dated Aug. 5, 1780; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Selectmen of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, dated Jan. 1, 1781.

Bibings, John. Order for cartridges given by Capt. Moses Harvey on Maj. Barber dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

Bichall, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Bicham, Edward. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

Bichop, Jesse, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga May 10, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bick, Lancaster, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper. [See Lancaster Bat.]

Bicker, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co., Col. Edward Cutt's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on sea coast at Kittery Point (part of service probably performed by Jacob Nason).

Bicker, Meturen. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; rolls made up for service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of sea coast.

Bicker, Walter. Captain, Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Bickerson, Philip. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in a trading vessel.

Bickfoard, David, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

Bickford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beckford, Bickfoard, Bigford.]

Bickford, Benjamin, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus and Pleasant River, Lincoln Co.

Bickford, Benjamin, Beverly. 1st Mate, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

Bickford, David, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bickford, David, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Bickford, David. Warrant to pay officers and men, under command of Stephen Webb, dated Oct. 28, 1783.

Bickford, Dodavah, Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; receipts for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17 and June 6, 1776; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's co. dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Bickford, George. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's (Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

Bickford, Henry. List of men raised by resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who received bounty from the town of Newbury for enlisting in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Sept. 20, 1781.

Bickford, James. List of men in Capt. Lindsay's co. who took the oath to serve in the army dated Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

Bickford, James, Charlemont. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Bickford, James, Walpole. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to May 5, 1778; reported died June, 1778.

Bickford, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport.

Bickford, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived in camp May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Bickford, John, Jr., Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days, at Salem.

Bickford, Jonas (*alias* James). Warrant to pay officers and crew of the sloop "Industry" for service at Penobscot, dated June 1, 1784.

Bickford, Joshua. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bickford, Joshua. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 23 [year not given]; service, 20 days; company called to Machias three different times to do duty; roll sworn to Feb. 25, 1778.

Bickford, Paul. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 16 days service in 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Bickford, Pierce, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17 and June 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., Maj. Littlefield's (York Co.) regt.; pay abstract for mileage on Penobscot expedition, allowed in Council, Jan. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition against Penobscot.

Bickford, Samuel. List of men in Capt. Lindsay's co., who took the oath to serve in the army dated Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

Bickford, Samuel, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12 (also given May 8), 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bickford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Bickford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776.

Bickford, Samuel. Receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, dated Fort Washington.

Bickford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from the militia.

Bickford, Samuel, Salem. Prize Master, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bickford, Thomas, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bickford, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; rolls made up for service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York Co. for defence of sea coast.

Bickford, Thomas. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Bickford, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Bickford, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; pay roll for 15 days service from July 2, 1778, dated Boston.

Bickford, Thomas L., Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's regt. of invalids; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's Invalid Corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780; reported deceased.

Bickford, Thomas Landell, Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, March 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co., by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported killed July 7, 1777.

Bickford, William, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Falmouth to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; return of men in service at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; reported mustered by Col. Noyes, May 20, 1777.

Bickford, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 12 days service from Nov. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Bickford, William, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Worcester Co. regt.; pay roll for 27 days service; marched under Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Bickhad, Christopher. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Bickit, Aaron, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm to Stillwater; service, 11 days.

Bickland, Peter, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.

Bicknal, Asa, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Bicknal, Luke. Adjutant, Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bicknal, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778; service, 24 days.

Bicknald, Abner. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bicknall, Abner. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

Bicknall, Abner. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton on an alarm; company raised to join Col. Jacobs's regt., but formed into a separate corps for this service.

Bicknall, Abner. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from April 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

Bicknall, Levi, Weymouth. Gunner, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; reported killed Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 30), 1777; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 10, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bicknall, Samuel, Hingham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Hingham; enlisted March 18, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 10, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; reported discharged March 18, 1780.

Bicknall, Samuel. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days; reported drowned Jan. 26, 1781.

Bicknel, Abner. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bicknel, Abner, Shirley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shirley; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

Bicknel, Amos. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

Bicknel, David, Weymouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported absented from company in Oct., 1775.

BICKNEL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BICKNEL, JOHN. Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; service, 11 days.

BICKNEL, LEMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

BICKNEL, LEVI, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Joseph Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

BICKNEL, PETER, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos.

BICKNEL, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. J. Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BICKNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Becknel, Beckniel, Bichall, Bicknal, Bicknald, Bicknall, Bicknel, Biknell, Buknald.]

BICKNELL, ABNER, Shirley. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shirley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781, enlistment, 6 months.

BICKNELL, ABNER. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786.

BICKNELL, ASA, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BICKNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BICKNELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

BICKNELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Bicknell, Ezra. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Bicknell, Humphrey. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point.

Bicknell, Jacob, Abington. Fifer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Private; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., under Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Bicknell, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Packard's 7th (also given 10th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 14, 1778.

Bicknell, Joseph, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service at Rhode Island, dated April 19, 1777; stationed at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

Bicknell, Lemuel, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; equipment roll dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Weymouth.

Bicknell, Levi. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

Bicknell, Luke, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., under Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service at Rhode Island dated April 19, 1777; stationed at Bristol, R. I.

Bicknell, Luke. Adjutant, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll made up from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1777, dated North Kingston; commissioned June 27, 1777; *also*, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Sept. 11,

BICKNELL, LUKE, *continued.*
1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of officers from Plymouth Co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Scituate.

BICKNELL, LUKE. Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point; reported served as Brigade Major from Oct. 11, 1781, to Dec. 8, 1781, 1 mo. 28 days.

BICKNELL, NATHANIEL, Abington. Ensign serving as Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

BICKNELL, NATHANIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 27, 1775; also reported a minor.

BICKNELL, OTIS. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

BICKNELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BICKNELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BICKNELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

BICKNELL, THOMAS, Abington. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at Hull.

BICKNELL, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" at Braintree, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

BICKNELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days.

BICKNELL, TURNER, Attleborough (also given Rehoboth). Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

BICKNELL, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BICKNELL, ZACHARIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Bicksford, Henry, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Bidard, Julian. List of men who deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered June 26, 1782, to the credit of the town of Braintree; deserted July 4, 1782.

Biddelcom, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury, by order of Gen. Fellows.

Biddelcome, William. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury, by order of Gen. Fellows.

Biddlecom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Biddelcom, Biddelcome, Biddlcome, Bidelcom.]

Biddlecom, Daniel, Adams. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga, on an alarm.

Biddlecom, William, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga, on an alarm.

Biddlcome, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay roll for 29 days service, between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777.

Bideford, Abner. 2d Lieutenant, 7th co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bidelcom, Thomas. Capt. Millerd's co.; list of men who commenced service Jan. 9, 1777, in the 1st division.

Bidley, William. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 9, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Bidone, Thomas, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Kneeland's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July, 1780.

Bidwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bidwill.]

Bidwell, Adonijah, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hcarick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched from Kingsbury, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; marched to the Northward under Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

Bidwell, James. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775 [service not given].

Bidwill, Adonijah. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Bields, Jacob, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775.

Bields, Reuben, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775.

Bieney, Thomas. Doctor, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 12, 1777.

Biennit, Benjamin. List of men in Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., who received guns from the Continental stores [year not given].

Bientun, Moses. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Bierce, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to do duty in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival in camp.

Bierce, Levi, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Bierce, Thomas, Kingston. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; reported died June 28, 1777.

Biession, Simon. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war. [See Simon Buisson]

Bigalo, Noah, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bigalow, James, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from May 15, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Bigalow, Joseph, Cambridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bigalow, Joseph. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; marched by order of Gov. Hancock.

Bigalow, Noah. Sergeant, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Bigalow, Roger. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Leominster.

Bigelo, James, Templeton. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bigeloe, Enoch, Charlton. Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bigelow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Begalo, Begilow, Bigalo, Bigalow, Biggelow, Biggle, Bigelo, Bigeloe, Biggalow, Bigilow, Biglaw, Biglo, Bigloa, Biglow, Bigolow, Bigow.]

Bigelow, ——. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bigelow, Aaron. Private, Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported enlisted in the train May 27, 1775.

Bigelow, Aaron, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Groton; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on main guard in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported with shoemakers in Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; on furlough in Feb., 1779; on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Barnes's co., Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

Bigelow, Abel, Lancaster (also given Leominster). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 6, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780.

Bigelow, Alpheus, Weston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Gunner; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777.

Bigelow, Alpheus. Corporal, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Bigelow, Andrew. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 29, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 21 mos. 1 day.

Bigelow, Asahel, Westborough. Private, Capt. Wheelock's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniel's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from Feb. 17, 1781; reported sick in hospital June, 1781.

Bigelow, Asaph. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; roll for 129 days rations from July 25, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776.

BIGELOW, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; pay roll for service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; pay roll for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

BIGELOW, BENJAMIN, Packersfield. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; "reported captivated June 17, 1775."

BIGELOW, CONVERSE, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army.

BIGELOW, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

BIGELOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of North River.

BIGELOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

BIGELOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for 104 days service; allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777; reported served 3 mos. in Jerseys.

BIGELOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.

BIGELOW, EDMUND, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1780.

BIGELOW, ELIAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army.

BIGELOW, ENOCH, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to Camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

BIGELOW, EPHRAIM, Holliston. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

BIGELOW, EZEKIEL, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Bigelow, Gershom, Jr. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; pay roll for 5 days service, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Bigelow, Ivory. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; list of men in service between 1778 and 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Barnes's (5th) co., 4th Middlesex regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bigelow, Jabez. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bigelow, Jabez, Lunenburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. David Carlisle's co.; list of officers drafted from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. [year not given].

Bigelow, James, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bigelow, James. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of North River.

Bigelow, James. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported mustered out May 25, 1779.

Bigelow, James. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; pay roll for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Bigelow, James, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Bigelow, James, Oakham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Oakham; enlisted April 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bigelow, Jedediah, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Bigelow, Job, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Bigelow, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Bigelow, Jonas. Receipt for 3 months bounty dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Bigelow, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for 7 mos. 28 days service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.

BIGELOW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

BIGELOW, NATHANIEL, Jr., Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men dated June 1, 1776.

BIGELOW, NOAH, Amherst. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

BIGELOW, NOAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BIGELOW, ROGER. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; marched on an alarm at Bennington, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, Aug. 22, 1777; marched ninety miles and then discharged by Gen. Lincoln; service, 9 days.

BIGELOW, SAMUEL, Newton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newton; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

BIGELOW, SAMUEL, Newton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Newton; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779, by Capt. Wiley at West Point; rank, Private; joined Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BIGELOW, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll for 9 days service, dated Cambridge, March, 1776.

BIGELOW, SOLOMON, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BIGELOW, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, Williamstown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Smedley's (4th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Judah Williams's (2d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. [service not given]; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to Fort Ann. Roll endorsed Dec. 6, 1777.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, Worcester. Captain, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Major; list of officers of the main guard taken May 8, 1775; *also*, list of officers of the main guard, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; *also*, lists of officers of the picket guard, dated Cambridge, May 15, May 21 and May 22, 1775; *also*, list of officers on fatigue duty, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Major, Gen. Ward's regt.; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Dorchester; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on command to Quebec; *also*, Col. Ward's regt.; Maj. Gen. Thomas's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Col. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers [year not given]; *also*, Colonel, 15th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Schaick's Island; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported sick at Ridgefield; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported absent at Fishkill; *also*, pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781.

BIGELOW, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, signed by said Bigelow and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

BIGELOW, WILLIAM, Bolton. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Harvard, Jan. 18, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Bolton; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 months 21 days as Private, 5 months as Sergeant; *also*, certificate of service dated Highlands, Sept. 13, 1779; *also*, Private; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Bolton; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781, enlistment, 3 years.

BIGETT, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

BIGFORD, JAMES, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

BIGFORD, SAMUEL, Wellfleet. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported on board a Continental frigate.

BIGFORD, WILLIAM, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawin's 2d (Westminster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

BIGGALOW, ENOCH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BIGGALOW, HOWARD, Glasgow. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Biggalow, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Biggalow, Thomas, Glasgow. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Biggelow, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; discharged May 20, 1781; service, 4 mos., with guards at Rutland.

Biggelow, Samuel, Newton. Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Biggelow, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Biggelow, Timothy. Lieutenant Colonel, 15th Mass. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, Feb. 6, 1777.

Biggle, Na. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce the army. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Biggs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bigs.]

Biggs, Benjamin, Manchester. Private, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Biggsby, Aaron. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Bigilow, Aaron, Groton. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Biglaw, Abijah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Biglo, Abel, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Precinct) to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days.

Biglo, Andrew, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Biglo, Barna. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton. [See Barnabas Bigelow.]

Biglo, Charles. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Biglo, Daniel. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt., dated March 29, 1779; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shaes's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Biglo, Edmond. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

Biglo, Ephraim, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

Biglo, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.

Biglo, Humphrey. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

Biglo, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.

Biglo, Joseph, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Biglo, Jotham, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Biglo, Nathan. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 19 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Biglo, Roger, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day.

Biglo, Solomon, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Precinct) to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Biglo, William, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bigloa, Asaph, Framingham. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.

Biglow, ——. Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Biglow, Aaron, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Biglow, Abel, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Biglow, Abijah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days.

Biglow, Abijah. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Biglow, Alpheus, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men drafted for the town of Weston by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

Biglow, Alpheus. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army; stationed near West Point.

Biglow, Amasa, Westborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported encamped at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

Biglow, Asa. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with 4 mos. service.

Biglow, Asahel, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; company to be mounted if possible; marched to reinforce Northern army Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Westborough; enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

Biglow, Asaph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Emes's 6th (Framingham) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

Biglow, Benjamin, Packersfield. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; reported in captivity.

Biglow, Converse, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Biglow, Daniel, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Biglow, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

Biglow, David. Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

Biglow, Edmund, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days; marched on expedition to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's (also given Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's) co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Worthing-

Biglow, Edmund, *continued.*
ton; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Lee's) regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.

Biglow, Elias, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Biglow, Elisha, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days.

Biglow, Enoch, Charlton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Biglow, Ephraim, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched to East Hoosuck Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Bridge, on the alarm of the battle of Bennington and there dismissed; service, 10 days.

Biglow, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Biglow, Ephraim, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Biglow, Ezekiel, Ashby. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Biglow, Humphrey, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co , Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Biglow, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbee's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

Biglow, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack.

Biglow, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Biglow, Ith'a (?), Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

Biglow, Ivory, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Biglow, Ivory. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; pay abstract for 3 mos. 10 days service from date of enlistment, Dec. 24 [year not given, probably 1778].

BIGLOW, JABEZ, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. John Estabrook's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched to East Hoosuck Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Bridge, on the alarm of the battle of Bennington and there dismissed; service, 10 days; *also*, pay roll for 27 days service; marched under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Gilbert's (3d) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Edgell's (1st Westminster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

BIGLOW, JABEZ, Western. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; reported encamped at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

BIGLOW, JAMES, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

BIGLOW, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward.

BIGLOW, JAMES, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army dnring 1780; marched Jnly 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

BIGLOW, JEDEDIAH, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776.

BIGLOW, JOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket gnard, under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

BIGLOW, JOB, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; reported enlisted into train June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

BIGLOW, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

BIGLOW, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Providence.

BIGLOW, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Biglow, John, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Oct. 8, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at West Point; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Southborough.

Biglow, John. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Biglow, Jonas, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

Biglow, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.

Biglow, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1778; roll made up to June 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778–Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Biglow, Joseph, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Providence.

Biglow, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days [probably at Rutland]. Roll dated Holden.

Biglow, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

Biglow, Joseph, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

Biglow, Joshua, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co.; marched to East Hoosuck Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington and there dismissed; service, 10 days; *also*, pay roll for 27 days service; marched under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Biglow, Josiah, Weston. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Whitmore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Biglow, Nathaniel, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

Biglow, Paul, Westborough. Drummer, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service,

Biglow, Paul, *continued.*
3 mos. 20 days, at West Point; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Southborough.

Biglow, Paul. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Biglow, Roger, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775.

Biglow, Roger, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 29, 1775, and place supplied by Edward Hiller; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Biglow, Samuel, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably in Oct., 1776]; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company stationed at Cambridge, in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Biglow, Samuel. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Biglow, Samuel, Newton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; 6th co., 8th Mass. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779, by Capt. Wiley; enlistment, during war.

Biglow, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Biglow, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Biglow, Simeon, Westford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's and Capt. Fletcher's cos., Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westford; enlistment to expire July, 1778; reported enlisted into "the Carpenters Regt."

Biglow, Solomon, Winchendon. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Biglow, Thomas, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Biglow, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Biglow, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Biglow, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

Biglow, Timothy, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Biglow, Timothy. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 3 days service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm.

Biglow, Will, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Biglow, William, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington.

Biglow, William, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Marlborough; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Biglow, William, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 1st Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated May 23, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent from company at Bolton; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

Bigmore, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.

Bigolow, Aaron, Groton. Matross, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bigolow, Edmund. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

Bigow, Daniel, Framingham. Private, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Bigs, Benjamin, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

Bigsbay, Aaron, Washington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bigsbay, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded and in hospital.

Bigsbe, Dudley, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bigsbey, John. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted Feb. 10 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Shrewsbury.

Bigsbey, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

Bigsby, Aaron. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched on an expedition to Bennington.

Bigsby, Adonijah, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Bigsby, David, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days.

Bigsby, David, Salem. Ordinary seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780 [service not given].

Bigsby, Dudley, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.

Bigsby, Levi. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 5 days service from Nov. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Biosby, Moses. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched on an expedition to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward; marched by order of Gen. Lincoln on an alarm.

Bigsby, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bigsby, Sampson, Sutton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Holman's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered July 9 [year not given].

Bigsby, Thomas, Litchfield. Sergeant, Capt. Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Biggs, William. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas, at North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Biknell, Luke. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 10, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island.

Biler, Peter, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 3 days as Sergeant, 17 mos. 28 days as Private; reduced July 4, 1778.

Biles, Israel. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported served in Capt. Baker's co.; taken prisoner at Fort Washington.

Biles, John. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted March 1 [year not given].

Biles, John. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Biles, John, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.

Biles, Nathaniel, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Biles, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 27, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Charlestown.

Biles, Nicholas. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Bilestone, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Bilgrim, Henry. Muster Master's receipt dated Springfield, Nov. 9, 1782; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years.

Bilings, John, Amherst. Private, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bilings, Jonathan, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Bilington, Francis, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Bill, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ball, Bell, Bills.]

Bill, Abner, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos., at Providence, R. I.

Bill, Benjamin, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston.

Bill, Boston, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Concord; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Bill, Charles. List of men who guarded Pullin Point, Chelsea, from April 19, 1775, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Bill, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Bill, Ebenezer, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; pay roll for service at Castle Island from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under command of Lieut. Col. Weld; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co., by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Col. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Bill, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bill, Elijah. Quarter Master Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bill, Hosea. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Bill, Jabez, Westfield (also given Southampton). Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign, Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Ensign and Quartermaster, Capt. Moses Knap's (3d) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return of officers in Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster; Continental Army pay accounts for

BILL, JABEZ, *continued.*
service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned July 18, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; appointed April 14, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported furloughed in Mass. by Gen. McDougall, Dec. 6, 1781; *also*, returns dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22 and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Mass.; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster; returns dated Verplanck's Point Oct. 11 and Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, returns dated Nov. 15, Nov. 22 and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (4th) regt.; return dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 13 and Dec. 20, 1782.

BILL, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men in Capt. Noble's co., who marched to Cambridge April 22, 1775, and served 6 mos.; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command at Quebec.

BILL, JOS. Prize Master, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 34 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.

BILL, JOSEPH, Boston. Fifer, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May, 1777.

BILL, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (1st Parish); service, 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

BILL, RICHARD, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

BILL, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BILL, THOMAS, Southampton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 31, 1778; reported died March 22, 1778.

BILL, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported resigned June 1, 1779.

BILL, WILLIAM. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775. [See William Bell.]

Bill, William. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington.

Bill, William, Westfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Billenton, Isaac, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, in Sept. and Oct., 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Billing, Aaron, Amherst. List of men [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; equipment roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Billing, Abel, Lincoln. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lincoln for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 7, 1780; discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 21 days.

Billing, Abraham, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo.; marched on expedition to Saratoga.

Billing, Adam. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

Billing, Benjamin, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775.

Billing, Benjamin. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; roll made up for 120 days rations from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; service with reinforcements to Gen. Gates in the Northern department; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

Billing, Benjamin, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Billing, Beriah, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 4½ days.

Billing, Daniel. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775.

Billing, Daniel (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; company marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages dated Lincoln,

BILLING, DANIEL, *continued.*
Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 26 days; company drafted from Col. Brooks's regt., to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

BILLING, DANIEL, Kittery. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service prior to July 18, 1777, at Rhode Island.

BILLING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

BILLING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days.

BILLING, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga Aug. 27, 1776; age, 56 yrs.

BILLING, ELIJAH, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 11, 1776; service, 5½ days; marched to Roxbury on an alarm.

BILLING, ELISHA, Hardwick. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co.; return of officers drafted from Col. Converse's regt. [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Paige's co., Col. Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; reported served as a Cadet.

BILLING, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from May 25, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Boston.

BILLING, ELKANAH, Ware. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ware; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

BILLING, ENOCH, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days.

BILLING, ETHAN, Amherst. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

BILLING, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll dated Stoughton.

BILLING, ISRAEL, Lincoln. List of men enlisted or drafted as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar to Col. Brooks dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Lincoln; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lincoln for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

BILLING, JACOB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BILLING, JACOB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, record stating that said Billing was hired to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; warrant signed by Col. Hawes, issued to Capt. Mann Sept. 15, 1776.

BILLING, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. John Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days; reported drafted for 2 months.

BILLING, JESSE. Private; detachment of Capt. Joseph Richards's co., under Capt. Samuel Fisher; marched to Rhode Island agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

BILLING, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BILLING, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

BILLING, JOHN. Lieutenant, serving as volunteer with rank of Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; equipment roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.

BILLING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days; reported drafted for 2 months.

BILLING, JONATHAN, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury.

BILLING, JONATHAN, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days.

Billing, Joseph, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (1st Parish); service, 7 days.

Billing, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

Billing, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Billing, Joseph, Jr. List of men who were sent to relieve the guards at or near Cambridge dated July 1, 1778.

Billing, Leavitt, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Billing, Lemuel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

Billing, Lemuel. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Billing, Nathan, Stoughton. Musician, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

Billing, Nathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Billing, Nathan, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lincoln; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lincoln for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Billing, Nathaniel. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Billing, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Montague.

Billing, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on an expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Northfield.

Billing, Philip, Sunderland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 38 yrs.;

BILLING, PHILIP, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; reported detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Capt. Dean's co., Col. Smith's regt.

BILLING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days.

BILLING, ROBERT, Stonghton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's (also given Capt. Bussy's) co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BILLING, ROGER. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched Dec. 19, 1776; service, 12 days, at Castle Island; company raised in Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, by order of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days.

BILLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co., Col. Edward Cutt's regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Kittery Point.

BILLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days. Roll dated Stoughton.

BILLING, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 19, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, 2d regt.; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 13, 1776; regiment raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler.

BILLING, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for service in Dec., 1777, 1 mo. 1 day, dated Providence.

BILLING, SILAS, Princeton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from date of enlistment June 25, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 90 days service from Aug. 1, 1776, dated Hull.

BILLING, SILAS. Fifer, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BILLING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BILLING, STEPHEN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

BILLING, SPENCER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BILLING, TIMOTHY, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

BILLING, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; company marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

BILLING, WILLIAM (also given 2d), Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Savel's 4th (North Stoughtonham) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23 (also given March 25), 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Gill's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 16, 1779.

BILLING, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 44 yrs.

BILLING, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; enlistment to expire Aug., 1780.

BILLINGER, FREDERICK. Lieutenant Colonel; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BILLINGHAM, CLARK. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symond's regt.; joined Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington, by order of Gen. Stark, on an alarm.

BILLINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bilings, Billing.]

BILLINGS, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor [year not given].

BILLINGS, AARON. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BILLINGS, ABEL, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lincoln; arrived at Springfield Oct. 10, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

BILLINGS, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

BILLINGS, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

BILLINGS, ABRAHAM (also given Abram), Hatfield. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, allowed in Council, Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in the Northern department; marched by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lamb Woodbridge's (4th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.

BILLINGS, ASAHEL. 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Rutland. Roll dated Spencer.

BILLINGS, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

BILLINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

BILLINGS, BENJAMIN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, pay roll for service from April 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay roll for service from June 1, 1779, to Nov. 21, 1779, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 1, 1780.

BILLINGS, BENJAMIN, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported "returned supernumerary Oct. 1, 1778;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Patrick's (6th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men [year not given].

BILLINGS, BENJAMIN, 2d, Stoughtonham. Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm, March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days.

BILLINGS, DANIEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

BILLINGS, DANIEL, Kittery. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Holbrook's 3d (2d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 29, 1776.

BILLINGS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

BILLINGS, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

BILLINGS, DANIEL, Hardwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt ; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hardwick; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BILLINGS, EBENEZER, Keene, N. H. (also given Gilsum). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; list of men on main guard at Cambridge, July 22, 1775, returned as in confinement; confined by Thomas Edes 7 nights for house-breaking and theft; *also*, Matross; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BILLINGS, EDMUND, Braintree (North Precinct). Captain, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., muster roll for April and May, 1778, dated Cambridge; appointed April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778; *also*, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of field officers. [year not given].

BILLINGS, EDWARD. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1777; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; return of officers dated Braintree, July 8, 1777.

BILLINGS, ELKANAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775] ; *also*, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 13 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ware for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BILLINGS, ENOCH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James N. Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BILLINGS, EPHRAIM, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Corporal, Col. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777 ; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

BILLINGS, FREDERICK, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Endi-

BILLINGS, FREDERICK, *continued.*
cott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

BILLINGS, GIDEON, Hardwick. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 19, 1778; Capt. Page's (and others) co., Col. Converse's regt.; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Robinson's (also given 6th) co., Col. James Converse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; enlistment, 9 months.

BILLINGS, ISAAC, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll dated Suffolk Co.

BILLINGS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

BILLINGS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

BILLINGS, ISRAEL, Lincoln. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BILLINGS, JABEZ, Stonington (also given Preston). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

BILLINGS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

BILLINGS, JAMES, Concord. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Winter Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 24 days; reported "enlisted out Feb. 27, 1776."

BILLINGS, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

BILLINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

BILLINGS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. John Baxter's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, at Hull; roll dated Medfield.

BILLINGS, JOEL, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Eli Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

BILLINGS, JOEL, Amherst. Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BILLINGS, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

BILLINGS, JOHN. List of men on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; credited with 1 year 8 mos. service [date not given].

BILLINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., Maj. Bridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days; marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm.

BILLINGS, JOHN. Quartermaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

BILLINGS, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 11, 1779 [service not given].

BILLINGS, JOHN, Jr., Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BILLINGS, JOHN, Jr., Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

BILLINGS, JOHN, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights.

BILLINGS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

BILLINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

BILLINGS, JONATHAN, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned June 8, 1778; Capt. Crane's (also given Capt. Wood's) co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Billings's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; hair, black; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, housewright; residence, Stoughtonham; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; marched to Springfield agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent of Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

BILLINGS, JONATHAN, Jr., Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

BILLINGS, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

BILLINGS, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; marched to Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

Billings, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Middlesex Co.

Billings, Joseph, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., dated 1777; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield.

Billings, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Billings, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Billings, Leavitt, Stoughtonham (also given Watertown). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780.

Billings, Lemuel, Dorchester (also given Milton). Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea coast.

Billings, Lemuel. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

Billings, Nathan, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Billings, Nathan. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Billings, Nathan, Lincoln. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Billings, Nathaniel, Deerfield. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

BILLINGS, OLIVER, Dorchester. Captain of a company, commanded by himself and Lieut. James Clap, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

BILLINGS, PHILIP, Sunderland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BILLINGS, RICHARD. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Feb. 6, 1783; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

BILLINGS, ROBERT, Stoughton (also given Sutton). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; *also*, Major Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, mason (also given farmer); residence, Stoughton; enlisted Dec., 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Thorp; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who were discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

BILLINGS, ROGER, Stonghton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BILLINGS, SAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; rolls made up to May 31, 1776; service, 4 mos. 15 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York; *also*, pay rolls for 5 mos. 13 days service from June 1, 1776; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham (also given Foxborough and Stoughton). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; roll made up to July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Billings's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; complexion, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; marched to Springfield, agreeable to resolve of

BILLINGS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
June 9, 1779; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent of Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given light); birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, at the Highlands, by Col. Vose; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men court-martialled; tried by regimental court-martial, Capt. Williams, President, March 23, 1781, on charge of absenting himself from duty without leave; sentence, "reduced to Private;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported reduced to Private May 23, 1781; *also*, Private; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Philipsburg; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL, 3d, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury on an alarm, March 4, 1776; service, 5½ days.

BILLINGS, SILAS, Princeton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service, from Nov. 1, 1776, dated Hull.

BILLINGS, SILAS. Fifer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 26, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

BILLINGS, SILAS, Amherst. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Amherst; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

BILLINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

BILLINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and marched to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

BILLINGS, STEPHEN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BILLINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Well's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on expedition to the Northward.

BILLINGS, TIMOTHY, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Middlesex Co.

BILLINGS, WILL. List of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire" [year not given]; reported belonging to Connecticut; employed on the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

BILLINGS, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Billings, William. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 31, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Billings, William, Stoughtonham. Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to May 11, 1777; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; reported died May 10, 1777.

Billings, William, Wrentham. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Billings's co., Col. Chase's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Aug., 1780.

Billings, Woodman. Private, Sergt. John Luther's co.; pay roll for service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown.

Billington, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bellington, Bilington, Billenton, Billinton.]

Billington, Francis, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; age, 16 yrs.; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 9 and 24, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; reported deserted, but returned July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Paddock; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains.

Billington, Francis, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Billington, Francis. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 1 year.

Billington, Francis. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 3 mos.

Billington, Francis. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Sept. 29, 1781; service, 1 mo. 9 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army under Gen. Washington, at West Point.

Billington, Francis. Private, Capt. Taylor's co., 6th regt.; list of pensioners; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; age, 25 yrs.

Billington, Isaac, Middleborough. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, as returned June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Billington, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Billington, John, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; age, 16 yrs.; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 9 and 24, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted April 10, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Paddock; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

Billington, Nathaniel, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Billington, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston.

Billinton, Francis. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April, May and June, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged July 1, 1781; enlistment, 1 year.

Billnap, ——. List of men in Capt. Oliver Kingman's co.; in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Bills, Abner, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for 1 day, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

Bills, Abner, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Seagraves's co., Col. Tayler's (also given Tyler's) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; delivered to Capt. Tisdale; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered July 21, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bills, Abner. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Bills, Hosea. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; warrant allowed in Council June 12, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service,

Bills, Hosea, *continued.*
25 days; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows for defence of West Point on the alarm of June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days.

Bills, J. Lieutenant, Gen. Glover's (4th) brigade; return dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

Bills, Jabez, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bills, John. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Bills, Preserved. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark, at Stillwater.

Bills, William, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellogg's and Lieut. Sait's cos., (late) Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; enlistment, 3 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (?); *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months.

Bilson, Simon, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery regt.

Bilston, Benjamin. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plymouth; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., Col. Nicola's regt. of invalids; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779.

Bilston, Francis. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Bilston, Prince. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

Bimbo, Jack, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

Bimbrell, Rufus, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Binby, Jonathan, Charlton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Webb's co., 4th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; enlisted May 22, 1779; enlistment, during war; residence, Charlton. [See Jonathan Bixby.]

Binford, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Binford, William, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

Binford, William. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.; receipt for wages dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778.

Binford, William. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Binford, William. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Binford, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Binges, John. Bedford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army, dated Jan., 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt.; enlisted Feb., 1780, by Lieut. Rice; enlistment, during war; residence, Bedford. [See John Burgess.]

Bingham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bings, Byngham.]

Bingham, Aaron. Private, Capt. W. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. [See Aaron Bings.]

Bingham, Abner, Bennington (also given Salisbury). Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Private, 7 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Salisbury; enlisted April 26, 1777, by Ensign Clark; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's light infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.

Bingham, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Groton.

Bingham, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 22 days; roll dated Lancaster.

Bingham, Benjamin. Private, Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war.

Bingham, Benjamin, Upton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Bacon's (also given Capt. Baker's) co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; marched to Springfield; reported mustered July 5, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Lieut. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray (also given light); residence, Upton; enlisted Dec. 27, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; rolls made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 24 mos.

BINGHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; enlistment, during war.

BINGHAM, CHESTER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

BINGHAM, ELIAS, Windham. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

BINGHAM, JEREMIAH. List of men who voluntarily enlisted into a regiment raised agreeable to the Governor's proclamation of Jan. 20, 1776, to serve until April 1, 1776, under Capt. James Stedman of Windham; *also*, receipt for 2 months wages for service in Capt. Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., dated June 17, 1776.

BINGHAM, JEREMIAH, Bennington. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Bennington; enlisted March 5, 1777, by Ensign Clark; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported joined from the Infantry April 23, 1781; also reported under confinement; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783.

BINGHAM, RALPH, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

BINGHAM, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Kingsbury at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.

BINGHAM, THOMAS. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

BINGHAM, THOMAS, Boston (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 5, 1778; reported died March 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston.

BINGHAM, THOMAS. Quartermaster, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 30, 1778 [service not given].

Bingley, Edward. Master; list of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Bingley, William. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlisted by Lieut. Price Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Binnevert, Daniel. Master's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elijah Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, seaman; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Binney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Benney, Benny, Bieney, Binny.]

Binney, Benjamin. Private. Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop, at Hull.

Binney, Elkanah. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

Binney, Elkanah, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; reported joined Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.

Binny, Elkanah. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Binson, Caleb, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.

Binson, Consider. Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.

Binson, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.

Binson, Isaac. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; service, 9 days.

Binson, Jephthah. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army dated Feb. 27, 1778; joined from Capt. George Hammond's co. of the Plympton militia; enlistment, 8 months.

Binson, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies; roll sworn to Nov. 10, 1780.

Binton, Joseph. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 11, 1775. [See Joseph Boynton.]

Binyon, Henry. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard.

Biram, Melzar. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

Birbank, Caleb. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

Birch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Birck, Burch, Burck, Burke.]

Birch, James, Danvers (also given Topsfield). Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Birch, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; service, 1 mo.

Birch, Robert Warren. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Birchard, David. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

Birck, William, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bird, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baird, Bord, Burd.]

Bird, ——, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Bird, Aaron. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Bird, Aaron, Dorchester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 25 (also given March 23), 1776; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's and Maj. Gen. Heath's detachments of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; list of officers; commissioned May 11, 1779; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, May 7, 1779, to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1780, 17 mos. 11 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath with guards at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, AARON (also given Jr.), Milton (also given Dorchester). Drummer, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the battle at Concord; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; stationed at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; rolls made up to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1780; service, 17 mos. 6 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, AARON, Jr., Dorchester. 2d Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days.

BIRD, ABIJAH, Billerica. Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barrett.

BIRD, AMOS, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given brown); occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received clothing at various times from Dec. 14, 1782, to May 3, 1783; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor.

BIRD, ASAHEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

BIRD, BENJAMIN. List of men who served in Northern department among the 2d recruits in Aug., 1776.

BIRD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 24 days, at Castle Island.

BIRD, CHARLES (?). Capt. Webb's co. [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months.

BIRD, CLEVELAND, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BIRD, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston.

BIRD, COMFORT. Fifer, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, return of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BIRD, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery battalion; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

BIRD, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

BIRD, EDMUND, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., 1st regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, by Capt. Mills at Ticonderoga; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred from Capt. Cushing's co. Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed May 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

BIRD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service [probably Oct., 1776]; reported in hospital at Waltham.

BIRD, EDWARD, Roxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780.

BIRD, EDWARD. Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

BIRD, EDWARD. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BIRD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 15, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BIRD, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, list of men dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.

BIRD, EDWARD, Pownalborough. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1779; reported exchanged for Darius Cady Aug. 1, 1779.

BIRD, EDWARD, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec., 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo.; marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 8, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay rolls for service from Nov. 18, 1779, to Oct. 16, 1780, 11 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Boston at request of Gen. Heath.

BIRD, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BIRD, EDWARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlisted March 29, 1780, by Lieut. Ingersol; enlistment, during war; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BIRD, EDWARD, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Suffolk Co. [year not given]; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Ingersol; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war.

BIRD, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at and about Boston.

BIRD, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BIRD, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched Dec. 19, 1776; service, 6 days, at Castle Island; company raised from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BIRD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days.

BIRD, ENOCH, Stoughtonham. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Jan. 4, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 days service at Castle Island from date of marching, Dec. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BIRD, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.

BIRD, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BIRD, EZEKIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for service from March 14 to March 26, 1776, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for service from June 13 to June 16, 1776, 3 days.

BIRD, GEORGE. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1779.

BIRD, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

BIRD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor s detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

BIRD, HENRY, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, pay roll for 25 days service at Rhode Island from date of marching, April 17, 1777.

BIRD, ISAAC, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

BIRD, ISAAC, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BIRD, ISAAC, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

BIRD, ISAAC, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BIRD, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at

BIRD, ISAAC, *continued.*
Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, July 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1780, 3 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, ISAAC. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam," or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; *also*, Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

BIRD, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

BIRD, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

BIRD, JACOB, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private; pay roll for service from March 14 to March 26, 1776, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. service from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1780, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BIRD, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Needham; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

BIRD, JOHN, Scituate. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 5 days service from Feb. 1, 1777; reported died with small-pox.

BIRD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days; company raised to fortify passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick in hospital in Nov., 1778.

BIRD, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 4, 1779 [service not given].

BIRD, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

BIRD, JONATHAN, Dorchester. 1st Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at and about Boston.

BIRD, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. William Foster's co., Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; stationed at Long Island.

BIRD, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from June 13 to June 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, July 8, 1780, 5 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BIRD, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

BIRD, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Gunner; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, Bombardier; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 months service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.

BIRD, JOSEPH, Tyringham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Lankton's 8th (Tyringham) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lankton's 9th (also given 7th) co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 9, 1778.

BIRD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

BIRD, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam," or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.

BIRD, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of

BIRD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; roll made up to May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; rolls made up to Nov. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, May 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1780, 5 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BIRD, JOSEPH, Jr., Tyringham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778.

BIRD, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, July 31, 1780, 6 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BIRD, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BIRD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, MATTHEW, Boston. 2d Bombardier, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the 8 months service in 1775.

BIRD, MORE, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6 (also given June 7), 1775; service, 2 mos.; reported transferred from Capt. King's co.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

BIRD, MORE. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; marched to the Northward under Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

BIRD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, order for 3 months wages in 1781 dated Tyringham.

BIRD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; pay roll for 27 days service on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781.

BIRD, REUBEN, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Wilbraham; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.

BIRD, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BIRD, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BIRD, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BIRD, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

BIRD, SAMUEL, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days.

BIRD, SHATTUCK, Groton. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; returned as received by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Groton.

BIRD, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2.

BIRD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

BIRD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

BIRD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

BIRD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at and about Boston.

BIRD, THOMAS. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

BIRD, THOMAS. Sailor; descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves, dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

BIRD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BIRD, THOMAS, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; pay roll for 27 days service on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781.

BIRD, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Gen. Gates's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

BIRD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 8, 1780; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1780; service, 24 days.

BIRD, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 37 days service, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; company raised for secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; pay roll for 15 days service from July 2, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, 3d Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 19, 1779; company detached from Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt. to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Parkman's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 21, 1780; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Bird and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Thayer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BIRDEEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

BIRDEEN, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence.

BIRDEN, COGJO. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4½ days.

BIRDGES, EDWARD, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.;

Birdges, Edward, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Conway; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

Birdoo, Silas. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

Birdway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burdway.]

Birdway, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Birge, Asahel. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt., commanded by Col. Ezra May; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; returned Oct. 19, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (6th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 6 days service against the insurgents, at Hadley, June 13, 1782, and at Northampton, June 12, 14, 15, 16 and 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; ordered to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, to protect the Supreme Judicial Court; service, 3 days.

Birge, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Birge, David, Lenox. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Debbell's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, cabinet maker; residence, Lenox; enlistment, 3 years.

Birgee, Simeon. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Birges, Edward, Conway. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

Birges, Seth. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company ordered to Bennington by Maj. Gen. Gates from whence they escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Birgs, David. Return for bounty paid him by selectmen of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated March 11, 1781.

Birney, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days.

Birney, Peter. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; roll made up to May 31, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported a pioneer.

Birt, Caleb. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to quell the mob at Northampton.

Birt, Jonathan. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Birt, William. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Gunner, 3 mos. as Corporal and 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Gunner; enlisted April 19, 1777, by Lieut. Bass; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1780, and to Sergeant Oct. 1, 1780; list returned by order of Gen. Heath.

Birthright, Peter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.

Birton, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

Bisbe, Aaron. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Castle Island.

Bisbe, Asaph. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between July 26 and Aug. 18, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.

Bisbe, Benjamin, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bisbe, Benjamin. Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Bisbe, Charles (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bisbe, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service between time of enlistment and time of marching dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.

Bisbe, Eleazer, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bisbe, Eleazer. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the schooner "Hannah" for service at Penobscot [year not given].

Bisbe, Elijah, Jr., Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s regt.; return of men ordered to march to Rhode Island; regiment mustered from Brig. Gen. Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade; returned Oct. 30, 1776, as mustered agreeable to resolve of Sept. 13, 1776; company raised in Kingston, Plympton and Halifax; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's

BISBE, ELIJAH, Jr., *continued.*
brigade; pay roll for 16 days service dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; roll made up by order of Council of Sept. 7, 1778, for service at Castle Island.

BISBE, ELISHA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BISBE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

BISBE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.

BISBE, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's co., Col. James Warren's (2d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Nathan Samson's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days.

BISBE, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

BISBE, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service between time of enlistment and time of marching dated April 2, 1776.

BISBE, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Gates's regt.; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

BISBE, JOHN. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co., by James Hatch, Muster Master, between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos.

BISBE, JONAH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return of men dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

BISBE, JONAH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

BISBE, JOSEPH, Plympton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

BISBE, LUTHER, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Gates's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bisbe, Noah, Plympton. Private. Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; pay roll for 16 days service dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights.

Bisbe, Reuben, Plympton. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated April 1, 1778; residence, Plympton; Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; enlistment, 8 months.

Bisbee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bisbe, Bisbeo, Bisbey, Bisby, Bissbee, Bixby, Bizbee, Bizby, Bosby, Busbey, Busby.]

Bisbee, Aaron. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men at the fort at the Gurnet dated May 20, 1777.

Bisbee, Abner, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal; list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

Bisbee, Asaph. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Halifax.

Bisbee, Asaph, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

Bisbee, Asaph, Brookline. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 16, 1781.

Bisbee, Benjamin. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army; enlisted for town of Stoughton.

Bisbee, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bisbee, Charles, Jr. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bisbee, Eleazer, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

Bisbee, Elijah, Jr., Plympton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's (12th) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Harlow's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

Bisbee, Elisha. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Bisbee, Elisha. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; pay roll for 6 days service in March, 1776, on an alarm at Squantum.

BISBEE, ELISHA, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; service, 11 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BISBEE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

BISBEE, GAMALIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

BISBEE, GEORGE, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

BISBEE, GIDEON, Chesterfield. List of deserters dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; deserted June 8, 1776; returned July 17, 1776; reported pardoned.

BISBEE, HOPESTILL. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Doty's co., Lieut. Col. White's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BISBEE, ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; pay roll for service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service from March 14, 1781, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; enlistment, 9 months.

BISBEE, ISSACHAR, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

BISBEE, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged June 15, 1775.

BISBEE, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BISBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; roll made up for 6 days service to time of marching and sworn to in Plymouth Co.

BISBEE, JOHN. Order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777; service in Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

BISBEE, JOSHUA. Drummer, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Bisbee, Jotham. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, in Northern department.

Bisbee, Luther. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Bisbee, Luther. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Bisbee, Reuben. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; pay roll for service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bisbeo, Abner. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; roll made up for 9 days service to time of marching and sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Bisbey, ——, Plympton. Fifer, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Plympton via No. 4, or Charlestown, to Skeensborough dated Boston, Jan., 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Plympton, allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.

Bisbey, Aaron. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bisbey, Asaph. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bisbey, Asaph. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Bisbey, Benjamin, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light; eyes, light; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; received by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt. from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill.

Bisbey, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bisbey, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Bisbey, Oliver. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bisbey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days, at Castle Island.

Bisby, Asaph, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bisby, Ebenezer, Easton. Private, Capt. Macy Williams's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bisby, Edward. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Bisby, Eleazer, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; marched from Pembroke to Braintree and thence to Weymouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; roll made up to Oct. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatch's co.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days, at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Bisby, George, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bisby, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Bisby, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston.

Bisby, Issachar, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bisby, John, York. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775.

Bisby, Oliver. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.

Bisco, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Biscoe, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bisco.]

Biscoe, George, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men in need of blankets dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford; *also*, Ensign, formerly Orderly Sergeant, Col. Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

Biscoe, Josiah. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; pay roll for 5 days service; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Biscomb, William. Corporal, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bisell, Jonathan, Windsor. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment to expire April, 1780.

Bishaw, John. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779. [See Purcheau and Poushew.]

Bisham, William. Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's co.; pay roll for 15 days service from July 2, 1778, dated Boston; company drafted to serve as guards.

Biship, Abner. List of men in Capt. Sprague's co., in service in Oct., 1777.

Biship, James. Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bishls, John. Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Bishop, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bichop, Biship, Bishup, Buship, Bushship, Bushup, Byshop.]

Bishop, Abner. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged May 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

Bishop, Agabus. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bishop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 11 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

Bishop, Benjamin, Rowley. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for two days service sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; marched to camp and back again.

Bishop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army.

Bishop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston and East Greenwich, R. I. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

Bishop, Benjamin, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bishop, Bethuel. List of men in Capt. Richardson's co. in service June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Bishop, Bethuel, New Marlborough. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bishop, Comfort, Attleborough. Private, Capt Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bishop, Comfort, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I., sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island;

Bishop, Comfort, *continued.*
reported drafted for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Bishop, Demos, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who were drafted for 8 mos. service at Fishkill, dated May 8, 1778.

Bishop, Ebenezer, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bishop, Ebenezer, Salem. Boatswain, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 25, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bishop, Ebenezer, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bishop, Edward, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776.

Bishop, Eleazer, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Bishop, Eliphalet, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co.; marched on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Bishop, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.

Bishop, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 mos. service.

Bishop, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bishop, Elkanah, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 2 days service between Oct. 14 and Oct. 18, 1780, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, pay roll for service from Oct. 20 to Oct. 22, 1780, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from Nov. 5, 1780, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Bishop, Enos, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, an account of loss of articles at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

Bishop, Faneuil. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath, on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Bishop, George, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Bishop, Gideon, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bishop, Henry, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bishop, Henry. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sea-coast) co.; enlisted July 28, 1776; service, 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776.

Bishop, Henry. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bishop, Hezekiah. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 9 mos. 4 days.

Bishop, Hooper. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.

Bishop, Hooper. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bishop, Hooper, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, South Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July, 1780; discharged Dec., 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at West Point.

Bishop, Hooper. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Bishop, Hudson (also given Hutson), Harpswell. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 8, 1778; Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harpswell; reported mustered May 19, 1778, out of Gen. Thompson's brigade; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged March 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Bishop, Isaac, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Fish's (later Capt. Moor's) co.; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 18, 1777; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to April 18, 1780; reported discharged April 18, 1780.

Bishop, Isaac. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield.

Bishop, James. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st) co.; enlisted July 6, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester.

Bishop, James, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; rolls made up to Sept. 24, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

Bishop, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Bishop, James. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bishop, James, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 9, 1777; Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; residence, Plympton; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

Bishop, James P., Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

Bishop, James (also given Jr.), Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported deceased Sept. 2, 1775.

Bishop, James, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bishop, Job. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 6 months; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield.

Bishop, Joel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, under Gen. Gates, in Northern department.

Bishop, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bishop, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

Bishop, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company detached for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deserted.

Bishop, John. Master; list of prisoners sent to Boston from Halifax in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath, on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Bishop, John. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780 [service not given].

Bishop, John. Petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by William and John Shattuck, asking that said Bishop be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council July 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Bishop, John, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann and Cambridge). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; en-

Bishop, John, *continued.*
listed June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779; residence, Cambridge; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; birthplace, Cape Ann; residence, Cambridge.

Bishop, John, Holliston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Holliston; enlisted May 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bishop, John. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, at Springfield and Northampton.

Bishop, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 15, 1782; discharged Aug. 16, 1782; service, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Boston.

Bishop, John, Jr. Captain; list of men in the 1st Rehoboth Co. who served for 5 mos. at York dated July, 1776.

Bishop, Joseph, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bishop, Joseph, Douglas. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; enlisted for Rhode Island; enlistment to expire in 1780.

Bishop, Joseph, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Bishop, Naaman. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on a 6 days campaign; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Bishop, Nathan, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages for service on the alarm caused by battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 5, 1776.

Bishop, Nathaniel, Attleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, order given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on alarm caused by battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wilmarth's (8th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. May's co.; pay roll for 2 months service at New York, between Sept. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.

Bishop, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bishop, Oliver, Rehoboth. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment 3 years; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779.

Bishop, Oliver. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on a 6 days campaign. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Bishop, P. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776; rank, Quartermaster in Col. Porter's regt.; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Pool, deceased.

Bishop, Peter, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bishop, Phanuel, Rehoboth. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 1st co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28, 1776; *also*, list of men who were drafted as "one-seventh men" to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service ten pounds.

Bishop, Reuben, Amherst (also given Sunderland). Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bishop, Richard, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bishop, Samuel, Malden. Private, Capt. Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden.

Bishop, Samuel, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported on furlough for 50 days from Dec. 18, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

Bishop, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; receipt for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxhead, June 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot River.

Bishop, Samuel, Brunswick. Muster Master's receipt dated Bath, Jan. 22, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered from 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; conducted to Boston by Luke Lumbard.

Bishop, Samuel, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

Bishop, Seth, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Bishop, Seth, Belchertown. Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Samuel How's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Hampshire Co. militia but failed to join regiment.

Bishop, Solomon. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army at the Northward. Roll dated Monson.

Bishop, Sylvanus, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

Bishop, Sylvanus, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years.

Bishop, Sylvanus, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bishop, Sylvester, Brookfield. Private, Capt. King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bishop, William, South Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days.

Bishop, William, Winthrop (also given Woolwich). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the army in 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the army in 1776; *also*, list of men "not returned but supposed enlisted for 3 years."

Bishop, William. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Gloucester.

Bishop, Zadoc, Smithfield (also given North Providence). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bishop, Zebulon. 8th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; pay rolls for service from date of marching July 8, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 5th Quarter Gunner; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth; *also*, 1st Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth dated July 31, 1777; reported mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, Aug. 11, 1777.

Bishop, Zephaniah, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 21 days service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Bishop, Zephaniah. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Bishop, Ziba, Kingston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported a prisoner.

Bishup, Agabus, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bishup, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Private; pay roll for service from July 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780, 1 mo., in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

Bishup, James, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Nov., 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

Bishup, Job. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, pay roll for service from July 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780, 1 mo., in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

Bishup, Squire. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot.

Bishup, Sylvester. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

Bispham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bishham.]

Bispham, Eleazer. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, with detachment guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill; roll dated Charlestown; *also*, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months from July, 1779.

Bissbee, Isaac. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bissel, Marsh. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Bissel, Oliver, Windsor (also given Suffield). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bissell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bisell, Bissel, Bizel, Bizell.]

Bissell, Marsh. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Springfield.

Bissell, Oliver. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bisson, Simeon. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Bombardier; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780, by Lieut. Bliss; joined Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.

Bisto, Isaac. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Biter, Peter, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported served as Private from July 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported mustered by Maj. Insley.

Bitterly, Thomas, Worcester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester.

Bitterly, William, Worcester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; *also*, orders for 1 months pay as Private and 2 months pay as Corporal in memoranda of orders accepted on account of wages (date illegible).

Bitters, John, New York. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Matross, 11 mos. 11 days as Gunner, and 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Matross; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

Bittis, Nathaniel. Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Bitts, Elias. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; reported died at Newport.

Bitts, Thomas. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Bivins, Abner, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan., 1781; Capt. J. K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Haynes; rank, Sergeant; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men made up to 1782 entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during war.

Bivins, John, Northampton. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bivins, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days on an expedition to Stillwater.

Bixbe, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bixbe, Samson, Barre. Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington under command of Gen. Stark.

Bixbee, David, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bixbee, Ephraim, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bixbee, Jacob. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bixbee, Jonathan, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776.

Bixbee, Levi, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Bixbee, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; service, 30 days.

Bixbey, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

Bixbey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bixby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Begsbee, Biggsby, Bigsbay, Bigsbe, Bigsbey, Bigsby, Binby, Bisbee, Bixbe, Bixbee, Bixbey, Bixley, Byxbe.]

Bixby, Aaron, Washington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Bixby, Adonijah, Winchendon. Drummer, Capt. Moses Hale's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Boynton's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 29 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; promoted July 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April. 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

Bixby, Asa. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bixby, Asa. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778.

Bixby, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

Bixby, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.

Bixby, Benjamin, Greenwich. Receipt for bounty paid him by Thomas Hartwell, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Fitchburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years, dated Boston, June 29, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Thompson, Conn.; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; enlisted July 1, 1782; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hey-

Bixby, Benjamin, *continued.*
wood's co , Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782; enlisted June 1, 1782; reported transferred from 10th regt. Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1783.

Bixby, David, Boxford (also given Middleton). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home, allowed in Council, July 27, 1778.

Bixby, David, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days; marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Westford; arrived at Springfield, July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Bixby, Dudley, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Bixby, Ebenezer, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 12 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co. Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

Bixby, Ebenezer. List of men in Maj. Cady's co., who came forward with Col. Patterson, but did not enlist [year not given].

Bixby, Ephraim. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bixby and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

Bixby, Ephraim, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Bixby, Isaac, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to March 18, 1778; reported died March 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Col. Ward's regt.

BIXBY, JACOB, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; service at Dorchester Heights in Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with army under Gen. Gates.

BIXBY, JOHN. Enlistment agreement signed by said Bixby and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

BIXBY, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BIXBY, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Feb. 10 (also given Feb. 12), 1777; reported sick at Shrewsbury; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to invalids Feb. 22, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's regt. of invalids; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston.

BIXBY, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ingoldsby's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BIXBY, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BIXBY, JONATHAN, Charlton. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 5, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted May 22 (also given May 2), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, and 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, return dated West Point, Dec. 31, 1780.

BIXBY, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775.

BIXBY, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775; signed by said Bixby and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

Bixby, Joseph, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, April 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 30, 1778; reported discharged April 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ingoldsby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order for wages, etc., due for service in Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Shrewsbury, Aug. 22, 1785.

Bixby, Lemuel, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

Bixby, Levi, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hale's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Bixby, Levi. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money paid by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776.

Bixby, Moses, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward.

Bixby, Nathaniel, Winchester. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bixby, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Col. Job Cushing, on an expedition to Bennington.

Bixby, Nathaniel, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Bixby, Samson, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 43 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. John Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27

Bixby, Samson, *continued.*
days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll for March–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan. to Nov., 1778, dated Warwick; *also*, muster rolls from Sept. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

Bixby, Samuel, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

Bixby, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

Bixby, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 8½ days.

Bixby, Solomon. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days.

Bixby, Thomas, Litchfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Bixby, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Bixby, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; (service illegible); enlistment, 3 months; company raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781, to reinforce Continental Army.

Bixley, David, Middleton. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. service dated June 29, 1777.

Bizbee, John, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

Bizby, Eleazer. Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bizby, Ezra. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Bizel, Robert, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bizell, Robert, Portsmouth. Matross, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775.

Bl——, Abraham. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5; discharged Oct. 1 [year uncertain, probably 1777, or 1778]; service, 30 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Lincoln, on an alarm.

Blaban, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bloban.]

Blaban, Richard, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1 (also given July 5), 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

Blachford, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Russell's (Sea coast) co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; marched July 25, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; joined May 1, 1777; reported died March 9, 1778.

Blachford, David, Harwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt., dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

Blachford, John, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sea coast) co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 22, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, list of men in Capt. Russell's and Capt. Davis's cos., Col. Bradford's regt., who received blankets from Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777.

Blachford, John, Malden. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden.

Blachford, William, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co., dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780.

Blacinton, Oliver. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

Blacinton, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Black, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blacke, Blake.]

Black, ——. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co.; pay roll for 5 mos. 18 days service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Black, Adam, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for 64 days subsistence from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington.

Black, Albert, London (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in reponse to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Granville; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Black, Albrid. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Black, Alexander. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; pay roll for 8 days service from date of entry, Aug. 8, 1778, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Black, Alexander. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Black, Amos. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

Black, Archibald, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 10 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Black, Boston, Marblehead. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Feb. 23, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, laborer; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; joined Capt. Hasting's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by town of York for 3 years enlistment, dated York, May 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on extra duty with Gen. Glover; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported servant to Gen. Glover.

Black, Cæsar, Hingham. Private, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 40 yrs.

Black, Cæsar. Receipt for bounty paid him by town of York for 3 years enlistment, dated York, May 8, 1781.

Black, Cais, Marblehead. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Black, Caleb. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company ordered out by His Excellency John Hancock for 40 days service unless sooner discharged.

Black, Cato, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Black, Cuff. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; rolls made up to June 27, 1776; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

Black, Daniel, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Black, Daniel. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia.

Black, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's detachment, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged April 12, 1781; service, 2 mos., at Camden.

Black, David. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days.

Black, David, Rehoboth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos.; *also*, list of men who enlisted for the term of 3 years, dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28, 1781.

Black, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton in support of the government, June 12, 1782.

Black, Dublin, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master, dated Sept. 26, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baily's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for serviec from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Black, Ebenezer, Sandwich. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from Camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Black, Elijah. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Black, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at New Bridge; *also*, muster rolls for Oct, 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Black, Fortune, Braintree (also given Connecticut). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's 2d (also given 6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted July 2, 1779; returned Sept. 15, 1779; deserted Nov. 9, 1779.

Black, George. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Black, George, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 10 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years

BLACK, GEORGE, *continued.*
or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (also given Capt. John Wright's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; reported transferred to Light Infantry; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

BLACK, GEORGE. Boy, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

BLACK, HENRY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Shute's (also given Capt. Benjamin Street's) 4th co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers in Mass. militia; commissioned July 20, 1776.

BLACK (?), HENRY. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. Joseph Paul of Class No. 5 of the town of Kittery to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Kittery, June 1, 1782; service to begin June 5, 1782.

BLACK, HENRY. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 3, 1782; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 8 mos. 28 days.

BLACK, ISAAC. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

BLACK, ISAAC, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

BLACK, JACOB, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775.

BLACK, JACOB, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

BLACK, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Shepard's (13th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Captain, 13th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 25, 1778; *also*, Col. David Moosley's regt.; pay roll for service from June 15 to June 17, 1782, 3 days; service, at Northampton, on an alarm; company marched from Chester under Lieut. William Campbell.

BLACK, JAMES, Rutland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Holden's (10th) co., Col. Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 6), 1776.

BLACK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

BLACK, JAMES, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

BLACK, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

BLACK, JAMES, Charlestown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BLACK, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; roll made up for 16 days service to time of marching; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; service at Dorchester Heights.

BLACK, JETHRO. Cook's Mate, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

BLACK, JOAB, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Mansfield's) 19th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages due Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776.

BLACK, JOAB (also given JOAL), Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in garrison.

BLACK, JOEL, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Attleborough; enlisted April 23, 1781; joined Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

BLACK, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.

BLACK, JOHN, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BLACK, JOHN. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

BLACK, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre), also given Rutland district. Captain; list of officers in Col. Jonathan Brewer's (Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Cambridge, May 18,

Black, John, *continued.*
1775; reported ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st co., Col. Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 6), 1776; *also*, certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by said Black, stating that several men in his company lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Black, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Read's (also given Capt. David Reed's) 1st co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23, 1776.

Black, John, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, in 1776.

Black, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Black, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell.

Black, John. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

Black, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

Black, John, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sylv. Harlow's co., dated Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 30 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated in Council, April 2, 1779; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; joined April 4, 1777.

Black, John, Holden. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from June 12 to June 14, 1782, 3 days; marched to Northampton in support of the government.

Black, Joseph, Barre (also given Murrayfield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre (also given Murrayfield); enlisted for town of Barre (also given Murrayfield); joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Black claimed by Murrayfield; credited to Barre.

Black, Joseph, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Black, Joseph, Kittery. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; Capt. Leighton's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery.

Black, Joseph, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Lieut. Rait's co., 2d regt.; age, 41 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Tisdale; *also,* receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, tawny; hair, black; residence, Kittery; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779, by Capt. Burbank at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also,* Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Drummer; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Black, Joseph, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, as returned May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1779; reported died Feb. 20, 1779; *also,* Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

Black, Joshua, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Black, Josiah. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; rolls made up to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776; service, 9 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; pay roll for service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

Black, Josiah, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also,* Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Gorham to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also,* pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also,* return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellen's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec., 1779; return made to Capt. Bryant Morton of the state committee; *also,* Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; roll made up for 55½ days rations to time of arrival at Bennington.

Black, Kittery. Receipt for bounty paid him by town of York for 3 years enlistment dated York, May 8, 1781.

Black, Lewis, Brunswick. Muster Master's receipt dated Bath, Jan. 22, 1782; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Topsham; marched to Boston in care of Luke Lumbard.

Black, Moses, Township No. 4 (also given Blue Hill Bay). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Blue Hill Bay, No. 4; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported hired; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; reported taking care of horses in the country; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

Black, Nathaniel. Sailor; brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

Black, Peter. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.

Black, Pharoah. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York for 3 years enlistment dated York, May 8, 1781.

Black, Prince. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York for 3 years enlistment dated York, May 8, 1781.

Black, Richard, Kittery. List of men mustered in York Co., by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and continental bounty; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated York, Feb. 27, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's battalion; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick.

Black, Robert, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Black, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; list of officers; commissioned March 15, 1776.

Black, Samuel. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Black, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Black, Samuel, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to Camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

BLACK, SAMUEL, *continued.*
West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

BLACK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. Marinus Willett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.

BLACK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

BLACK, SCIPIO, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

BLACK, STEWARD (also given STUART), Oakham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 29 days service, from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Oakham, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

BLACK, STEWARD. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

BLACK, STEWARD. Sergeant, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; service, 2 mos.

BLACK, STEWARD, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BLACK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

BLACK, WILLIAM, Oakham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Northfield; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BLACK, WILLIAM, Barre. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for 104 days service allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; served 3 mos. in Jerseys; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington, under Gen. Stark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freckled; residence, Barre; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts, near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BLACKAMER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Blackamore, Holton, Ware. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

Blackamore, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

Blackamore, William, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Blacke, Cæsar. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1782; service, 15 mos. 18 days; reported one of the rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Blackemore, Solomon, Western. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.

Blackenton, Israel. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackenton, James. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.

Blackenton, Jonathan, Attleborough. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; pay roll for service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Leonard.

Blackenton, Oliver, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Blackenton, Oliver. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 83 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackenton, Othniel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; pay roll for service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Blackenton, William, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; 6th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Blacker, John. Petition dated Boston, March 27, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, asking that said Blacker be commissioned commander of the schooner "Lizzard," privateer; ordered in Council March 27, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Blacker, William. List of men who delivered firelocks dated Jan. 4, 1776.

Blackermore, William. Private, Capt. Wm. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner, at Manchester.

Blackford, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days service to time of marching.

Blackford, Benjamin, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Barnstable Co dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 9, 1778; reported deceased.

Blackford, John, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Blackford, William, Barnstable. Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Blackhad, John. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged June 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackhouse, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Winter Hill.

Blackin, Oliver, Stoughton. Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Oct. 29, 1776 [service not given].

Blackindon, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; stationed at Thomastown, Lincoln Co.

Blacking, Cato. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Massachusetts.

Blackington, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Blackington, Israel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston; *also*, Capt. Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; Capt. Frost's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in., residence, Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cambridge; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley; reported delivered to Col. Stearns for Capt. Frost's co.; enlistment, 9 months.

Blackington, Israel. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

BLACKINGTON, ISRAEL, Jr., Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BLACKINGTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781.

BLACKINGTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BLACKINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

BLACKINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BLACKINGTON, LEVI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

BLACKINGTON, PETER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

BLACKINGTON, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Col. Newhall's co., 5th regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1779; discharged May 30, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

BLACKINGTON, WILLIAM. Sergeant Major, Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, by order of His Excellency, John Hancock. Roll dated Mansfield.

BLACKINSHIP, JOHN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Aug. 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth.

BLACKINTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Balckington, Blacinton, Blackenton, Blackindon, Blackington, Blakenton, Blakington, Blakinton.]

BLACKINTON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

BLACKINTON, GEORGE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days.

BLACKINTON, ISRAEL, Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

BLACKINTON, ISRAEL, Jr., Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; Capt. Frost's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Cambridge.

BLACKINTON, JAMES, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by John Bent; delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BLACKINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; pay roll for 2 mos. service between Sept. and Nov., 1776, at New York.

BLACKINTON, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

BLACKINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co. [year not given]; reported "never joined."

BLACKINTON, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BLACKINTON, LEVI, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield, July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from Attleborough July 16, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BLACKINTON, OLIVER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and

BLACKINTON, OLIVER, *continued.*
company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 25 days service, from Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days.

BLACKINTON, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; pay roll for 2 mos. service between Sept. and Nov., 1776, at New York.

BLACKINTON, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BLACKINTON, OTHNIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported 21 days levies.

BLACKINTON, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BLACKINTON, PENTECOST. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BLACKINTON, PETER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 25 days service from Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached to serve under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher for term of 4 weeks, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from Attleborough July 16, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BLACKINTON, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 6 days.

BLACKINTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; pay roll for 2 months service between Sept. and Nov., 1776, at New York.

BLACKINTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BLACKLAR, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Blackler, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blacklar.]

Blackler, William, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blackler, William, Marblehead. Captain, Col. John Glover's (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported recommended to be commissioned June 22, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Blackley, Samuel, Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Blackly, Jo-h, Marblehead. Prize Master, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Blackly, Samuel. Seaman, brig "Nancy;" list of men reported willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill, from the guard ship "Rising Empire," Capt. William McCluer [year not given].

Blackmam, Pomp, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Blackman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackemor, Blackmam, Blackmen, Blackmon, Blackmore, Blacknmon, Blake, Blakman.]

Blackman, ——. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blackman, Abraham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.

Blackman, Adam, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Blackman, Augur, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Blackman, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

Blackman, David, Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Blackman, Eleazer, Stoughtonham. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. John Brad-

BLACKMAN, ELEAZER, *continued.*

ley's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll dated Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman (also given miner); residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; enlisted May 20, 1778; reported received from Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergeant Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., who delivered him to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Billings's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stoughtonham; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men received from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent of Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BLACKMAN, ELEAZER, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

BLACKMAN, ELEAZER, Stoughtonham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Stoughtonham.

BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, Southwick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; enlisted for town of Southwick; enlistment 8 months, to expire Jan., 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick at Stanford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported discharged Oct. 12, 1778.

BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, Rehoboth (also given Dartmouth). Private; marched Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days, with guards at Dartmouth under Maj. Manasseh Kempton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1¾ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by John Burt; delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 10, 1781; rolls made up to Jan. 1, 1783; service, 20 mos. 21 days.

BLACKMAN, ELISHA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BLACKMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

BLACKMAN, GEORGE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from

BLACKMEN, GEORGE, *continued.*
Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury.

BLACKMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

BLACKMAN, GEORGE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; pay roll for 27 days service at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition.

BLACKMAN, GEORGE, Jr. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

BLACKMAN, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

BLACKMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

BLACKMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Boston and Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 26, 1779; rolls made up to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1780; service, 10 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BLACKMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

BLACKMAN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Loring's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BLACKMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

BLACKMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

BLACKMAN, KEMER, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; residence, Woburn.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL, Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the battle at Concord; *also*, Private, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; in camp at Fort No. 2.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, brig "Hazard," Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.

BLACKMAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BLACKMAN, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

BLACKMAN, MOSES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to Braintree, March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BLACKMAN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777.

BLACKMAN, MOSES. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

BLACKMAN, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

Blackman, Moses. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days, at Castle Island.

Blackman, Moses. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

Blackman, Moses. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; marched to Claverack.

Blackman, Oliver. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island, June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Blackman, Peter, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

Blackman, Pomp (also given Pompey), Concord (also given Lexington). Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men in need of blankets dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Col. Baldwin's 38th (also given 26th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, return of men entitled to bounty coats [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt; pay roll for 4 days service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga [year not given]; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Barret and Col. Varrick; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackman, Samuel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester Heights.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the battle at Concord.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Watkins of Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Salmon White's co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Whately; joined Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Northampton; enlistment, 9 months; reported received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of 9 months men; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergeant Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Aug. 13, 1782.

BLACKMAN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service in March, 1776, guarding Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 12 days service in March, 1776, dated Dorchester; ordered to guard shores at the mouth of Milton River; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

BLACKMAN, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

BLACKMAN, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury.

BLACKMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BLACKMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BLACKMAR, DAVID, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BLACKMEN, BARNABAS, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

BLACKMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackamore, Blackemore.]

BLACKMER, BRANCH, Plymouth (South Precinct). Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; service, 13 days.

BLACKMER, DAVID, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to join the Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

BLACKMER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 23, 1781, 15 days; marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm.

BLACKMER, JAMES. Receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

BLACKMER, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

BLACKMER, JOHN H. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

BLACKMER, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

BLACKMER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.

BLACKMER, LEMUEL, Ware (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.

BLACKMER, SIMEON, Western. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

Blackmer, Solomon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty for service from Nov. 16, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months.

Blackmer, Solomon, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill dated Western, May 15, 1778; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western.

Blackmere, Ephraim. Lieut Col. John Collar's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Nov. 10, 1784.

Blackmon, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

Blackmor, Barnabas, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

Blackmor, Holland. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty for service from Nov. 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 3 days; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months.

Blackmor, Robert. Corporal; receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Blackmore, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackamer, Blackamore, Blackermore, Blackman, Blackmar, Blackmer, Blackmere, Blackmor, Blackneor, Blackner, Blakemore.]

Blackmore, John. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

Blackmore, John. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty for service from Nov. 2, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 3 days; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months.

Blackmore, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

Blackmore, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackmore, John, Dartmouth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Con-

Blackmore, John, *continued.*
tinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported sick and absent in May; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Blackmore, Joseph. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Blackmore, Kemor, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

Blackmore, Stephen, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Blackmore, Thomas. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Blackmore, Thomas, Palmer. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan; ordered to Boston.

Blackmore, William, Ware. Private, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., granted in Council, Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

Blackmore, William, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 25, 1777.

Blackneor, Solomon B. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade.

Blackner, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Powel; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut.

Blackney, Cato. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

Blackney, Cato. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov., 1780; age, 40 yrs; occupation, mariner; complexion, negro; residence, Massachusetts.

Blackney, Cato, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

Blacknmon, Agur. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Blackrill, Rooling. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching.

Blackston, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos.; stationed at St. Georges.

Blackston, John, Walpole. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hodsdon's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Walpole; enlisted for town of Walpole.

Blackstone, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackston.]

Blackstone, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden.

Blackstone, William. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plnmer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; pay roll for service from Jnly 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached for service at Majorbagaduce nnder Col. Samuel McCobb.

Blackwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackrill, Blackwill, Blakwell.]

Blackwell, ——, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Blackwell, Caleb. Capt. Stephen Churchill's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Sept. 27, 1782.

Blackwell, Dennis. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service [probably in Dec., 1776] on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched from Rochester.

Blackwell, Dennis. Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Blackwell, Israel. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blackwell, Jabez. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blackwell, Joshua. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co. Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 7 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blackwell (?), Joshua. Fifer, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blackwell, Micah, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Quartermaster, Maj. Joseph Dimock's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to serve at Rhode Island in a battalion drafted from Barnstable Co. regt., dated Barnstable, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. John Cushing Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1776; roll made up to Nov. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Newport, R. I.

Blackwell, Rowland (also given Roland), Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.,

Blackwell, Rowland (also given Roland), *continued.*
sworn to Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts.

Blackwell, Thomas, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Blackwill, Seth, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Rochester to "Foglon Ferry," R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

Blackwod, William. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

Blackwood, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackwod.]

Blackwood, Albright (also given Olbert), London. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Blackwood, James. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined April 24, 1781.

Blactch, John. List of men who were enlisted, mustered and allowed bounty by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

Bladford (*alias* Blancford), David, Harwich. Private, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving half the time in Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated West Point, Dec. 31, 1780.

Bladgford, Benjamin, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return (year not given); residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable.

Bladgford, William. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 37 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 24, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Bladghford, William, Barnstable. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; age, 32 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; rank, Private; residence, Barnstable; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war.

Bladshford, David, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men who re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Buds Highlands; Col. William Shepard's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Barnstable.

Blafin, Increase, Royalston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Blydell's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blagdon, Charles. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1776; discharged May 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 15 days; stationed on Penobscot River. Roll dated Boston.

Blagdon, Ezekiel. Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Blagdon, Rollings. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; company assembled and were in service at the taking of the mast-ship in Sheepscot River Sept. 10, 1777; service, 2 days; roll dated Pownalborough; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co., Maj. William Lithgow's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, guarding the coast on Penobscot expedition.

Blagdon, William, Scarborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780.

Blagford, David. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war.

Blair, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blaire, Blare, Blayer, Brier.]

Blair, Absalom. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Harris's (2d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Blair, Absalom. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's (also given Lieut. Alexander Sloan's) co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; marched to the Northward.

Blair, Adam. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned June 25, 1775; service, 58½ days; marched on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; *also*, Capt. Stewart's co.; pay abstract for 40 days billeting; enlisted July 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stewart's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 28 days, under Gen. Schuyler at Albany.

Blair, Alexander. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison, to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days.

Blair, Alexander. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Blair, Asa, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Blair, Asa, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward.

Blair, Asa, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Abel Holding's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Sept. 1, 1778.

Blair, David, Murrayfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 20 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21,

BLAIR, DAVID, *continued.*
1776, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison, to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days; roll sworn to at Blandford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Black's (13th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 25, 1778.

BLAIR, EDWARD, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lanesborough; reported deserted from Springfield.

BLAIR, EZEKIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, under Gen. Schuyler at Albany.

BLAIR, EZEKIEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's (Minute) co.; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

BLAIR, HUGH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BLAIR, HUGH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; roll made up to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

BLAIR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; marched to Northampton in support of the government.

BLAIR, JAMES. Receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears.

BLAIR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

BLAIR, JAMES, Western or Oakham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward, Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

BLAIR, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

BLAIR, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 2, 1780, to Sept. 13, 1780, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

BLAIR, JAMES, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; credited to town of Rowley; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for service from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777, to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Bur-

BLAIR, JAMES, *continued.*
nam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

BLAIR, JAMES, Jr., Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

BLAIR, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Rutland to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

BLAIR, JOEL (also given JOB), Western. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BLAIR, JOHN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co., Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 10, 1775; service, 18 days.

BLAIR, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775, equivalent to 48 days; marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

BLAIR, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BLAIR, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

BLAIR, JOHN. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

BLAIR, JOHN, Peterborough (also given Pittsborough), N. H. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1777; reported reduced to Private Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Pittsborough, Hillsborough Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; returned by Maj. Lemuel Trescott of 9th Mass. regt.

BLAIR, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

BLAIR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co., Col. David Moosley's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, at Northampton, on an alarm.

BLAIR, JOSEPH. Receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears.

BLAIR, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, New Braintree; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlett; enlistment, during war.

BLAIR, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison, to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days.

BLAIR, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; marched to Northampton in support of the government.

BLAIR, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; enlisted July 10, 1777; *also*, list of men who received arms from the province dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months.

BLAIR, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; company detached to serve 3 mos. from time of arrival at Springfield.

BLAIR, ROBERT, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 18 days.

BLAIR, ROBERT, Beverly. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given red); occupation, laborer; residence, Beverly; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.

BLAIR, ROBERT. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay by the British ship "Milford."

BLAIR, RUFUS. Private, Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison, to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days. Roll sworn to at Blandford.

BLAIR, SAMUEL, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

BLAIR, SAMUEL. 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated North Castle.

BLAIR, SETH, Norwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

BLAIR, SETH, Winthrop. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

BLAIR, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty for service from Nov. 16, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men who received arms from the province dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777; reported sick and absent.

BLAIR, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; marched to Northampton in support of the government.

BLAIR, SOLOMON, Norwich. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

BLAIR, SOLOMON, Norwich. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Southampton and Norwich; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance granted in Council, Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; marched to Bennington on an alarm Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days.

BLAIR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 25 days service at Rhode Island from Jan. 1, 1778, sworn to at Taunton; enlistment, 3 months.

BLAIR, TIMOTHY, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 10 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

BLAIR, TIMOTHY, Bolton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton.

BLAIR, VICTOR, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Blair, William, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

Blair, William. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.

Blair, William, Peterborough (also given Townsend). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Rob's co., Col. Haill's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Peterborough; enlisted for town of Townsend; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778.

Blair, William. Prizemaster, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; return of officers and crew dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1779.

Blaire, Solomon, Norwich. Sergeant, Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Blaisdel, Jedediah, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester in Aug., 1776; *also*, receipt for subsistence, etc., from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester.

Blaisdel, Jonathan, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days.

Blaisdel, Levi, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Little's regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted June 1, 1775.

Blaisdel, Nicholas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Captain; return of officers and men enlisted from Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of June, 1776; marched from Falmouth July 20, 1776.

Blaisdel, Samuel, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 5 days.

Blaisdell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blaisdel, Blaisdil, Blaizdel, Blaizdell, Blasdal, Blasdall, Blasdel, Blasdell, Blasdiel, Blasdil, Blasdill, Blasdle, Blasdwell, Blasedell, Blazdel, Blazdell, Blazdiel, Blazedell, Blesdil, Blosdill.]

Blaisdell, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Blaisdell, David. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Blaisdell, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's Army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Blaisdell, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's Army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Blaisdell, John, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 10 days.

Blaisdell, John. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for 9 days service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, guarding prisoners after surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's Army; roll dated Winter Hill.

Blaisdell, John, 3d. List of Mass. State pensioners; pensioned Feb. 5, 1816, for life.

Blaisdell, Levi, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks, 5 days.

Blaisdell, Micajah. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

Blaisdell, Oliver, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury (East Parish); service, 8 days.

Blaisdell, Samuel, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Blaisdil, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Blaisdle, John, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service prior to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Blaizdel, Henry, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., received July 23, 1776.

Blaizdel, Samuel, Amesbury. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. J. Brooks, stating that said Blaizdel had been a non-commissioned officer in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777.

Blaizdell, Jacob, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Blaizdell, Samuel, Amesbury. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 12 days as Sergeant, 26 mos. 21 days as Sergeant Major; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779.

Blak, Cæsar. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return of men dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

Blake, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Black, Blak, Bleak, Bloke.]

Blake, ——. Corporal, 4th co., 6th regt. [year not given].

Blake, ——, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Blake, ——. Lieutenant; list of prisoners returned by Col. Johonnot, dated Feb. 24, 1778; exchanged for Lieut. Archibald Campbell; reported in prison at Long Island.

Blake, Aaron, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Blake, Aaron, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co. Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men who were drafted to Capt. Boyden's co.; marched to Horse Neck under Col. McIntosh [year not given].

Blake, Aaron. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Blake, Aaron. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham to Castle Island, Dec. 19, 1776; service, 12 days.

Blake, Aaron. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blake, Abijah, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Blake, Abijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days.

Blake, Abraham, Wrentham. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Wrentham to camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; rolls made up to May 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

Blake, Abraham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 10 days. Roll dated Franklin.

Blake, Amariah, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Blake, Asa, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days.

Blake, Asa. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Blake, Benjamin, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Blake, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Blake, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Blake, Benjamin. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blake, Cæsar. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 8 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston.

Blake, Cæsar, Hingham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber,

BLAKE, CÆSAR, *continued.*
Muster Master; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men dated Camp Valley Forge Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Hingham; enlisted March 19, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; return of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge April 1, 1783; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

BLAKE, CHRIS. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 6, 1776; discharged June 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

BLAKE, CHRISTOPHER, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, in 1776.

BLAKE, CLARK, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes, Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

BLAKE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

BLAKE, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for 18 days service at Rhode Island, on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

BLAKE, EBENEZER, Wrentham (also given Stoddard, N. H.). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 19 days as Private, 5 mos. 11 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 19, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 24, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Philipsburg; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reduced to Private Feb. 27, 1782.

BLAKE, EDWARD, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BLAKE, EDWARD. List of men who served 3 weeks at Howland's Ferry in April, 1777, under Capt. Wilbur or Capt. Leonard.

BLAKE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.

Blake, Edward. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

Blake, Edward. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

Blake, Edward. List of men who served on a 6 weeks campaign with Capt. Crocker and others dated July, 1778.

Blake, Edward, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Blake, Edward, Taunton (also given Boston). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; recommended to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, 9th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned April 5 (also given 13), 1776; *also*, Col. Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days; marched from Taunton on a secret expedition; *also*, Col. George Williams's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of men on an expedition to Rhode Island dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached July 28, 1780; service, 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

Blake, Edward, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); eyes, grey; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779, by Capt. Stoddard, at Bedford; joined Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men received by Justin Ely, Commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April and May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Blake, Edward, Jr., Boston. List of men who marched to Roxbury under Capt. Blake and served 11 days on an alarm, dated April 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj.

BLAKE, EDWARD, Jr., *continued.*
Stevens's Artillery battalion; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boxford; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1778; reported promoted to Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; statement of continental balances certified March 17, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough (also on command) at Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, Quartermaster; receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, given by said Blake and others to Capt. Lieut. Knowles; *also*, Lieutenant; petition dated Boston, March, 1783, asking for wages due in March, 1782; service on first day hostilities commenced between Great Britain and the United States and at battles of Bunker Hill, Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth; petition addressed to the Senate and House; reported non-concurred.

BLAKE, ELEAZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Knap's (also given Capt. Bryant's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21 (also given May 19), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 19 days as Private, 5 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant, July 19, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Philipsburg; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BLAKE, ELIAS (also given ELLIS). Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

BLAKE, ELIHU, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with 5¾ mos. service.

BLAKE, ENOS. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service in March, 1776, guarding the lines near Dorchester Heights.

Blake, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Blake, Ezra, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

Blake, George, Oakham. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Hazelton's co., Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Blake, George, West Springfield. Drummer, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at and about Providence, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Blake, Greenfield, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's Taunton (Artillery) co., Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's (Artillery) co., Col. Mitchell's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

Blake, Henry, Chelsea. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish, who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the army dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve for 1 year from Dec. 8, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., April and May, 1776; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, return of men who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.

Blake, Hezekiah, Hawke. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Blake, Increase, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the battle at Concord; *also*, Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service in March, 1776, guarding the lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 12 days service in March, 1776, dated Dorchester; ordered to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton River.

Blake, Increase. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

BLAKE, INCREASE. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BLAKE, INER-D, Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

BLAKE, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men who joined Northern army under promise to serve until Dec. 1, 1776; reported joined July 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

BLAKE, JACOB, Medway. List of men ordered to Boston to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.

BLAKE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; roll made up to Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cowell's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BLAKE, JAMES, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's co., Col. Robertson's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service; marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before formation of standing army.

BLAKE, JAMES, Dorchester. Private. Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BLAKE, JAMES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Aug. 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 27, 1775.

BLAKE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 18 days; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detach-

BLAKE, JAMES, *continued.*
ment of guards; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged March 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BLAKE, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

BLAKE, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months.

BLAKE, JAMES, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

BLAKE, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service in March, 1776, guarding the lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, pay roll for 12 days service in March, 1776, dated Dorchester; ordered to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton River; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BLAKE, JASON, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, Drummer and Corporal, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 24 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Rouse; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported doing Quartermaster Sergeant's duty in Feb. and March, 1781.

BLAKE, JEDRICK, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's (also given Capt. John Cutler's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; *also*, muster roll made up from July 17, 1778, to Sept. 17, 1778, dated East Greenwich, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; service, 2 mos.

BLAKE, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 3d Gunner, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Matross; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Blake, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blake, Job, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of men dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's (also given Capt. Knap's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire June, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

Blake, John, Harpswell. Corporal, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's (Sea coast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Blake, John. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.

Blake, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; detached from Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Blake, John, Scarborough (also given Gorham). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough (also given Newbury); joined Capt. Skillings's (also given Capt. Watkins's) co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Blake claimed by Scarborough; credited to Newbury; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

Blake, John. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., enlisted July 17, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

Blake, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Ensign, 26 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Col. Putnam's regt.; list of officers who received clothing

BLAKE, JOHN, *continued.*
dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate given by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Blake was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1779; *also*, 4th Ensign serving as 2d Lieutenant; list of officers in Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Newhall, endorsed Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1780.

BLAKE, JOHN. Private, 14th regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported not mustered.

BLAKE, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

BLAKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

BLAKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

BLAKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BLAKE, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782.

BLAKE, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 23, 1779 [service not given]; *also*, warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service on expedition to Penobscot from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 23 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, dated May 31, 1783.

BLAKE, JOHN, Jr. List of men who received blankets from the selectmen of Harpswell for enlisting into the army, dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775; joined Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

BLAKE, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

BLAKE, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private. Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

BLAKE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the battle at Concord.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Capt. Pierce's co., Gen. Gridley's regt.; receipts for provisions dated Roxbury, July 10–July 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

BLAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, petition for travel allowance, etc., from Hingham and Cohasset to Danbury, Conn., in Dec., 1776, dated April 10, 1777; service in Capt. Job Cushing's co.; enlistment, 3 months.

BLAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

BLAKE, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston.

BLAKE, JOSEPH. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778; reported died Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, list of officers whose widows or orphans received half pay for 7 years from Oct. 28, 1778, to Oct. 28, 1785, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Scarborough (also given Gorham). Corporal, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham; credited to town of Newbury; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Newbury; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Blake claimed by Scarborough; credited to Newbury; *also*, Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780.

BLAKE, JOSEPH, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 11, 1775; rolls made up to May 22, 1776; service, 12 mos. 12 days, at Hingham.

Blake, Josiah, Rehoboth (also given Leicester). Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Flagg's regt.; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm in 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Blake, Lawrence, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

Blake, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, fortifying posts in and about Boston.

Blake, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company formed part of detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; detached for 4 weeks service.

Blake, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Blake, Leser. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; pay roll for service from May 30, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston.

Blake, Moses, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Blake, Moses. Private, Capt. Thurlo's co.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.

Blake, Moses. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga.

Blake, Nathan, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Blake, Nathan. Quartermaster, Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days.

Blake, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

Blake, Paul, Ipswich. Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., at Peekskill, in Gen. Warner's brigade; company detached from 3d regt. of Mass. militia.

Blake, Philip, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; roll made up for 14 days to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Blake, Philip, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Clerk; list of men drafted to serve at Dorchester Heights until Dec. 1, 1776, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Haws, July 23, 1776; reported hired Simeon Clark to serve; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mann's co., Maj. James Metcalf's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; ordered to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blake, Philip. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector;" pay roll for 15 mos. 6 days service; reported returned from captivity Aug. 11, 1782.

Blake, Robert, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Blake, Robert, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co., which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men dated in camp at Ticonderoga Aug. 27, 1776; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1776 [service not given]

Blake, Samuel, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 5, 1775, equivalent to 42 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., *via* Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.

Blake, Samuel, Dorchester (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 23 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

Blake, Samuel. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; rank, Private; served in Capt. Richardson's co.

Blake, Samuel, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Wrentham to Camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from date of joining, Nov. 9, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.

Blake, Samuel, Newbury. Pilot, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Newbury.

Blake, Samuel, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Blake, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.

Blake, Seth, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in camp at Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1775.

Blake, Simeon, Newbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Blake, Simeon. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Blake, Simeon. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on the alarm of July 27, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, receipt for wages for service in July, 1780, dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781.

Blake, Solomon, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co., which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.

Blake, Solomon. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; service, 1 day.

Blake, Solomon, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.

Blake, Solomon. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Blake, Solomon. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days.

Blake, Stephen, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Blake, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Blake, Stephen, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.

BLAKE, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Asa Ballou's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BLAKE, STEWARD (also given STEWART), Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BLAKE, STUART. Receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, for service in Capt. Hamilton's co., dated Ticonderoga Mills. [See Stuart Black.]

BLAKE, THOMAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April 12, 1780; reported a sailor; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

BLAKE, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported confined; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1781.

BLAKE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

BLAKE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Boston.

BLAKE, TIMOTHY, Penobscot (also given Swanzey). Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay rolls for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Feb. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, as returned Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Swanzey; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 7), 1777; family reported to have been at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., Col. Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; age, 41 (also given 42) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Penobscot; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780; joined

BLAKE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt. who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from Sept. 7, 1777.

BLAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BLAKE, WILLIAM, Rutland District (also given New Rutland). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BLAKE, WILLIAM. Quartermaster, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

BLAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1776.

BLAKE, WILLIAM, Oakham. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Earll's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Providence.

BLAKE, WILLIAM, Hallowell. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 20 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780.

BLAKE, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men in service [probably between Jan. and April, 1776] near Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778; returned June 1, 1778. [Name crossed out on return.]

BLAKE, WILLING (also given WILLIAM), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Wrentham; enlisted April 20 (also given April 5 and March 15), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*,

BLAKE, WILLING (also given WILLIAM), *continued.*
Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; dated Camp "Bald Hill;" *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on duty at the Lines in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported promoted to Corporal March 18, 1782; *also*, Corporal; muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March and April, 1783; reported furloughed Jan. 30, 1783, for 38 (also given 39) days, to expire March 8, 1783; returned March 7, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wrentham; residence, Wrentham; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant June 11, 1783.

BLAKE, ZIBA, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; pay roll for 12 days service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, in defence of sea coast.

BLAKELEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blackley, Blackly, Blakely, Blakesley, Blakleag, Blakley, Blakly, Blakslee, Blaksly.]

BLAKELEY, JACOB, Woodbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BLAKELY, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

BLAKELY, OBED, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

BLAKELY, PERO. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BLAKELY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Brackenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Col. Seth Warner; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, at Manchester.

BLAKENTON, OLIVER. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, as returned June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlistment, 6 months for service at Rhode Island.

BLAKENY, EDWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; pay abstract for advance pay for 1 mo. [year not given].

BLAKESLEY, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BLAKINGTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 24, 1780; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Blakinton, George. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Blakleag, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

Blakley, Jonathan. List of men in Capt. David Noble's co., who enlisted April 22, 1775, for the town of Pittsfield; marched to Cambridge and served 6 mos.

Blakley, Obed. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Blakly, Jonathan, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Blakly, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Blakly, William, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

Blakman, Agur, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blakman, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March, 1783.

Blakslee, Jonathan. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Blakslee, Obed, West Springfield. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Blaksly, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a blacksmith.

Blakwell, Dennis, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.

Blakwell, Thomas, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.

Blalis, Edward. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 17 (also given July 4), 1775; discharged Sept. 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days, under Gen. Schuyler at Albany.

Blalou, Elias. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

Blanban, Samuel, West Springfield. Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, West Springfield.

Blanc, Antoine, Sherborn. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779.

Blanchord, Isaac. Capt. Watson's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blanch, Antoine, Walpole. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Walpole; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blanch, John. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, account of rations dated Boston, July 9, 1779, made up for 49 days from May 4 to June 22, 1779.

Blanch, Joseph, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 3, 1781.

Blanch, William. List of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Blanchad (?), Ebenezer. Corporal, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Blanchar, Joseph, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Blanchar, Josiah, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Blanchard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blanchord, Blanchad, Blanchar, Blancher, Blancherd, Blanches, Blanchor, Blanken, Blanshard, Blansher.]

Blanchard, ——, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; pay roll for 4 days service; marched by order of Gen. Washington to take possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Blanchard, ——, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; pay roll for 4 days service; marched by order of Gen. Washington to take possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Blanchard, Aaron, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Blanchard, Aaron, Cambridge Precinct (also given Medford). List of men who paid money to persons to go to Canada dated Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, list of men who served for 3 mos. from Dec., 1776, to Feb., 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Blanchard, Aaron, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 14, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

Blanchard, Aaron. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages, etc., dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BLANCHARD, AARON, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt., dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 25 days as Private, 22 mos. as Fifer; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Putnam s regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780.

BLANCHARD, AARON, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who paid money to persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

BLANCHARD, ABEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos., in Northern department.

BLANCHARD, ABIEL, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

BLANCHARD, ABIJAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

BLANCHARD, ABNER, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop, at Hull; *also*, list of men who signed a receipt for bounty for service under Gen. Sullivan at Providence dated July 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for 5 mos. 20 days service from date of enlistment, July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BLANCHARD, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1778, and Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll

Blanchard, Abner, *continued.*
for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; *also*, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; roll dated Boston.

Blanchard, Amos, Andover (West District). Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 16, 1781; residence, Andover (West District); enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 16, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 9 mos. 16 days; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, 12 mos.

Blanchard, Andrew, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hall's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Feb. 11, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Blanchard, Asa. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I.

Blanchard, Asa, Sturbridge (also given Beverly). List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1777; reported died Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge.

Blanchard, Azariah. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

Blanchard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Blanchard, Benjamin. Ensign, Capt. Charles Forbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Blanchard, Benjamin, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men in the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, taken May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the army, sworn to in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, return dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, dated Medford; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.,

BLANCHARD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; receipts for guns dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, and Woburn, March 28, 1776; *also*, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment from Woburn; pay roll for service from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, with guards at Bunker Hill.

BLANCHARD, CALVIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; roll made up from April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

BLANCHARD, CUFF, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

BLANCHARD, DANIEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

BLANCHARD, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. 1778–Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 16, 1779, by Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Andover (West District); enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BLANCHARD, DAVID, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BLANCHARD, DAVID, Concord. Capt. Lieut. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

BLANCHARD, DAVID, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men in the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, taken May 13, 1775.

BLANCHARD, ELEAZER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BLANCHARD, ELIAS. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for June and Sept., 1778; reported discharged Sept. 25, 1778.

BLANCHARD, ELISHA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

BLANCHARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Eastown Jan.–March, 1781.

BLANCHARD, FRANCIS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BLANCHARD, FRANCIS, Roxbury. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; receipt for bounty dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (also given Col. Marshal's) regt.; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; reported enlisted from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., 2d battalion, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5⅓ in. (also given 5 ft. 6 in.); complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Nov. 25, 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

BLANCHARD, GEORGE, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

BLANCHARD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days in May and June, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service in Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 2 days service; marched to State of New York; enlistment, 8 months.

BLANCHARD, HEZEKIAH, Medford. List of men who paid money to persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to persons to go to Canada dated Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov., 1776; *also*, Private; return of men in service from Dec. 23, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

BLANCHARD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Blanchard, Hezekiah. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Blanchard, Isaac, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged July 15, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, as returned Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll made up from Aug. 22 to Sept. 22, 1777, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

Blanchard, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; roll made up to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

Blanchard, Isaac. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Claverack; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Blanchard, Isaac, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 16, 1779, by Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.

Blanchard, Isaac, New Braintree. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Rice's regt.; residence, New Braintree; mustered July 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Braintree; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blanchard, Jeremiah, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by Col. Bridge, asking that said Blanchard be commissioned as Lieutenant in Capt. Furbush's co.; recommended by Council to Gen. Washington for commission; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1778, to serve in Col. Poor's regt. at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 9 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months, from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for May-Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb. 17, 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Blanchard, Jeremiah, Andover (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for service from June 2, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days, at Hull; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June

BLANCHARD, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 15 days service made up to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men in Capt. Lincoln's co. entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; pay roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days, dated Boston; *also*, Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

BLANCHARD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Harvard. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1775.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for pay for service for 1 mo. dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weymouth and Braintree; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

BLANCHARD, JOHN. Receipt for wages for 67 days labor on the brig "Ann" dated Lynn, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Ann," commanded by Capt. Amos Mansfield; portage bill for voyage from Salem to Baltimore dated Boston, May 21, 1777; engaged Dec. 19, 1776; discharged March 7, 1777; service 2 mos. 18 days.

BLANCHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Rutland.

BLANCHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; pay roll for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

BLANCHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition against Penobscot; roll dated Gorham; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Sutton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hutchinson's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, drummer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., 2d battalion, Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted June 1, 1778; returned March 20, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 23 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in. (also given 5 ft. 2 in.); complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Medford; enlisted Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 1), 1776, by Sergt. Hatevil Fall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston.

BLANCHARD, JOHN, Sutton. Captain, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers in service at West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns of officers dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade near New Windsor, Jan. 3–Jan. 24, 1783; reported attending general court-martial in camp; *also*, return of officers dated Camp Massachusetts Line, Feb. 7, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates from Feb. 6, 1783; *also*, returns dated Cantonment, Massachusetts Hutts, March 23–April 11, 1783; reported on furlough from Feb. 6, 1783.

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Blanchard, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.

Blanchard, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted May 17, 1782; discharged Jan. 17, 1783; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Blanchard, Jos'a, Jr. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston dated in Council, Dec. 7, 1776.

Blanchard, Joseph, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Blanchard, Joseph, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; reported transferred to Capt. Badlam's co. June 21, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

Blanchard, Joseph, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train May 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for mileage from Harvard to Danbury dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776.

Blanchard, Joseph, Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance granted in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lyman's co. Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

Blanchard, Joseph. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

Blanchard, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service between May 15 and July 15, 1777, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Blanchard, Joseph. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1778; service, 9 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for March–Sept, 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated Warwick; *also*, muster roll for 2 mos. 5 days service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

Blanchard, Joseph. Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Blanchard, Joseph, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Blanchard, Joseph, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Blanchard, Joseph, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Blanchard, Joseph, Andover (West Parish). Private; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; residence, Andover; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blanchard, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched for relief of Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched on an alarm Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April–July, 1781; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Blanchard, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June 28, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778.

Blanchard, Joshua, Jr. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 16 days service from Aug. 1, 1776; reported commissioned Oct. 9, 1776.

Blanchard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days.

Blanchard, Josiah, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Blanchard, Josiah, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

Blanchard, Josiah, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

Blanchard, Josiah, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Providence, May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Boston and Dorchester under Maj. Gen. Heath.

Blanchard, Josiah, Billerica. Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Pollard's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Billerica.

Blanchard, Josiah. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Blanchard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; roll dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.

Blanchard, Josiah, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Blanchard, Josiah, Jr., Andover. Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Blanchard, Jotham, Billerica. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed by Council June 13, 1776.

Blanchard, Justus (also given Justice), Billerica (also given Woburn). Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.

Blanchard, Lemuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Blanchard, Lemuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Blanchard, Lemuel, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

Blanchard, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

Blanchard, Luther, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased.

Blanchard, Lysias, Harvard (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance to Dorchester Heights and home, Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 13, 1778.

Blanchard, Moses. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll for 6 days service from time of enlisting to time of marching to camp dated Cambridge, March, 1776.

Blanchard, Moses, Ashby. List of men who enlisted from the town of Ashby, Jan. 29, 1776, for 2 months or secured another to serve in his stead; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Continental Army in July, 1776, for 5 months at the Westward, and served accordingly.

Blanchard, Moses, Falmouth (also given New Casco). Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River; reported company made up of Falmouth volunteers; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged at Falmouth Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel, on Penobscot expedition.

Blanchard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Nathan Blanford.]

Blanchard, Nathaniel (also given Nathan), North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed along the sea coast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, 6 months, for service at Rhode Island.

Blanchard, Nathaniel, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Groton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light

BLANCHARD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BLANCHARD, NATHANIEL. Otisfield (also given Raymond, Falmouth and Bradford). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Savory's (also given Capt. Joseph Dingley's) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Otisfield; enlisted for town of Bradford, East Parish (also given Raymond); joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted in Feb. or March, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Esquire Cushing, Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.

BLANCHARD, NATHANIEL, Brookline. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 30, 1781; residence, Brookline; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

BLANCHARD, NATHANIEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for 27 days service in Dec., 1775, dated New York; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as receiving advance pay dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.

BLANCHARD, NERO, Braintree. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 51 days; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775.

BLANCHARD, OZIAS, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; pay roll for 6 days service in Nov., 1775; company detached

BLANCHARD, OZIAS, *continued.*
by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on fort at Falmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Worthley's (North Yarmouth) co., Col. Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on an expedition to Penobscot.

BLANCHARD, PAUL, Billerica. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

BLANCHARD, ROBBIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; pay abstract for service at White Plains; roll endorsed 1776.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men in battle at Charlestown dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, Boston. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of officers approved by Committee of Congress, July 5, 1775; *also*, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, 1st co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; reported with Surgeon Baker; *also*, list of men dated Chelsea, Sept.. 1775; reported left regiment Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, Surgeon; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Nov. 9, 1777; *also*, Doctor, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot; *also*, Surgeon, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL (?). Doctor, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

BLANCHARD, SETH, Shutesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Hardwick; reported drafted for 8 months.

BLANCHARD, SETH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

Blanchard, Simeon, Weymouth. List of men who signed a receipt for bounty for service under Gen. Sullivan at Providence dated July 16, 1778.

Blanchard, Simeon. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.

Blanchard, Simeon. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1780; rolls made up to Oct. 24, 1781; service, 16 mos. 27 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported went in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781; returned June 12, 1781; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Blanchard, Simeon (also given Simon), Belchertown. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Blanchard, Simon, Harvard. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Blanchard, Solomon. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Blanchard, Solomon. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted June 8, 1782; rolls made up to Nov. 24, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Blanchard, Sylvanus. List of persons belonging to Medford who paid money to men who went to New York in Sept., 1776; *also*, list of persons who paid money to men to go to Canada dated Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

Blanchard, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Blanchard, Theodore. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.

Blanchard, Theophilus, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men in service at Hull, March 1, 1777; age, 26 yrs.

Blanchard, Thomas, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

Blanchard, Thomas. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop, at Hull.

Blanchard, Thomas. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Blanchard, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

Blanchard, Thomas, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hutchinson's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blanchard, Timothy, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Billerica; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Blanchard, William. List of men in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

Blanchard, William. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

Blanchard, William. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 4 days.

Blanchard, William, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 7 days; enlisted March 9, 1775, as a Minute-man, to serve until June 30, 1775; trained 10 half days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blanchard, William, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussy's co., Col. Crane's regt.

Blanchard, William. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll for service between May 15, 1777, and July 15, 1777, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Blanchard, William, Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for clothing for 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 28, 1777; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; transferred to the Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 3, 1780.

Blanchard, William, Stoughton (also given West Indies and Braintree). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, West Indies; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Cartwright's (also given Capt. Brown's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, pay rolls for service from March 31, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

Blanchard, William, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1781; residence, Wrentham.

Blanchard, William. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; enlistment, 6 months.

Blanchard, Zaccheus. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley; receipt given by Joseph Blanchard, father of said Zaccheus Blanchard.

Blanchbourruh, Frederick. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

Blancher, Abel. List of men who were drafted by Capt. John Bridge dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

Blancher, Abel, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Blancher, Abner. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Blancher, Adam, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Blancher, Amos, Wenham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Amos Batchelor.]

Blancher, Daniel, Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Blancher, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Blancher, Daniel, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Blancher, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Blancher, David, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 3 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Blancher, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Blancher, Elisha, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for service from Oct. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos., at Hull.

Blancher, Francis, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Blancher, George, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Blancher, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Blancher, John, Weymouth. Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Blancher, Jonathan, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BLANCHER, JOSEPH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775

BLANCHER, JOSEPH. List of men who enlisted into an Artillery co. in Roxbury and were unwilling to be mustered under John Wiley, acting as Captain, dated June 21, 1775.

BLANCHER, JOSEPH, Hadley. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BLANCHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

BLANCHER, JOSIAH. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

BLANCHER, JOSIAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 8 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BLANCHER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

BLANCHER, LUTHER, Acton. Fifer, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BLANCHER, NATHANIEL. List of men enlisted by officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt.; encamped at New York July 9, 1776.

BLANCHER, SAMUEL, Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BLANCHER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

BLANCHER, THEODORE. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.

BLANCHER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; roll made up to March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

BLANCHER, THOMAS, Weymouth. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 days service subsequent to March 10, 1776.

BLANCHER, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. King's co.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780.

Blancherd, Daniel. Lieut. Colonel's co., 11th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blancherd, David, Concord (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Blancherd, Isaac. Capt. Abbot's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blancherd, John. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; return of officers dated March 7, 1783; reported on furlough.

Blancherd, Jonathan. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

Blancherd, Joseph, Braintree. Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; service between April 28, 1775, and May 5, 1775, 3 days; company marched under command of Capt. Silas Wild April 19, 1775.

Blancherd, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782.

Blancherd, Justus, Billerica. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixen's regt.

Blancherd, Nathaniel. Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Blancherd, Ozias, North Yarmouth. Lieutenant; list of men belonging to North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., who were raised to reinforce the army, dated Dec. 3, 1776.

Blancherd, Seth, North Yarmouth. Fifer; list of men belonging to North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., who were raised to reinforce the army, dated Dec. 3, 1776.

Blancherd, William, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with 5½ mos. service.

Blanches, Theodore, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Blanchford, David, Harwich. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 14, 1777; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Blanchford, William, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated March 6, 1779.

Blanchor, Abner. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

Blanchor, Simeon. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

Blancour, Richard. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Bland, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

Blandan, Samuel, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield.

Blanden, Daniel. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 22 days.

Blanden, Elijah (*alias* Elisha), Sutton. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted April 12 (also given April 13), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported with Capt. Lieut. Cumston; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; reported on furlough in Jan., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780; reported discharged April 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, at Rhode Island.

Blanden, Francis, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days.

Blanden, Jonas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Blanden, Jonas, Newton. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

Blanden, Jonathan, Newtown. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Blanden, Jonathan. Private. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Blanden, Lamech. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days.

Blander, Francis. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Blander, Jonas, Newton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Blandfield, Thomas, Providence, R. I. List of deserters; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt.; deserted Feb. 28 [year illegible].

Blandin, Christopher. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

Blandin, Daniel. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Blandin, Francis, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Blandin, Francis, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Worcester Co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Southborough; enlisted Dec. 15, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Blandin, Francis, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Blandin, Jonas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Blandin, Jonas, Newton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Newton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newton; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

Blandin, Jonas, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Worcester Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Southborough; enlisted Dec. 15, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Blandin, Jonathan, Newton. Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, Matross; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777.

Blandin, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Blandin, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Blanding, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bland, Blandan, Blanden, Blander, Blandin, Blandon, Blonding, Blunden, Blunder, Blundin, Blundun.]

Blanding, Benjamin, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days; marched on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27 1780; dis-

BLANDING, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
charged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BLANDING, CHRISTOPHER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported enlisted in the train June 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

BLANDING, CHRISTOPHER. Corporal. Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

BLANDING, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

BLANDING, EBENEZER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 5 days service from July 20, 1777; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol and Providence, R. I.

BLANDING, FRANCIS, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BLANDING, LAMECH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; pay roll for service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 22 days service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

BLANDING, NOAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on 6 days campaign; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BLANDING, ORESTO, Rehoboth. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Blanding, Samuel. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

Blanding, Shubael, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Blanding, William. Quartermaster; list of officers in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., who served to the credit of Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Bristol, R. I.; service, 20 days, 4 days of which were spent settling with the commissary after the regiment was dismissed.

Blanding, William, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester.

Blanding, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Blanding, William, Jr. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 mos.; dismissed April 1, 1776.

Blanding, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Blandon, Jonas, Newton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; enlistment, 9 months.

Blandon, Joseph, Newton. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; returned as received of Commissioner Warner by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Newton.

Blandon, Samuel, West Springfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; returned as received by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner.

Blaney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blany, Bleeney.]

Blaney, Benjamin, Malden. Captain of a company in Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, 4th (Malden) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company which marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days; *also*, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; rolls made up for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge.

Blaney, Frederick, Oxford. List of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Blaney claimed by Capt. Stone of Ward; allowed to Oxford.

BLANEY, JEDEDIAH, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private; pay roll for service from May 18, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos., dated Camp at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service in Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died April 18, 1778.

BLANEY, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Langdon's (also given Capt. Jarvis's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's 5th (also given 9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Private; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780; reported family at Boston.

BLANEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; pay roll for service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

BLANFORD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick; enlisted June 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Nathan Blanchard.]

BLANFORD, WILLIAM. Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return for blanket money allowed in Council, March 21, 1777.

BLANKBOUROUH, FREDERICK. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

BLANKEN (?), THEODORE. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army.

BLANKENSHIP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blankingship, Blankink, Blankinship, Blankinshop.]

BLANKENSHIP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

BLANKINGSHIP, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

BLANKINGSHIP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Blankingship, Paul. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Blankink, Job, Martha's Vineyard. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 27, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

Blankinship, Charles, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days.

Blankinship, George, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days.

Blankinship, Job. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

Blankinship, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island.

Blankinship, William, Rochester. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of men who signed an order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private; pay rolls for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days.

Blankinshop, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 55 days.

Blanshard, Joseph, Charlton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

Blansher, Moses. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 27, 1775.

Blanshfield, Ozem, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 3, 1778; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield.

Blant, John, Hardwick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co) regt., dated July 10, 1777; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Chase's co.

Blany, Benjamin, Malden. Captain, 1st co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott at Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; reported drafted from 1st Middlesex Co. regt.

Blarcum, James V. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point. [See James Van Blarcum.]

Blare, James. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; pay roll for service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Blare, John, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Blare, John. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in Aug., 1777, on an alarm at Bennington.

Blare, John, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Attleborough.

Blare, Joseph, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Blare, Robert. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blare, William, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Blasdal, Jeremiah. List of men who had money advanced to them by their Captain [name not given], dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb., 1776.

Blasdal, Nicholas, Falmouth. Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, in 1776.

Blasdall, Nicholas. Captain, 6th co., Maj. John Porter's regt.; appointed Jan. 1, 1777 [service not given].

Blasdel, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Blasdel, Daniel. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; pay roll for 24 days service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Blasdel, Enoch. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Blasdel, Jacob, Wells. Fifer, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Blasdel, Jacob, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co. dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blasdel, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1 (company known to have been raised Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston).

Blasdel, John, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec., 1776.

Blasdel, John. List of men drafted in York Co. for service at Rhode Island dated May 7, 1777; Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.

Blasdel, Jonathan, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blasdel, Jonathan, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to armorers; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.

Blasdel, Levi, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co. dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Low's co.; enlistment, 1 year.

Blasdel, Micajah. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for wages for March, 1776.

Blasdel, Moses. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Blasdel, Nicholas. Captain, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 15, 1779; reported resigned June 15, 1779; *also*, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported wounded and left in the country; *also*, pay abstracts for July, Aug. and Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck; furloughed by leave of Gen. Gates April 27, 1779, for 30 days.

Blasdel, Philip, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Blasdel, Samuel. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; reported went to Quebec.

Blasdel, Samuel, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec., 1776; *also*, Ensign; list of officers in Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt., dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported resigned.

Blasdel, Stephen, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

Blasdel, Wells, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased Sept. 15, 1775.

Blasdel, William, Hampton Falls. Private, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.;' company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blasdell, Daniel, Georgetown. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for Georgetown; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 12, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Blasdell, Ezra, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Caleb Pilsberry's co., which marched April 19 or April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 4 days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Blasdell, Ezra, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Blasdell, Harvey, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Blasdell, Henry, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Blasdell, Henry. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Blasdell, Jacob, Amesbury. List of deserters dated Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Michael Jackson's 8th (also given 9th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; deserted April, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Blasdell, Jedediah. Receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton.

Blasdell, John. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months, from July, 1779.

Blasdell, Jonathan, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Blasdell, Jonathan, Georgetown (also given Brunswick). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for Georgetown; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

Blasdell, Micajah. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men dated New York, July 5, 1776.

Blasdell, Moses, Wells. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Blasdell, Samuel, Andover. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 24 days.

Blasdell, Samuel, Amesbury. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Feb. 21, 1776.

Blasdell, Samuel, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

Blasdell, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days.

Blasdell, Wells, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Amesbury, March 4, 1776; reported deceased Sept. 17, 1775.

Blasdell, William. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Blasdell, William, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Blasdell, William, Hampton Falls. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.

Blasdiel, John. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Blasdil, Jacob, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Blasdil, Jacob, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

Blasdill, Henry, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to May 8, 1777; reported died May 8, 1777; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for 43 days rations from Feb. 11, 1777, to March 25, 1777, dated Boston; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Blasdill, Jacob. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Blasdill, Sargent. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from Dec. 30, 1781.

Blasdle, Henry. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Blasdle, Par—. Receipt for bounty paid him by Amos George of Class No. 5 of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 29, 1782.

Blasdle, Samuel, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., Essex Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blasdwell, Levi. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

Blasedell, John. Carpenter; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift" dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for George Neil, carpenter.

Blasedell, Nathaniel. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 4, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days; engagement, 12 months.

Blashfeald, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammell.

Blashfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blachfield, Blanshfield, Blashfeald, Bloshfield, Blushfeald, Blushfield.]

Blashfield, James, Brimfield (also given Monson). Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Brimfield (also given Monson); enlisted March 28 (also given April 2), 1781; joined Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Nov., 1782; reported sick at Robinson's, Sept., 1781, also as on command at Fort Montgomery, Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783.

Blashfield, John, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Blashfield, Ozem, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Brimfield; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton.

Blashfield, William, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Blasse, Aucot. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Blassin, Increase, Royalston. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. Hawes's regt. [year not given]; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Blassom, Thomas, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Blasty, Noah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Blatchford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blachford, Blackford, Bladford, Bladgford, Bladshford, Blagford, Blanchfoot, Blanchford.]

Blatchford, Benjamin, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., Col. Joseph Otis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at the sea coast.

Blatchford, Benjamin, Barnstable. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, as returned Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 17, 1777; residence, Barnstable; enlistment, 3 years.

Blatchford, David, Harwich. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, as returned May 31, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered May 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Blatchford, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

Blatchford, John. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, in Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Blatchford, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for 23 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Blatchford, John, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's 2d (also given 10th) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns dated Durham, April 22, 1779, and Fishkill, June 18, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777, by Capt. Vernejoul; enlistment, during war.

Blatchford, John, Barnstable. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, as returned March 29, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Blatchford, John, Jr., Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

Blatchford, Uriah. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

Blatchford, William, Barnstable. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, as returned March 14, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Blayer, William, Watertown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Watertown; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blaydet, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Machias and there did duty while the British ships were in the harbor.

Blayer, Joel, Western. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

Blayer, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Blazdel, Henry, Chelmsford. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

Blazdel, Levi. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Blazdel, Samuel, Salisbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 21 days.

Blazdel, William, Chelmsford. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

Blazdell, Aaron, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Blazdiel, William. Receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, given to Capt. John Ford; marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Blazdiel, William, Jr. Receipt for mileage and wages dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford.

Blazedell, Henry, Chelmsford. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Blazedell, Roger, Montague. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. dated April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; enlisted for town of Montague; enlistment, 9 months, to expire March 17, 1779.

Blazedell, William, Chelmsford. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Bleak, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from the 4th regt. at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; pay abstract for 22 days service dated Medway.

Bleakman, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll taken to May 31, 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Blease, James. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Bleeker, Leonard. Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, return dated West Point, March 22, 1781; reported at Fishkill with leave of absence; *also*, returns of officers dated West Point, May 1–June 1, 1781; reported on command at the Lines May 1, 1781, also as furloughed at the Block House May 21, 1781.

Bleekman, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Bleeney, Jedediah, Oxford. Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; list of men mustered in Worcester Co. as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; mustered May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bleess, Timothy. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

Bleffin, Valentine. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blelick, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Blen, George, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

Blen, Solomon. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Blenar, Timothy. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

Blencow, Richard. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Blencowe, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blancour, Blencow, Blincow, Blincowe.]

Blencowe, Richard, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co.; pay roll for 4 days service in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Blended, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Blesdil, Samuel, Amesbury. Private, Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec.

Bless, Amos, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bless, Frederick, Western. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Bless, Noah, Western. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Bletick, James. Pay abstract of the officers and crew of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, dated Dec. 11, 1782; *also*, pay abstract dated May 31, 1785.

Blew, Cuff, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Marblehead; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

Blew, Peter, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walkers's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for 21 days service subsequent to April 23, 1777, at Rhode Island; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I.

Blew, Samuel. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Schrive, President, on charge of desertion; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on bare back; served in Capt. Martin's co., Col. Wingate's regt.

Blewet, Nathaniel, Berwick. Private, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Bley, William, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

Blie, John Christian. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Blie, Verien, Salem. Sailmaker, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

Bliffen, Ichabod, New Castle. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bliffin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blafin, Blassin, Bleffin, Bliffen, Bliffins, Blifin, Blisen.]

Bliffin, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 7, 1776.

Bliffin, Ichabod. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Bliffin, Increase, Royalsborough (also given Walpole). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; enlisted for town of Royalsborough (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Walpole; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Roy-

BLIFFIN, INCREASE, *continued.*
alston; enlisted for town of Walpole; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 9, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780.

BLIFFIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

BLIFFIN, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

BLIFFINS, INCREASE, Royalston. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co. of recruits; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.

BLIFFINS, VALENTINE, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BLIFIN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

BLIGHT, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George M. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, landsman; residence, Massachusetts.

BLIGHT, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779 [service not given].

BLIH, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company raised and ordered to march to Bennington by Maj. Hyde.

BLIN, ELISHA. Paymaster, Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia raised to reinforce Gen. Stark at Saratoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; engaged Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 13 days.

BLIN, GEORGE, Walpole. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Tro's (also given Capt. Too's and Capt. Lee's) co., Col. Angel's (New Jersey) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BLIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, at Boothbay; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; pay roll for service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay.

BLIN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 18, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; marched to Saratoga on the alarm of Oct. 29, 1781.

Blin, Silas, Washington. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 27, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward, with detachment commanded by Col. John Brown.

Blin, Solomon. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter on an alarm.

Blincow, Richard, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

Blincowe, Richard, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 8 days; roll dated Needham, Jan. 2, 1776.

Blinn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blen, Blin, Blinnd.]

Blinn, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Blinn, Silas, Lenox. Descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, dated Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lenox; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Merry's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Washington; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported served in place of John Wheelock.

Blinn, Thomas. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 8, 1778 [service not given].

Blinnd, Thomas, Nantucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

Blis, Jacob. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, with Northern army.

Blish, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bliss, Blush.]

Blish, Benjamin, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 27, 1776, 25 days.

Blish, John. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching.

Blish, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blish, John, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775.

Bliss, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bleess, Bless, Blis, Blish, Bluch.]

Bliss, ——. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

Bliss, Aaron, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days.

Bliss, Aaron, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers, which marched from Western and Oakham to join Gen. Gates at the Northward, Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

Bliss, Aaron. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Bliss, Abdiel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath, on an alarm; company detached for 6 days.

Bliss, Abdiel, Rehoboth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hix's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27 (also given March 28), 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; marched to join regiment Aug. 12, 1776; commissioned Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, pay roll from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; reported regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, asking for a change of officers; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, March 25, 1779, asking to be released from his office as 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; allowed in Council, April 10, 1779.

Bliss, Abel. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath, on an alarm; company detached for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported 40 days levies.

Bliss, Alexander, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 7 days service; marched July 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.

Bliss, Allen, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Sept. 16, 1777; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July, Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll dated

Bliss, Allen, *continued.*
Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 25), 1777; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

Bliss, Amos, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bliss, Amos. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; reported absent without leave from Feb. 14 to Feb. 16, 1778; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt ; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Asa, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to order of General Court of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Willmarth's co., 1st regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Bliss, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bliss, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Cæsar. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.

Bliss, Caleb. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton.

Bliss, Calvin, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bliss, Calvin. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army.

Bliss, Calvin. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Bliss, Calvin. Laborer, Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days.

Bliss, Charles, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bliss, Daniel. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.

Bliss, Daniel. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Bliss, Daniel. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Daniel. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

Bliss, Daniel. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].

Bliss, Darius. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, David, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; pay roll for subsistence made up to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an expedition to the Northward.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co., Col. Charles Pynchon's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached for 3 mos. service with guards at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.

Bliss, David, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 14 (also given May 16), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 25, 1777; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return of men dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; reported discharged May 16, 1780.

Bliss, David. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Bliss, E. Private; list of men in the 7th Mass. regt. who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Bliss, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bliss, Ebenezer, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; pay roll for 3 days service at Northampton in June, 1782, suppressing the mob; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].

Bliss, Ebenezer, 2d, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bliss, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bliss, Elijah, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Corporal, 11 mos. as Sergeant, 9 mos. as Private; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay abstract for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1777 (?); appointed May 1, 1778; reduced to the ranks April 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, return dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private in Col. Shepard's regt., 5 mos. as Private in the invalid corps (note on account states that said Bliss was certified as a Sergeant through mistake).

Bliss, Elijah, West Springfield (also given Belchertown). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Corporal, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hnts; reported absent for 40 days from Jan. 10, 1782, by leave of Maj. Porter; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 25 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. (also given 5 ft. 10 in.); complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield (also given Belchertown); enlisted Jan. (also given May), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Day; *also*, list of men who were discharged from Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who received honorary badges for faithful service from Jan., 1777.

Bliss, Elisha, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll; *also*, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Dec. 15, 1777.

Bliss, Elisha. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1777; roll made up for subsistence to June 16, 1777, dated Boston.

Bliss, Elisha. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington by order of Maj. Hyde.

Bliss, Ephraim. Private, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men who served at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

Bliss, Ephraim. Corporal, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months; dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Ephraim, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bliss, Ephraim, 3d, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bliss, Frederick. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Gad, Springfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, guarding stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 7 days service; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters assembled at Northampton.

Bliss, Gaius, Springfield. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; pay roll for service from June 25, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; 3d co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bliss, Henry. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Bliss, Henry. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; roll made up to June 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 5 mos. 21 days service from July 15, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 31, Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1778.

Bliss, Henry, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July–Dec., 1780; reported enlisted July 10, 1780.

Bliss, Henry. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service from date of enlistment, June 16, 1782, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

Bliss, Isaac, Springfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; 2d co., 1st regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bliss, Jacob, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bliss, Jacob. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched by request of Gen. Gates.

Bliss, Jacob. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Aug. 5, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Bliss, Jacob, Medway. Drummer, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bliss, Jacob, West Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Moseley's regt., dated Oct. 26, 1780; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; enlistment, 6 months; raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

Bliss, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Bliss, James. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, James. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; appointed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, list of officers in Col. Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I.

Bliss, James. Seaman; list of men on board the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Bliss, John, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Bliss, John. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

Bliss, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bliss, John. Major; an account of wages for 4 days service on an alarm in April, 1775, dated Wilbraham, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 3, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, Oct. 4, 1777; reported chosen in place of Col. Pyncheon, resigned; *also*, Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's brigade; return dated July 5, 1779.

Bliss, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, John, Watertown. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Springfield, Dec. 20, 1781; Capt. Seth Banister's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue (also given black); occupation, mason (also given farmer); residence, Watertown; enlisted Dec. 19, 1781; arrived at Springfield Dec. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bliss, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar's co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

Bliss, Jonathan. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Bliss, Joseph. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bliss, Joseph. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bliss, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bliss, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Harris' co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, return of officers in service Jan. 19, 1781, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston.

Bliss, Joshua, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol,

Bliss, Joshua, *continued.*

R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Aug. 25 (also given 27), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

Bliss, Josiah, Monson. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

Bliss, Josiah. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.

Bliss, Josiah. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Bliss, Josiah, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bliss, Justin, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; 2d co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 7 days service; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.

Bliss, Levi. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bliss, Levi. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days.

Bliss, Luther. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

Bliss, Moses, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged May 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bliss, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched from Western and Oakham to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bliss, Moses. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Bliss, Moses, 2d, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted June 27, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 6, 1780.

Bliss, Nathan, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bliss, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.

Bliss, Nathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bliss, Nathan, Jr. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 7 days service; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.

Bliss, Nathaniel, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days.

Bliss, Nathaniel. Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service; stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bliss, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I., dated Rehoboth; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777."

Bliss, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1777; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Bliss, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

Bliss, Noah, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bliss, Noah, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bliss, Noah. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bliss, Noah. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 18, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 26 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bliss, Noah, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Oliver, Wilbraham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 15 days.

Bliss, Oliver. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Oliver, Wilbraham (also given Monson). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Monson (also given Wilbraham); enlisted for town of Monson (also given Wilbraham); joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Bliss, Pelatiah, West Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported discharged.

Bliss, Pelatiah. Quartermaster, Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

Bliss, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 16, 1782; service, 3 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton.

Bliss, Reuben, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

Bliss, Reuben. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

Bliss, Reuben, Western or Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward, Sept. 24, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bliss, Reuben, 2d, Springfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield.

Bliss, Samuel, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bliss, Samuel, Rehoboth. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 24, 1775; *also*, returns for supplies, etc., for his company, dated Roxbury, June 8–July 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bliss, Samuel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester.

Bliss, Samuel. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Bliss, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for 23 days service from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bliss, Samuel, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported detached to Quebec; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 20 mos. 19 days as Sergeant;

Bliss, Samuel, *continued.*
also, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780.

Bliss, Samuel. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service under Gen. Heath.

Bliss, Samuel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Rehoboth; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Bliss, Samuel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. residence, Rehoboth; joined Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.

Bliss, Samuel, Dighton (also given Rehoboth and Bristol). Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Bristol; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co., Aug. 1, 1780.

Bliss, Samuel, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 4, 1780; reported transferred to the Major's co. Feb. 1, 1780.

Bliss, Samuel, 2d, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bliss, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Simeon. List of men in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

Bliss, Simeon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bliss, Simeon. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched from Western and Oakham to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

Bliss, Stephen. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Bliss, Stephen, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston; *also*, list of men mustered in Hampshire Co. as returned by Col. John Bliss; 7th co.; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.

Bliss, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail.

Bliss, Theodore, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Parkman's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bliss, Theodore (also given Thomas Theodore), Boston. Captain, Col. John Paterson's regt.; list of officers commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, lists of men who delivered firelocks Feb. 9 and Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, petition asking that said Bliss, who was taken prisoner May 20, 1776, at the Cedars by a party of Indians under Capt. Foster be exchanged for Capt. John Walker, taken at Shepardy Oct. 28, 1776; allowed in Council July 2, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; list of officers commissioned Jan. 16, 1779; reported in service; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported detained in New York by the enemy from May 3, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a prisoner in New York; *also*, council warrant dated April 3, 1780, in favor of Elizabeth Bliss, wife of said Bliss, for support of herself and family during her husband's captivity.

Bliss, Theodore, Monson (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire 1780; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May,

Bliss, Theodore, *continued.*
1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 29, 1780; reported discharged April 29, 1780.

Bliss, Thomas, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Bliss, Thomas, Wilbraham. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Bliss, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar's co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

Bliss, Timothy. Captain, 2d co., Col. Charles Pyncheon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Springfield; commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, letter dated Springfield, Sept. 15, 1777, asking that his resignation as Captain of 2d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., be accepted.

Bliss, William, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Bliss, William. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bliss, Zadoc, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to Resolve of June 22, 1780; 3d co., 1st regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Bliss, Zenas, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to Resolve of June 22, 1780; 2d co., 1st regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for 7 days service; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.

Blissell, Francis. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; service, 8 mos. 26 days; reported deserted May 31, 1782.

Blist, Elisha. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; pay abstract for advance pay for 1 mo. [year not given].

Bliven, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 13 days; stationed at South Kingston.

Blows, Jesse. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Blrd, Eben. List of men who signed an agreement to enlist for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775.

Bloban, Richard. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Wells, in 1776.

Blochit, Isaac, Ashburnham. Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blochit, Thomas, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Block, Lemuel. Captain, Maj. Metcalf's regt.; return of officers for 23 days rations dated Warwick, R. I., Dec., 1776; reported in service.

Blockett, Joshua. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from June 18, 1776, to July 27, 1776, dated Salem.

Blodget, Abner, Monson (also given South Brimfield). Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged March 22, 1780.

Blodget, Abner. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Blodget, Abraham, Shelburne. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Blodget, Admatha, Brimfield. Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted April 12, 1778; returned to duty May 14, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; credited with 5 mos. 14 days service; reported returned from captivity; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780;

BLODGET, ADMATHA, *continued.*
reported discharged April 15, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hoar's co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

BLODGET, AMOS. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BLODGET, AMOS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

BLODGET, AMOS, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BLODGET, AMOS. Receipt for bounty paid him by Elijah Cotton for the town of Methuen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Methuen, July 9, 1781.

BLODGET, BENJAMIN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

BLODGET, BENJAMIN, Jr., South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BLODGET, DAVID, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

BLODGET, DAVID, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

BLODGET, DAVID, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service illegible]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 12 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

BLODGET, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BLODGET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

BLODGET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

BLODGET, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

BLODGET, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

BLODGET, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

BLODGET, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

BLODGET, ISAAC. Private in detachment from Lexington militia co., under command of John Bridge; pay roll for 5 days service at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of the Committee of Safety.

BLODGET, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

BLODGET, JACOB. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

BLODGET, JAMES, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775.

BLODGET, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

BLODGET, JAMES, Westford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 8th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; enlistment, 9 months.

BLODGET, JAMES, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Woburn; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blodget, John, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

Blodget, John. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

Blodget, Jonas. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin May 15, 1775, at Cambridge.

Blodget, Jonas. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army at the Northward. Roll dated Monson.

Blodget, Jonas. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Blodget, Jonas, Westford. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; 8th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Westford; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Westford; enlisted July 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Blodget, Jonathan. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment, drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Blodget, Joseph, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co., Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Blodget, Joshua, Stafford. Drummer, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Blodget, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Blodget, Joshua. Receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of South Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated South Brimfield, May 25, 1781.

Blodget, Joshua, Monson. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Monson; enlisted June 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blodget, Ludim, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. May's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 16 (also given 15) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, South Brimfield; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blodget, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; company detached from Medford militia Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; reported deserted Dec. 12, 1776.

Blodget, Nathan. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

Blodget, Nathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 20, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge.

Blodget, Nehemiah. Ensign, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga home dated Dec., 1776.

Blodget, Rufus, Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Browning's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Brimfield; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Oct., 1779; enlisted July 14, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported made prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; credited with 1 mo. 3 days service; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for 5 mos. 27 days service from Feb. 3, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported joined from captivity; *also*, pay roll for 5 mos. service from Aug. 1, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Blodget, Salmon (also given Solomon), Woburn. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Woburn; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.

Blodget, Samuel, Lancaster. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Worcester, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll made up for 55 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington. Roll dated Boston.

Blodget, Solomon, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment to expire 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Heywood's co. Feb. 3, 1780; discharged April 18, 1780.

Blodget, Thomas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Blodget, Thomas, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Blodget, Thomas. List of men whose names appear on the reverse side of a roll of Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, signed by Josiah Nelson, in behalf of said Blodget and others of Capt. Miles's co., dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777.

Blodget, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Blodget, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Blodget, William. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Blodget, William. Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Blodgett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blochit, Blodget, Blodglet, Blodgt, Blodjet, Bloget, Blogget, Blotchit.]

Blodgett, Abner, South Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Blodgett, Amos, Concord. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

Blodgett, David. List of men whose names appear on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt. [year not given]; credited with 10 mos. service.

Blodgett, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; detached for 3 mos. service with guards at Springfield.

Blodgett, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Blodgett, Isaac, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days.

Blodgett, Jacob, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Blodgett, James, Monson. Ensign, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Blodgett, Jonas, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 29 days.

Blodgett, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised for service at Claverack.

Blodgett, Joseph, Monson. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

Blodgett, Joshua, Monson. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

Blodgett, Josiah, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's co.; pay roll for 2 days service from June 17 to June 18, 1775; reported on command at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll for service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury.

Blodgett, Ludim. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; detached for 3 mos. service with guards at Springfield.

Blodgett, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Cranston's (1st) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; re-engaged Nov. 8, 1776, as Captain in Col. Poor's (Artillery) regt.

Blodgett, Simeon. Private in detachment from Lexington militia co. under command of John Bridge; pay roll for 5 days service at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

Blodgett, Solomon, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted April 12, 1778; returned May 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract made up from May 17, 1779, to Aug. 31, 1779; reported returned from captivity May 17, 1779.

Blodgett, Thomas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Blodgett, Thomas. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days.

Blodgett, Timothy, Shutesbury. Petition dated Lexington, April 19, 1776, signed by said Blodgett, asking for compensation for a gun lost at Lexington, April 19, 1775, while on duty in Capt. John Parker's co.

Blodgt, Abner, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Blodjet, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Bloget, Benjamin. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.

Bloget, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bloget, Nathan. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; roll made up to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

Bloget, Nehemiah. Ensign, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for 1 mo. 26 days service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776.

Bloget, Solomon, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Putnam's (6th) regt. of light infantry; return for clothing delivered Sept. 13, 1779.

Blogget, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Blogget, James, Monson. Ensign, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blogget, Jonas, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Blogget, Jonas, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; reported enlisted into the train May 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

Blogget, Joseph, Monson. Private, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bloice, Samuel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Bloice, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

Bloise, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bloice, Bloss, Bloy, Bloyce.]

Bloise, Stephen. Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bloke, Samuel. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Blomfield, Job. Record in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, stating that said Blomfield was appointed Deputy Judge Advocate of the army, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 17, 1776; reported serving as Captain in Col. Drayton's regt.

Blonding, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 23 days service from 4 days previous to marching to Aug. 1, 1776.

Blood, Aaron, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Hull; *also*, return of men drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 4th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Westford; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blood, Aaron, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Westford [service not given]; reported continued in service; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Blood, Aaron, Littleton or Westford. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Gen. Gates.

Blood, Abel, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Blood, Abel, Pepperell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire about Feb., 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Blood, Abraham, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Blood, Abraham, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated

Blood, Abraham, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed in battle or taken prisoner June 17, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Blood, Amos. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Blood and others of Capt. Isaac Woods's co., asking for addition to their wages; granted by House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1778; company drafted to guard Continental stores in Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.

Blood, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* muster rolls for March–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also,* muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also,* pay roll for 2 mos. 5 days service from Nov. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Blood, Amos. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, Amos, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 23 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ (also given 8) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given brown); eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Dunstable; enlisted May 1 (also given April 17), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also,* Capt. Allen's co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783.

Blood, Asa, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 14 days; *also,* Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

Blood, Barrett, Carlisle. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Carlisle; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Benjamin, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Blood, Caleb (also given Jr.), Groton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also,* Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also,* receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775; *also,* return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,*

Blood, Caleb (also given Jr.), *continued.*

Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug. 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted March 27, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp at Stillwater; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on Clothier-General's guard in April, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, confined in Nov., 1778, on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778, ill at Groton in March, April and May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 27, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; reported discharged March 7 (also given May 27), 1780; *also*, muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, March 27, 1780.

Blood, Daniel, Bedford. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 14 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, David, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Blood, David, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Blood, David. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Blood, David, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, David, Jr. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Dracut, April 1, 1782.

Blood, Edmund, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Blood, Edmund, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Blood, Edmund. Receipt for wages for service on the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, to May 10, 1783.

Blood, Elijah, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

Blood, Ephraim, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of men who were in the battle of Bunker Hill at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Blood, Ezra. List of men returned as serving on the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

Blood, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Blood, Francis, Hollis. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of men who were in the battle of Bunker Hill at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Blood, Isaac, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company of volunteers raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Blood, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 2 mos. 5 days service from Nov. 1, 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Blood, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised for service at Claverack.

Blood, Isaiah, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Blood, Isaiah. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.

Blood, Israel. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Suffolk Co.

Blood, Israel, Bedford. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Blood, James. List of men in Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt., whose gratuities were unpaid [year not given].

Blood, James, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Blood, Jared, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; company detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Blood, Jeremiah, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Blood, John, Dudley. Trumpeter, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's co., Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Blood, John. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Blood, John. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, John. Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

Blood, John, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted March 27, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on baggage guard at "East Town" in April, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command cutting wood, Sept.–Dec., 1778, on guard in Jan., 1779, on furlough in Feb., 1779, on guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; reported discharged March 27, 1780.

Blood, Jonas, Groton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Howden's co., 15th regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blood, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Blood, Jonathan. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Blood and others went from Concord to Boston with teams on an alarm to bring stores from thence, and returned empty; travelled 21 miles to Cambridge.

Blood, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Blood, Jonathan, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Pepperell; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Jonathan, Jr. List of men returned for the year 1776; reported hired.

Blood, Jonathan, Jr. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Blood, Joseph, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Blood, Joseph, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775.

Blood, Joseph, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, 8 months (also given 3 years); reported drafted.

Blood, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga.

Blood, Josiah, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in Conneil, June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 18 mos. as Sergeant; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men

BLOOD, JOSIAH, *continued.*

in camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by William Bridge for the town of Chelmsford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, July 5, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for June-Dec., 1782; time allowed from July 5, 1782.

BLOOD, JOSIAH, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported furloughed; returned and was invalided and completed a 3 years term of service in corps of invalids; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids; pay roll for 1 mo. 4 days service from Aug. 27, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported discharged.

BLOOD, LEMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

BLOOD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

BLOOD, LEMUEL, Pepperell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire about Feb., 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 22, 1780.

BLOOD, LEVI, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Leominster; enlisted for town of Leominster; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; residence, Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780;

Blood, Levi, *continued.*
marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Leominster; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Moses, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also,* muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also,* company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

Blood, Moses. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Blood, Nathan, Hollis. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also,* company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 17, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776.

Blood, Nathaniel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also,* Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days.

Blood, Noah. Receipt for wages for service to March 21, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, given by virtue of a certificate from the selectmen of Groton.

Blood, Oliver. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; reported as drafted for 8 mos. service, but refused to go.

Blood, Peter, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Blood, Peter, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Blood, Phineas. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Blood, Phineas, Concord. Return of men in Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported drafted from Col. Brooks's regt., but failed to join.

Blood, Phineas, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to Fishkill July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also,* Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780.

Blood, Phineas, Townsend. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Townsend; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Blood, Phineas, Jr. List of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776.

Blood, Prince. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

Blood, Reuben. Receipt for wages for service to Feb. 27, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, given by virtue of a certificate from the selectmen of Groton.

Blood, Richard, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Alton's (also given Capt. Benjamin Allen's) 2d co., Col. Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 19, 1780.

Blood, Robert, Pepperell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 1, 1777.

Blood, Royal. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Blood, Royal. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

Blood, Royal. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Blood, Royal. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; roll made up to May 31, 1782; service, 3 mos. 6 days; engagement, 5 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to July 25, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1783.

Blood, Samuel, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 6, 1775; service, 19 days.

Blood, Samuel. Receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Bolton; given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton; *also*, Private, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [year not given].

Blood, Samuel. Enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, signed by said Blood and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Blood, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 17, 1776.

Blood, Samuel, Pepperell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17. 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbank's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Blood, Samuel. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Blood, Samuel (*alias* Sambo), Concord. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Samuel, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Groton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8 (also given 9), 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780. [See Thomas Blood.]

Blood, Sewall. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for Col. John Jacobs's regt., but formed into a separate corps for this service.

Blood, Sewall, Shirley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shirley; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blood, Shattuck, Groton (also given Littleton and Westford). Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Gen. Gates.

Blood, Shattuck, Groton. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, 2d (Groton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, petition dated Groton, March 15, 1779, signed by said Blood, asking that his resignation as Captain of the 2d Groton co. be accepted; allowed in Council, March 17, 1779; reported in service from 1776.

Blood, Shattuck, Jr., Groton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5t. 9 in.; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton.

Blood, Simeon. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775.

Blood, Simon. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Blood, Simon. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776. [Name appears twice on list.]

Blood, Stephen. Quartermaster, Col. Aaron Willard's (2d) regt.; list of field officers of regiment raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler; commissioned Aug. 13, 1776.

Blood, Stephen. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Blood and others went with teams from Concord to Boston on an alarm to bring stores from thence and returned empty; travelled 21 miles to Cambridge.

Blood, Stephen. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Blood, Stephen. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given].

Blood, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Blood, Stephen, Jr. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given]; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

Blood, Thaddeus, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Hull; *also*, list of men who served with Capt. Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; regiment raised for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 7 (also given May 17), 1779; roll made up to July 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Blood, Thomas, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Blood.]

Blood, Willard. Drummer, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Blood, Willard. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Blood, Zaccheus, Peterborough (also given Camden and Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Blooding, William, Boston. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Bloodworth, Timothy, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Bloom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bloon, Bloone.]

Bloom, Albert. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Bloom, Solomon. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

Bloomer, Benjamin. Certificate of service dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by Stephen Hodsdon, Captain of the 10th co. of Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., certifying that said Bloomer served as a Private under him at the retaking of a mast-ship lying in Pownalborough harbor Sept. 10, 1777, after she had been in the possession of the British ship "Rainbow" 17 hours.

Bloon, Solomon, York (also given Kennebunk). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Old York; residence, Kennebunk; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, at Boston, by Capt. Mills; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Bloone, Solomon. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

Blosam, Rufus. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; marched June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt., June 27, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Blospill, Jonathan. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bloshfield, John, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Blosom, Ansel. Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at Dartmouth.

Blosom, Ezra. Private, Capt. Elijah Small's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Blosom, Oliver. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

Blosom, Rufus. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bloss, Stephen, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Blossom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blosam, Blosom, Blassom, Blowsom.]

Blossom, Ansel, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Blossom, Barnabas, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blossom, Barnabas. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Blossom, Benjamin, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Blossom, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; pay roll for service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Blossom, Benjamin, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st) co., dated April 3, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Nov. 5, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Blossom, Benjamin. Receipt for bounty paid him by Israel Everett of Class No. 7 of the town of Dedham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, July 13, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from July 4, 1782.

Blossom, Benjamin, Jr. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Blossom, Churchill. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sea coast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, in defence of sea coast at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, under command of Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779.

Blossom, David. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Sea coast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, in defence of sea coast at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, under command of Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Blossom, David. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

Blossom, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Blossom, Elisha. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; company raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months.

Blossom, Ezra. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Winslow's regt.; pay roll for 5 days service at Bedford and Falmouth on the alarm of Sept. 7, 1778.

Blossom, James. List of men who signed a petition for increase of wages dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

Blossom, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 2 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

Blossom, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's (3d) co ; list of sea coast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service from date of marching, Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's (Sea coast) co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Blossom, James. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Blossom, James, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barnstable; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23. 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days.

Blossom, James. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Blossom, James. Marine, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

Blossom, James, Jr. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's (Sea coast) co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Aug. 7, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Blossom, John, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll for 4 days service; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776.

Blossom, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Blossom, Peter. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; rolls made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, pay roll for service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's (Sea coast) co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Blossom, Rufus, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for 20 days service subsequent to April 23, 1777; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I.

Blossom, Rufus. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston.

Blossom, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, on an alarm.

Blossom, Thomas. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Blotchit, David. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co.

Blough, Reuben, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth.

Blovein, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778 [service not given].

Blowsom, James. Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Blowsom, James, Jr. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Blowsom, John, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for 1 day, sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from various towns in Plymouth and Suffolk counties.

Blowsom, Peter. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; pay roll for service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Bloy, Lot. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 82 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Bloy, Stephen, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Roberson's (also given 6th) co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in. (also given 5 ft. 7 in.); complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Attleborough; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Springfield; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.

Bloyce, Stephen. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Whelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Bloyth, John. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775.

Bluber, William. Private; list of men's names given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order given for 5 months pay.

Bluch, Benjamin, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay, etc.; reported in service at Boston, June 27, 1776.

Bluch, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 76 days rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to March 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Blue, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blew.]

Blue, Elias. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched on an alarm by order of Gen. Fellows.

Blue, Nath. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington.

Bluet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blewet, Bluit.]

Bluet, John. List of prisoners [year not given].

Bluit, Nathaniel. List of prisoners returned from the British ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; reported a passenger on the sloop "Ranger."

Bluit, Nathaniel, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Blumberg, August. Sergeant; list of men in Col. Armand's Legion, July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1778).

Blumburg, Andrew. Quartermaster, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, state sloop "Winthrop;" engaged Dec. 1, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

Blunden, John, Brookline. List of men in Col. Wesson's regt. in 1777.

Blunden, John, Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept., 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; pay roll for 21 days service to time of marching dated Dorchester; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, Col. Washington's regt. of guards, commanded by Maj. Caleb Gibbs; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

Blunder, John, Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

Blundin, John, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Brookline; enlisted for town of Brookline; joined Light Horse co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Blundun, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for wages for March, 1776.

Blunt, ——. Lieutenant; order of Council dated Nov. 3, 1777, granting the exchange of said Blunt, he being a prisoner at Long Island; *also*, list of prisoners returned by Col. Johonnot to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Feb. 24, 1778; exchanged for Lieut. Hugh Campbell.

Blunt, Andrew. Drummer, Capt. John Blunt's co.; pay roll for service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co. under command of Maj. William Lithgow.

BLUNT, CYRUS, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775.

BLUNT, DAVID, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

BLUNT, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 day; stationed at Newbury in defence of sea coast; *also*, order for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos.; roll dated New Castle.

BLUNT, GEORGE, Andover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 49 days rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes.

BLUNT, GEORGE. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

BLUNT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot River; *also*, receipt for musket, etc., dated Coxhead, June 8, 1781.

BLUNT, JOHN, Winthrop. List of men enlisted into the army in 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Winthrop; enlisted for town of Winthrop; joined Col. Hitchcock's regt.

BLUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

BLUNT, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. John Blunt's co.; pay roll for 3 mos. 17 days service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

BLUNT, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BLUNT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lemont's (4th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 5, 1776; reported engaged in the Continental Army [name appears crossed out on list]; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; pay roll for service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., at Penobscot; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co. under command of Maj. William Lithgow; *also*, pay roll for service from March 6, 1780, to Sept. 6, 1780, 6 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Blunt, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Gunner; pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, certificate of service dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1780; reported in camp before Aug., 1777, and not absent since, except on leave.

Blunt, John, Jr. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 16 days service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, at Penobscot.

Blunt, Jonathan, Palmer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Palmer; enlisted March 22, 1777, by Lieut. Parsons; enlistment, during war.

Blunt, Silas. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Blunt, Silas, Andover. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Blunt, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Blush, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blish, Bluch.]

Blush (*alias* Blish), Elijah, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died March 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 25, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan., 1780.

Blush, Ha'a, Barnstable. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; list of men returned for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Blush, Stacey. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted May 1, 1776.

Blushfeald, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Blushfield, James, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Bluskey, Frederick O., Gardner. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cobbeseconte; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; joined June 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; reported transferred to office of the armorer; enlistment, 3 years.

Blustêr (?), William. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point.

Bly, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bley, Blie, Blih, Bloy, Blye.]

Bly, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for 15 days subsistence from date of enlistment, June 1, 1777, to June 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

Bly, James, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlisted Feb. 14 (also given May 28), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780.

Bly, John, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; stationed at Newbury in defence of sea coast; *also*, order for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; company raised for the defence of the sea coast in Essex Co.

Bly, John, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for 12 days service on the muster of Dec. 8, 1776; marched at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Bly, John. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Bly, John Nathan. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Bly, Lewis, Falmouth. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Falmouth; mustered Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bly, Lot, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported a negro.

Bly, Lot, Rochester. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported joined May 25, 1777; died Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Percz Simons, Muster Master; reported on command at Albany; enlistment, 3 years.

Bly, Moses. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

Bly, William. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Bly, William, Rochester. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to March 5, 1778; reported discharged March 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) battalion; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Blye, James. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, under Gen. Heath.

Blye, John. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Blye, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Blye, William, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Blye, William. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

BLYE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gov. Hancock.

BLYTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

BLYTH, VARIEN, Salem. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BLYTH, WILLIAM, Salem. Fifer, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

BLYTH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780.

BLYTHE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bloyth, Blyth.]

BLYTHE, WILLIAM. Sailmaker, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

BOADWELL, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BOAKER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

BOAKES, HENRY. Corporal, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BOALLS, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

BOALS, AMOS, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

BOALS, ASA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

BOALS, CHARLES, Salem. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

BOARDARD, JOHN. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

BOARDLY, SAMUEL. 1st Mass. regt.; return of sick in hospital at New Windsor in Feb., 1783; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1783.

BOARDMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boardard, Boardmon, Boarman, Bodman, Bordeman, Bordham, Bordman, Boreman.]

BOARDMAN, AARON. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Boardman, Abel. Petition dated Ipswich signed by said Boardman and others in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

Boardman, Amos. Sergeant, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Boardman, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Boardman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Boardman, Benjamin. Corporal, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Boardman, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at and about Boston.

Boardman, Daniel, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

Boardman, Daniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's 2d (Sheffield) co.; 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.

Boardman, Daniel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Boardman, Edward, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Boardman, Elias. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Boardman, Elias. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Boardman, Francis. 2d Lieutenant, privateer "Sturdy Beggar;" order dated Council Chamber, Dec. 30, 1777, for the exchange of said Boardman, a prisoner at Halifax, for British prisoner Anthony Corinfry; *also*, petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Barth. Putnam, of Salem, asking that said Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; ordered in Council, Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 22, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammett, asking that said Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 22, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Boardman, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; also marched to Cambridge May 1, 1775, on an alarm; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; return

BOARDMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Dodge's co. who voluntarily enlisted into the Continental Army to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

BOARDMAN, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at camp May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, R. I.

BOARDMAN, JOHN. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Francis Boardman; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

BOARDMAN, JOHN HOW, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.

BOARDMAN, JONATHAN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on an expedition to Penobscot.

BOARDMAN, JOSEPH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co., Maj. Charles Smith's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company made up of light horse volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt. raised to reinforce army at the Northward.

BOARDMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, and thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

BOARDMAN, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

BOARDMAN, NATHANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 3 days travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from various towns in Essex Co.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779 [service not given].

BOARDMAN, THEODORE, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

Boardman, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll taken April 17, 1775.

Boardman, Thomas, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of men in service in 1777.

Boardman, Walter, Conway. Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported died July 5, 1775.

Boardman, William, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

Boardman, William, 2d Parish of Lancaster (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Cols. Barret and Varrick; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Boardman, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted March 22, 1779; discharged June 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Boardman, William. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on an expedition to Penobscot.

Boardman, William, Princeton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 20 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Princeton; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779, by Lieut. Stowers; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported on furlough.

Boardman, William. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Boardmon, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Boardmon, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Boardter, Samuel. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

Boarman, ——. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Black Prince" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; petition dated Salem, June 2, 1778, signed by William Pickman, asking that said Smith be commissioned as commander of the "Black Prince."

Boarn, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Boarn, Nathaniel, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt. dated in Council, Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boas, James. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, 3d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782.

Boath, Robert, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days. [See Robert Roth.]

Boaz, Charles. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775.

Bob, ——. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the sloop "Safety" for service at Penobscot dated June 1, 1784; reported a negro.

Boback, Lazarus. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; pay roll for service from May 7, 1778, to Aug. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll dated East Greenwich.

Bobbet, Benajah, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bobbet, Ebenezer, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Bobbet, Elijah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret exhibition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bobbet, Isaac, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bobbit, Abel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company raised in Freetown, Berkley and Dighton, for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged. Roll dated Bristol Co.

Bobbit, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 22, 1777, dated Providence, R. I.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported mustered by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master.

Bobbit, David, Freetown. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days.

Bobbit, Elijah, Freetown. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days.

Bobbit, John, Lanesborough. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Bobit, Ziba. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island; marched from Raynham and Taunton and served at Providence, R. I., in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Sullivan.

Bobitt, Joel, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bobitt, Samuel, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bock, Heinrich. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

Bocldr, John Preserved. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated March 22, 1776.

Bodal, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1777.

Boden, Abijah. Petition dated Salem, Nov. 13, 1776, signed by Joseph Sprague and others, asking that said Boden be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Rover" (lately commanded by Capt. Simon Forrestor); ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Boden, Edmund, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

Boden, Edward, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Boden, Samuel, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

Boden, Samuel. Mate, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; portage bill for voyage from Boston to Nantes; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos.

Boden, Thomas. Receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, in Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who returned the equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham.

Boden, William, Salem. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Boden, William, Natick. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's (4th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Fort George; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

Boden, William, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Cowell; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

Boden—, Simeon, Jr. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775.

Bodfish, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; roll made up to July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Bodfish, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Bodfish, John. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 4 days service on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Bodfish, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 8 days service at Falmouth and Dartmouth on an alarm Sept. 6, 1778.

Bodfish, Nymphas. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service from Sept. 11 to Sept. 12, 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Bodfish, Solomon. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 3 days service in March, 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll for 2 days service in April, May or Sept., 1779, on an alarm at Falmouth.

Bodfish, William. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Stark; service, 9 days.

Bodfish, William. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; dismissed Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Bodfish, William, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry

Bodfish, William, *continued.*
Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 12 days; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

Bodge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boge, Bogge.]

Bodge, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Bodge, Benjamin, Amesbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Bodge, James. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

Bodge, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

Bodge, John, Charlestown. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 56 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Bedford (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to May 30, 1778; reported killed.

Bodge, Nathaniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Clements, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Bodge, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

Bodge, Samuel, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bodge, Thomas. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1– (company known to have been raised Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston); *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; pay rolls for service from July 20, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 16, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bodge, Thomas. Seaman; list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Bodle, David. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Bodman, Amos. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bodman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Bodman, Daniel. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

Bodman, John. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; pay roll for 5 days service in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bodman, Samuel, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

Bodman, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Bodman, William, Williamsburgh. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

Bodman, William, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

Bodman, William. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Bodon, Edmund, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bodon, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

Bodreck, William. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, given by said Bodreck and others of Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.

Bodsworth, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; service, 9 days.

Bodwel, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for 18 days service prior to July 1, 1778; *also*, pay roll for July, 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 4 days.

Bodwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Badwell, Bardwell, Bawdwell, Boadwell, Bodle, Bodwel, Bodwill, Bordwill, Bowdwell, Bowdwill.]

Bodwell, Daniel, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Bodwell, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; service, 40 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bodwell, Daniel, 3d, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallone's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

Bodwell, Eliphalet, Methuen. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported appointed Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec., 1776; company reported to have been raised in Methuen and Amesbury to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York.

Bodwell, Henry. Captain, 11th co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 14, 1779.

Bodwell, Henry, Methuen. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Carlton and a class of Methuen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years dated June 25, 1781.

Bodwell, John, Methuen. Captain, 5th (Methuen) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; pay roll for service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Winter Hill.

Bodwell, Jonathan, Belchertown. Captain, 3d co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers whose resignations were accepted in Council, April 18, 1780.

Bodwell, Joshua, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 7, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

Bodwell, Joshua, Newbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 2, 1781; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); residence, Newbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported on command in March, sick and absent in April and May, absent in Aug., discharged in Sept., 1782.

Bodwell, Noah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.

Bodwell, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; reported discharged (also given deserted) May 1, 1778.

Bodwell, Parker, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775.

Bodwell, Samuel. 2d Major, 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Col. Cogswell, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. Farley's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed by Brig. Gen. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776; regiment reported drafted from training band and alarm list of Essex Co. militia, Gen. Farley's brigade, and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776.

Bodwell, Seth. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on an expedition to Saratoga.

Bodwell, Simon. Certificate dated Brownfield, Jan. 2, 1788, signed by Henry Young Brown, stating that said Bodwell had received payment from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 23, 1783, for service as a soldier on behalf of the town of Brownfield.

Bodwell, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bodwell, Solomon, Williamsburg. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bodwell, William, Methuen (also given Andover). Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from various towns in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Methuen; residence, Methuen; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779, by Capt. Peirce, at West Point; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bodwill, Ebenezer, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bodwill, Noah, Whately. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Stiles's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bodwin, Law. Master; list of prisoners [no date or particulars given].

Body, Peter. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

Boe, ——. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days.

Boea, George, Cape Elizabeth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth.

Boem, John. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775.

Boen, Jabesh. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Boen, Michael. Fifer, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported deserted March 15, 1779.

Boen, Peter, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Boen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for service in Aug. and Sept., 1777, dated Warren, R. I.

Boen, William, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Uxbridge; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery.

Boerum, Jacob. Clerk to storekeeper of forage, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Boerum, William. Hostler, Quartermaster-General's department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Boffinton, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

Bogal, Ephraim. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Bogale, Thomas, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Bogardus, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Albany March 9 and 16, 1781, on command at Newburgh April 1, 1781; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, May 1, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on furlough at Rhinebeck by leave of Gen. Heath.

Bogart, Nicholas N. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1783; reported continued in service until April 13, 1783, on account of the absence on furlough of Dr. Tenny; retired on the new establishment.

Bogdon, Thomas. Sergeant, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted June 7, 1778; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

Boge, Benjamin, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778 [service not given].

Bogel, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Bogel, Roen (also given Rowland). Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

Bogel, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Boger, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [years not given].

Bogge, Daniel, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days.

Boggs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bogs.]

Boggs, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; pay roll for 6 days service in Aug., 1777; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm.

Bogl, Thomas. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command with Paymaster; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 7, 1777.

Bogle, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bogal, Bogale, Bogel, Bogl, Bogles, Bougle, Boyle, Burgill.]

Bogle, Rowland (also given Roen), Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's 1st (Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 5, 1776. [See Bowen Boyle.]

Bogle, Thomas, Oxford (also given Newton). Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as serving in place of Asa Learned, of Oxford, discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 4th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from March 12, 1781; reported made up in the 3d regt. to June, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported absent in July, 1782; promoted to Corporal in Sept., 1782.

Bogle, William, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bogle, William. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.

Bogles, William, Newton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, July 20, 1778, by Col. Rufus Putnam.

Bogs, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service July 14, 1779; service, 15 days; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; reported killed July 28, 1779.

Bogton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boiton.]

Bogton, John, Framingham. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 19 [probably 1777] to Jan. 17, 1778; reported deserted.

Bohain, William. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bohan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bohain.]

Bohan, William, Marblehead. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Bohannan, John. Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointed Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 26, 1778; service, 8 days; company called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of the State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," of Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.

Bohannan, John. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; return of men in service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., dated Boston; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Bohannen, John. List of prisoners at Prospect Hill Dec. 17, 1777; confined 11 days by Capt. Titcomb for striking William Goins; served in 9th regt.

Bohannon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bohannan, Bohannen, Bohanon, Bohonnon.]

Bohannon, John, Narragaugus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus and Pleasant River.

Bohannon, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's (2d) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 11, 1776.

Bohanon, John. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's co.; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias; company drafted from militia.

Bohanon, John. Assistant, Capt. John Preble's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; pay abstract for rations from April 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 380 days; service in the Indian Eastern department.

Bohonnon, John, Township No. 4. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias on several alarms.

Boice, Daniel, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Boice, George. Laborer, Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Assistant Commissary of Issues, Timothy Leonard.

Boice, George. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Boice, George, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 17 days service from May 15, 1776, 4 days previous to marching; *also*, pay roll for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Boice, Joseph. Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Boice, Joseph. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Boice, Justin. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlistment, during war; reported re-enlisted since last muster; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, returned by order of Gen. Heath; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778, by Lieut. Harris; joined Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

Boice, William, York. Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; reported mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master; discharged July 9 [year not given]; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Boice, William, Plymouth (also given Milton). Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlistment, during war.

Boid, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.

Boid, William. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged; enlistment, 3 years.

Boiden, Elisha. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

Boiden, Jonathan, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boiden, Josiah. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; pay roll for 11 days service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, at the Northward.

Boiden, Josiah, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Boidre, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bordre.]

Boidre, Gill, Boston. Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlisted by Lieut. Dunnells, Aug. 17 (also given Sept. 21), 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported promoted from Matross March 1, 1781.

Boies, David. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Blandford; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

Boies, David. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 7 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to July 31, 1777, dated Salem.

Boies, Joel, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 18 days.

Boies, Reuben, Blandford. Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Blandford and Murrayfield; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll for service from June 12 to June 14, 1782, 3 days; marched to Northampton in support of the government.

Boies, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

Boies, William, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Cammel's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plymouth; mustered July 6, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plymouth.

Boiles, Nicholas. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

Boils, Jonathan, Beverly. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly.

Boilston, Benjamin, Plymouth. Certificate of service dated Plymouth, June 24, 1779, signed by Capt. George Dunham, certifying that said Boilston belonging to his company of Col. Bailey's regt. had not received his wages subsequent to Sept. 30, 1778, and recommending that he be transferred to invalid corps.

Boin, Daniel, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boin, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Boin, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; roll made up for 6 days to time of marching.

Boing, Jeremiah, Dighton. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Boing, Joseph. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Boltons Rills; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr 's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; marched at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Boing, Peter. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.

Bointon, Ephraim, Lancaster (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bointon, Isaac, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

Bointon, James. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.

Bointon, John, Jr. Receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Elden.

Bointon, Jonathan. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

Bointon, Stephen. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; roll made up to July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Bois, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Boise, George. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Boise, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Schenectady.

Boise, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill.

Boise, Nelson. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; roll made up to Feb. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

Boise, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

Boise, William, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Boiss, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; reported joined Nov., 1777.

Boiss, Joseph. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Boisse, Justin. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Boiton, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

Boke, Henry. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

Boker, David. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Boker, John. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; marched June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Boker, Jotham. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

Boky, Magnus. List of men returned as procured for the town of Beverly prior to July 1, 1778, to fill up its quota for the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

Bolan, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 7, 1778 [service not given].

Bolcam, Samuel, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Douglas; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

Bolch, John, Ipswich Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich Hamlet.

Bolckom, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Bolckom, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Bolckom, Moses. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Bolcom, Bezaleel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bolcom, David. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; rolls dated East Greenwich; reported sick and absent on muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated Warwick.

Bolcom, Elijah. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bolcom, Elijah, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Bolcom, Jacob. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Bolcom, Joseph. Ensign, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported formerly a Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Nixon's) 6th regt.; return of officers for commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to Act of March 22, 1783.

Bolcom, Samuel, Plantation No. 5. Drummer, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bolcom, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to Manchester on an alarm to reinforce army under Col. Warner.

Bolcom, Samuel. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 6 months.

Bolcum, Daniel, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted June 17, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Bolderey, John. Receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York, given by said Bolderey and others to Capt. Oliver Soper; *also*, receipts for wages for May, June, July and Aug., 1776, given by said Bolderey and others to Capt. Oliver Soper.

Boldery, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bolderey, Boldree, Boldrey, Boldry.]

Boldery, James, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Boldery, John, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boldin, Jonathan. Corporal; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt.

Boldin, Thomas. Mariner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Boldree, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with Col. Arnold.

Boldrey, James. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Boldrey, James, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; joined April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

Boldridge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Balderage.]

Boldridge, William, Boston. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775.

Boldry, James. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boldry, John. Receipt for rations on the way from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper.

Boldwin, John, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains [year not given].

Boldwind, Levi, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boldwind, Thomas, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boles, Asa, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Boles, Jeremiah. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Boles, John. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Boles, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving 1 mo. 14 days as Private, 10 mos. 16 days as Corporal.

Boles, Joshua, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

Boles, Reuben. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; enlisted May 12, 1775; discharged July 4, 1775; reported entered service April 19, 1775.

Boley, David. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

Boley, Dudley. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

Bolhom, Joseph, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

Bolifield, Samuel, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

Bolin, ——. Boatswain's Mate, brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown; taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 (?), 1778; list of men dated Boston Harbor, on board brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778.

Bolkam, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Bolkcom, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

Bolkcom, Bezaleel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 5 days service from June 26, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776.

Bolkcom, Daniel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury for 8 mos. in 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served for 3 months in 1776, on the 7th campaign to Ticonderoga.

Bolkcom, David, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, under Capt. Stephen Richardson by order of Council to hold the lines until men were raised for that purpose; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men in service at Rhode Island in May, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who served for 2 mos. in 1777, at Rhode Island on the 10th campaign; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; roll made up to Jan. 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service from Sept. 2, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1777, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign.

Bolkcom, David, Douglas. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Martin's co., Col. Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; enlisted for town of Douglas; mustered July 7 [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Bolkcom, Elias, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men in service at Roxbury for 8 mos. in 1775; *also*. Capt. Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days.

Bolkcom, Elijah, Attleborough. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Musician, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who served for 2 mos. in 1776 at York on the 8th campaign.

Bolkcom, Jacob. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Attleborough.

Bolkcom, Joseph, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Bolkcom, Moses. Fifer, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

Bolkcom, Samuel, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

Bolkcom, Samuel, Douglas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

Bolkcom, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, serving in the 9th campaign called the Quarter Draft or 3 months campaign, beginning Dec., 1776.

Bolkom, David, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks.

Bolkom, Elijah. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of men in service for 2 mos. at York in 1776; reported "did ½ a turn."

Bolkom, John, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co., Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Bolkom, Sam, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co., Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Bolkom, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; return of 3 months men at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777 on the 10th campaign.

Bolkum, John, Sudbury. Capt. Cranston's co.; company return endorsed 1776; reported at White Plains.

Boll, Caleb, Pittsburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Boll, Jacob. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Boll, Noah. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Bollan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bollend.]

Bollan, Jabez, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted July 5, 1780; joined Capt. Hurlburt's co.; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.

Bollard, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan King's (1st) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776.

Bollard, Frederick, Andover. List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bollend, Ebenezer, Framingham. List of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated June 1, 1776.

Bollendine, Ebenezer. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing dated Dec. 13, 1779.

Bolles, Amaziah. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll for 15 days service [probably in Dec., 1776], on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched from Rochester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days.

Bolles, Asa. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days.

Bolles, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months, from Jan. 1, 1778.

Bolles, Asa. Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rochester and Wareham.

Bolles, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.

Bolles, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Charles Church's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

Bolles, Charles. Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who returned their equipments used in 1776 dated Chatham.

Bolles, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll certified to at Rochester.

Bolles, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Bolles, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

Bolles, Hosea, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Bolles, Hosea. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months, from Jan. 1, 1778.

Bolles, Hosea. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.

Bolles, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months, from Jan. 1, 1778.

Bollis, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Lieut. Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt ; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Bollman, Conrad. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent Co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Bollord, Joseph, Framingham. List of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated June 1, 1776.

Bolls, Asa, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Bolls, Joshua, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Bollwood, John, Amherst. List of men [no date or particulars given].

Bolong, Lawrence, France. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

Bols, Jotham. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

Bolss, Ebenezer. Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.

Bolster, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Balster, Boulster.]

Bolster, ——. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward.

Bolster, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bolster, Baruch, Upton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Upton, March 17, 1778, signed by said Bolster engaging himself to serve under Gen. Sullivan at Providence and elsewhere until Jan. 1, 1779.

Bolster, Baruch, Uxbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 11, 1779, for service at Rhode Island; residence, Uxbridge; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Uxbridge; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

Bolster, Baruch, *continued.*
men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Uxbridge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; joined Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, list of men on account of clothing delivered at various dates from Dec. 14, 1782, to Oct. 24, 1783; reported discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

Bolster, Isaac, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May [year not given]; *also*, list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 19, 1775; *also*, returns of officers for rations dated June 5–July 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bolster, Joel, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Farrar's co. dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days. [See Joel Balster.]

Bolster, John, Coventry (also given Uxbridge). Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

Bolster, John. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll for 3 mos. 13 days service from Aug. 17, 1777, with Northern army.

Bolster, Jotham, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed July, 1779; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tylor's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Uxbridge.

Bolster, Nathan. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bolster, Nathan, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 3 mos. 13 days service at the Jerseys, between Dec., 1776, and March, 1777; *also*, return of men drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Reed's co., Worcester Co. regt., dated March 6, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; service, 8 months, which expired Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 7, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, flaxen; eyes, light; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; *also*, petition dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by himself and others, asking that he be paid mileage, etc., from Pennsylvania, where discharged, to Uxbridge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1779, having served 9 mos.; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Uxbridge; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Webb's co.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Uxbridge; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; enlistment, 9 months [year not given].

Bolt, Thomas. Receipt for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, dated June 7, 1783.

Bolten, Jabez. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Bolten, John, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmond Phinney's regt.; billeting roll for 10 days from date of enlistment, Jan., 1776, to date of marching to headquarters, at Cambridge.

Bolten, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes.

Bolten, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher, 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.

Bolten, John. Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bolten, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Bolten, Timothy. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

Bolten, Timothy. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for 22 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll

Bolten, Timothy, *continued.*
for Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men who served 8 or 9 mos., during 1778–79, at and about White Plains; company made up from towns of Groton, Chelmsford, Billerica, Tewksbury, etc.

Bolten, William. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; company raised from various towns in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at North River at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; roll dated Littleton.

Bolten, William. Private, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newton. [Also given Abraham Bolton.]

Bolter, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Sept. 25, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Bolter, John, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co., regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Springfield.

Bolter, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia, under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Bolter, Nathaniel. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 11 mos. 19 days. [See Nathaniel Bolton.]

Bolter, Thomas, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; reported went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Jan. 30, 1777.

Bolter, Thomas, Boston. Captain (also given Foreman) of carpenters, Lieut. Col. David Mason's regt. of Artillery artificers; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Maj. Joseph Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co., regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Springfield.

Bolter, Thomas, Jr., Boston. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co., regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Springfield.

Bolton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bollen, Bolten, Boten, Bottom, Botton, Boulton.]

Bolton, Aaron, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; *also*, statement by said Bolton, testifying that he served in Capt. Gill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt. from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.

Bolton, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck to march to Machias.

Bolton, Abiel, Cape Ann. Private; descriptive list of officers and crew of the privateer "America," commanded by Capt. William Coffin, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

Bolton, Abraham, Murrayfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield (also given Yarmouth); joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

Bolton, Abraham, Salem (also given Hampshire Co.). Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to June 6, 1779; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 6, 1779. [Also given William Bolten.]

Bolton, Daniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; pay roll for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Bolton, David, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Bolton, David. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that said Bolton was received of George Simmons of Class No. 10 of the town of Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

Bolton, Eben (also given Ebenezer), Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; pay roll for 10 days service in Aug., 1777; marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington and was there dismissed.

Bolton, Elias, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Fife Major, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Bolton, Elias, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for 46 days subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to March 17, 1777; marched to Bennington; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col.

BOLTON, ELIAS, *continued.*
Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

BOLTON, ELIAS, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

BOLTON, ELIAS, Raynham. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; pay roll for service for 1 mo. at Rhode Island; marched from Taunton by order of Council of July, 1778; enlistment, 6 weeks; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. William Shepard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported marched to Springfield to join regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from Feb. 26, 1781; reported promoted from Private to Corporal in Sept., 1781; *also*, Fifer; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Wottles's co. April, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed until Oct., 1782; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages, etc., dated New Windsor, Dec. 2, 1782, for service from Feb. 6, 1781, to Dec. 2, 1782; reported as serving as Fifer until May 1, 1782, balance of term as Corporal.

BOLTON, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BOLTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, receipt for wages dated Andover, Jan. 1, 1779, for service in Capt. Davis's (3d Andover) co., from Sept. 22, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 3¼ mos. at Boston.

BOLTON, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; reported returned home April 17, 1779; *also*, pay roll; service with guards at Dartmouth from date of enlistment, Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 21 days, under Maj. Manasseh Kempton.

BOLTON, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., under Maj. Painter; enlistment to expire Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Foreman of artificers under Maj. Elisha Painter as returned by Col. Baldwin; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 6, 1777, to June 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Jedutlian Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; discharged July 1, 1779; roll dated Morristown, July 26, 1780.

BOLTON, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; service, 7 days, on a 40 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

BOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days.

Bolton, John, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; age, 22 yrs.; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Bridgewater; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Allen; joined Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bolton, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bolton, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Bolton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia.

Bolton, Joseph, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged April 8, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bolton, Matthew. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.

Bolton, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bolton, Philip, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bolton, Philip, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; age, 29 yrs.; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (also given Col. Michael Jackson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported on command tending the sick; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded

Bolton, Philip, *continued.*
by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bolton, Philip. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to join army at West Point under Gen. Washington.

Bolton, Savage. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Bolton, Seth. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bolton, Solomon, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; pay roll for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Middleborough.

Bolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; pay roll for 5 days service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. Knight's co.; pay roll for 5 days service in Nov., 1775; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth.

Bolton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1– (company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston).

Bolton, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Bolton, Timothy, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co. dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge.

Bolton, William, Shirley. Drummer, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Bolton, William. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

Bolton, William. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Bolton, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Bolton, William. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point.

Bolton, William Levingston, Nobletown (also given Sharon). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Boltward, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

Boltwood, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boltward, Botwood.]

Boltwood, Ebenezer, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co. dated Amherst, May 15, 1778; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 4, 1779.

Boltwood, John, Amherst. Capt. Breckinridge's co., Col. Samuel How's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported drafted from Hampshire Co. militia but failed to join regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boltwood, John. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Ichabod Hayes of Class No. 11 of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Berwick, May 18, 1782.

Boltwood, Solomon, Amherst. Capt. Breckinridge's co., Col. Samuel How's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported drafted from Hampshire Co. militia but failed to join regiment.

Bolwell (?), Ebenezer, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Boman, Abel, Bedford. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

Boman, Cato, Springfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Boman, Daniel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Boman, Ebenezer, Bedford. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 14, 1775; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

Boman, Ezra. Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll made up to Oct. 26, 1777; service, 30 days.

Boman, George. List of men belonging to the 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported invalided April 18, 1781.

Boman, James, Westborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. [year not given].

Boman, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Boman, Nathan, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Bomb, Asa, Wareham. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover.

Bomen, Cain. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; roll made up to Feb. 21, 1777; rations allowed for 57 days; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Bomer, Daniel, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bomer, John. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.

Bomer, Martin, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bomn, Nathaniel. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Bomon, John, Lexington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 9 days service from time of arrival at Rhode Island, May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith.

Bomon, Joseph, Oxford. Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 9, 1776.

Bomon, William. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Bomp, Asa, Rochester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 8, 1778; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester.

Bompo, Micah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Bompus, Seth, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Bomstead, Joseph, Eastham. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bonbury, Thomas. List of deserters; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, seaman; deserted April, 1777, from Capt. Pillsbury's co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported a transient.

Boncraft, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

Boncroft, William. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Bond, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bonde.]

Bond, ——. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days, at Roxbury.

Bond, Abiah. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Bond, Abiel. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Bond, Abijah. List of men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

Bond, Abijah, Jr. Private; list of men in Capt. Joseph Hosmor's (Light Infantry) co. endorsed 1776.

Bond, Abraham, Westborough. Private, Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given]; reported belonging to alarm list; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

Bond, Adonijah. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; discharged by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bond, Amos, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, dated Watertown, July 17, 1776.

Bond, Amos. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stearns's (Watertown) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; request for commission dated Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1777; reported elected June 2, 1777; commissioned Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Jan. 11, 1778; roll made up to Jan. 22, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1778; service guarding troops of convention.

Bond, Amos. Captain; certificate dated Watertown, March 29, 1787, signed by said Bond, certifying that Jacob Watson served in his company.

Bond, Bailey, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 9, 1776; stationed at Boston; *also*, pay rolls for service from Oct. 27, 1776, to May 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, petition dated Leicester, March 19, 1779, signed by said Bond, which certifies that he marched to Roxbury with Capt. Herrington to serve 3 mos., but having had the small-pox was drafted and sent to do duty at Boston, was then transferred from one company to another, consequently not made up on any roll; said petitioner begs some action may be taken to enable him to procure his wages; *also*, certificate dated April 5, 1779, signed by A. Fuller, stating that said Bond was omitted from the pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards for service in Maj. Reed's detachment at Rutland in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Healey's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Bond, Bartholomew. Corporal, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Bond, Bethuel. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.

Bond, Daniel, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at and about Boston.

Bond, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.

Bond, Edward, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

Bond, Ephraim, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days, at Springfield and Northampton quelling the insurgents.

Bond, Gilbert, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bond, Henry. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Bond, Henry, Royalston. Sergeant, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington.

Bond, Henry, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported supplied the place of Andrew Benjamin who was discharged Sept. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Bond, Henry, Weston (probably). Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Bond, Henry, Weston (probably). Fifer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bond, Henry. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days; company detached to guard stores at Watertown.

Bond, Henry. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bond, Israel. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties; enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, guarding stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Bond, Israel, Springfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Pynchon's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bond, Israel, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment to expire in 1780.

Bond, Israel, Wilbraham. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 20 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted Nov. 17, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Bond, John, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

Bond, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; discharged by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bond, John. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

Bond, John, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June, 1780; Capt. Boyle's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months; reported receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery battalion; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the

Bond, John, *continued.*
Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; reported served as Matross in Col. Crane's regt.

Bond, John, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also,* Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also,* Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also,* Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract; 49 days subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also,* Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also,* Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 23, 1780; reported discharged.

Bond, Jonas, Lincoln. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Farrow's (also given Capt. Farrar's) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; reported appointed guard of stores on the road.

Bond, Jonas. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; stationed at Roxbury 29 days. Roll dated Newton.

Bond, Jonas. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 8½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bond, Jonas, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also,* Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, dated Boston; *also,* Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay rolls for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also,* pay abstract dated Boston, July 9, 1777; reported enlisted Nov. 25, 1776.

Bond, Jonathan, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Bond, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner How's 7th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776.

Bond, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Bond, Jonathan, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co.; marched on the alarm at Bennington in 1777 under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg; service, 5 days.

Bond, Jonathan. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* muster roll sworn to at Bolton, Dec. 23, 1779.

Bond, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days; marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Bond, Joseph, Medford. Private, Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 7, 1775.

Bond, Joseph, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Brigham's co. in 1775; enlisted April 29 [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Brigham's co.; pay abstract for 8 mos. service at Dorchester, 2 mos. service at New York [year not given].

Bond, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 19, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Groton.

Bond, Joseph, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].

Bond, Joseph, Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids June, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls made up to Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported stationed at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported stationed at Boston; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported stationed at Boston.

Bond, Joshua. List of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776.

Bond, Josiah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Bond, Josiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

Bond, Josiah. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; service, 30 days.

Bond, Josiah, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

Bond, Leonard, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Bond, Luke, Brimfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brimfield; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bond, Mark. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Bond, Moses. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bond, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

Bond, Nathan. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Bond, Nathan. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bond, Nathaniel. Surgeon, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; pay abstract for service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 8 months.

Bond, Nicholas. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; service, 20 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Bond, Oliver. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bond, Oliver. Capt. B. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.; order for wages for service in 1780, dated Sutton.

Bond, Phineas, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bond, Phineas. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston, Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bond, Phineas. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 17, 1778, 15 days; stationed at Winter Hill.

Bond, Phineas, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bond, Richard, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Bond, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract; 55 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

Bond, Robert, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; marched from York Co. to Manchester to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an expedition against Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Josiah Davis's co.,

Bond, Robert, *continued.*
Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel.

Bond, Robert, Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Biddeford; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Bedford (?) in 1776; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's co. dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Bond, Rollinson, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Warner's co.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gloucester; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Col. Collins (also given Lieut. Lilley); *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for 9 mos., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779.

Bond, Samuel, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brimfield; joined Col. Crane's regt.; mustered by Lieut. Hiwill; enlistment, during war.

Bond, Samuel, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; pay roll for 3 days service in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bond, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Bond, Samuel, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bond, Samuel, Weston (probably). Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Bond, Samuel, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; pay rolls for service from date of enlistment, July 19, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company raised in and stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract; 49 days subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; March 12, 1777, reported as date of marching; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

Bond, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–June, 1776; *also*, list of men who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, order for wages, etc., for 1776, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered to serve in Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt., by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's

Bond, Samuel, *continued*.
co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Capt. Carr; joined Capt. Edes's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bond, Seth. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) detachment; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for defence of Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Bond, Seth. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Bond, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s, co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt ; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

Bond, Thaddeus, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co., Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bond, Thomas, Westborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; served as Captain in charge of guard detail; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Seth Morse's 6th (Westborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Gens. Stark and Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible.

Bond, Thomas, Littleton or Westford. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Gen. Gates.

Bond, Thomas, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; orders for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775, and Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb

Bond, Thomas, *continued.*
Low's (2d) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; enlistment, 3 years.

Bond, Thomas. Seaman, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given]; agent, Nat. Greene.

Bond, Thomas, Lincoln. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Lincoln.

Bond, William, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men drafted by Capt. Jonathan Fisk dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

Bond, William. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Colonel; lists of officers of main and picket guard May 19, 1775, and May 20, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers of main and picket guard May 28, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, list of officers in Col. Thomas Gardner's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; commissioned June 2, 1775; *also*, list of officers of main and picket guard June 3, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, lists of officers of main and picket guard June 3, 1775, and June 10, 1775; *also*, order for equipments dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of main and picket guard July 3, 1775; *also*, lists of men who delivered firelocks Jan. 26, 1776, and Feb. 9, 1776.

Bond, William, Sudbury. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bond, William. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

Bond (?), William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days [probably at Rutland]. Roll dated Holden.

Bond, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Bond, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Bond, William, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bonday, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; roll made up for wages under resolve of April 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 8 months.

Bonday, Moses, Norridgewalk. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; residence, Norridgewalk; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bonde, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bone, James, Plymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Plymouth.

Boner, Peter. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; marched June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Boney, Charles, Ware (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 8 days.

Boney, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract; 37 days billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 23, 1777, to May 28, 1777.

Boney, Isaac, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Boney, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay roll for 37 days billeting from date of enlistment, April 23, 1777, to May 28, 1777.

Boney, Jonathan. Return for 7 days rations while at the laboratory from July 17 to July 24, 1779, dated Boston.

Boney, Michael. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick in New Jersey.

Boney, Nathaniel, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Boney, Oliver. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Hanover.

Boney, William, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Boney, William. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept., 1776; discharged Nov., 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

Bonister, Christopher, Chesterfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Bonne, Luke. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days; marched on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bonnel, Jean. Captain's Cook, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 2, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

Bonnen, Isaac, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bonner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boner, Boney, Bonne, Bonnen, Bonny, Bony, Borney, Bunney.]

BONNER, DAVID, Springfield. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Pynchon's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

BONNET, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

BONNETT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Clark's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See John Bennet.]

BONNETT, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's (11th) co., 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Nathaniel Burnet.]

BONNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boney, Bonne, Bonnen, Bonny, Bony, Borney, Bunney.]

BONNEY, BENJAMIN, Chesterfield. Captain, 10th, also given 8th (2d Chesterfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 8) 1776; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service at Ticonderoga with Northern army; *also*, Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater; *also*, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn.

BONNEY, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.

BONNEY, EBENEZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

BONNEY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; pay roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; service, 16 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

BONNEY, ELIJAH, Cohasset. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, freckled; residence, Cohasset; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark;

Bonney, Elijah, *continued.*
also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bonney, Elisha, Cohasset. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 16, 1781; residence, Cohasset.

Bonney, Ezekiel, Pembroke (West Parish). Fifer, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonney, Ichabod, Jr., Pembroke. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, 11th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll for service at Castle Island, agreeable to order of Council of Sept. 7, 1778 [service not given].

Bonney, Ichabod, Jr. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to Castle Island Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

Bonney, Isaac. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of the field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.

Bonney, Isaac, Pembroke (West Parish). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

Bonney, Isaac, Plympton. Corporal, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 10, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master; received said Bonney of Capt. James Harlow, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for June–Dec., 1782; time allowed from Oct. 8, 1782.

Bonney, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Bonney, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.

Bonney, James, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Sergeant, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth (also given Plympton); credited to town of Plympton; reported enlisted April 10, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

Bonney, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; roll made up to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Boston.

Bonney, Joseph, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Bonney, Noah, Pembroke (West Parish). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Cushing, Jr.'s 5th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonney, Oliver. Drummer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bonney, Samuel, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonney, Simeon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Bonney, Simeon, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; pay roll for 16 days service dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Harlow's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bonney, William, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bonney, William, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonney, William, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; reported drafted for 3 mos.

Bonniface, Baptist. Seaman, frigate "Boston;" engaged July 15 [year not given].

Bonny, Anny. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

Bonny, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bonny, Ebenezer, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonny, Elijah, Cohasset. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Bonny, Ezekiel, Pembroke (West Parish). Fifer, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree March 4, 1776, on an alarm; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bonny, Ichabod (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bonny, Isaac, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree March 4, 1776, on an alarm; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; pay allowed to Oct. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor.

Bonny, Isaac, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d) co., Col. Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; age, 19 yrs.; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master.

Bonny, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bonny, James, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d) co., Col. Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton (also given Plymouth); enlisted for town of Plympton; age, 24 yrs.; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master.

Bonny, John, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonny, Jonathan, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bonny, Joseph, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bonny, Lemuel, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bonny, Luke. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Stillwater.

Bonny, Noah, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bonny, Noah, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree March 4, 1776, on an alarm; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bonny, Samuel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bonny, Samuel, Pittsfield. List of men under Lieut. William Ford who marched to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks 3 days.

Bonny, William, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bonson, Noah, Plantation No. 5. Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Bont, Francis. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Bony, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston.

Bony, William. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Boo, Patrick, Penobscot. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; stationed at Penobscot River; roll dated Boston.

Boo, Stephen. Order for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Winchip's co., Col. Neackson's regt., dated Marblehead, Feb. 10, 1777.

Boobey, William, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 8, 1775.

Boobthy, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Boock, Jos. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Boock, Samuel. Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days. [See Samuel Buck.]

Booden, Abraham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Booden, Caleb. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Booden, Ebenezer, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days.

Boodon, Edmond, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Booding, William, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boodle, Thomas. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Boodrey, Peter. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boods, Joel. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months. [Probably meant for Rood or Roods.]

Boodwooth, Peter. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Boodworth, Benjamin, Lancaster. List of men who enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778, as returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master.

Booes, James, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boog, Thomas. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Booge, Daniel, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Booker, —— [This name also appears under the form of Boaker, Bosker, Bowker, Bucker.]

Booker, Aaron, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester in Aug., 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for 5 days travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

Booker, Christopher. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Booker, Daniel, Hopkinton. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Booker, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.

Booker, Eliphalet, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched April 2, 1776; roll made up to May 31, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days.

Booker, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; pay abstract for service at Penobscot in 1779.

Booker, Isaiah (also given Isaac), Harpswell. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 8, 1778; Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harpswell; reported mustered May 19, 1778, out of Gen. Thompson's brigade; *also*, list of men enlisted from Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, July 1, 1778, dated Brunswick; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; pay roll for 2 mos. 8 days service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, on expedition to Penobscot.

Booker, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co , Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Jan. 30 (also given Jan. 12), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

Booker, Jacob, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched April 2, 1776; rolls made up to Dec. 5, 1776; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay.

Booker, Jeremiah. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's regt.; company detached from militia of York Co. for expedition against Penobscot, July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos.

Booker, Joseph. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 26, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Boothbay.

Booker, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," commanded by Capt. Paul Reed; portage bill for voyage to Cape Francois; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, taken March 12, 1777.

Booker, Jotham, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Booker, Nehemiah, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Muster Master's return dated York, March 12, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased Feb. 10, 1778.

Booker, Obadiah. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.

Booker, Stephen, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Booker, William. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," commanded by Capt. Paul Reed; portage bill for voyage to Cape Francois; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, taken March 12, 1777.

Booker, Young. Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Hunter's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 7, 1783. [See Young Bosker.]

Bookin, Ephraim. Lieutenant, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

Books, Jonas. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Boole, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; service, 1 mo. 26 days, between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

Booles, Jonathan, Beverly. Lad, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Giles; list of crew certified to by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot; endorsed "1780."

Boolock, Caleb, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days, between April 20, 1777, and May 13, 1777, at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

Boolock, Darius, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days, at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

Bools, Ebenezer, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged.

Bools, Joshua, Rochester. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

Boom, Samuel. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Booman, John, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co.; marched Sept. 22, —; enlisted Sept. 30 [year not given]; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton.

Boome, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Boome, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

Boomer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bomer, Booman.]

Boomer, Daniel, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boomer, Edmond. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Boomer, Edward, Dartmouth. Fifer, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.

Boomer, Ephraim, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Freetown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

Boomer, Ephraim. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered since Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, inspection return for July, 1781.

Boomer, James, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Boomer, James, Freetown. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boomer, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo.; company stationed at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boomer, Martin, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from June 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boomer, Nathaniel, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boon, ——. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Boon, Francis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler.

Boon, Francis. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted on the alarm of Aug. 21, 1777; service probably at Bennington.

Boon, Francis. Receipt for bounty dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company ordered to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

Boon, John, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Boon, Stephen. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Booney, Ezekiel. Fifer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Boorce, Jo's. Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777, by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieut. Col. of a Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days.

Boorden, Nathan, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days; marched on a secret expedition to Howland's Ferry, R. I., by request of Gen. Spencer.

Boorn, Francis, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Boos, Jacob. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

Boos, James, Plymouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater.

Boosa, John, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Carnes's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boose, James, Bridgewater (also given Plymouth). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater (also given Plymouth); enlistment, 3 years.

Booth, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boothe, Booths, Both, Bouth.]

Booth, Abiel. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gov. Hancock.

Booth, Ambrose, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; marched under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens; *also*, list of men who enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce Continental Army and were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Ros-

Booth, Ambrose, *continued*.
seter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1782; service, 11 mos. 12 days; *also*, pay roll; service, 1 mo. 18 days, from Jan. 1, 1782; reported died Feb. 18, 1782.

Booth, Andrew, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; marched from New Ashford to Manchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 14, 1777, to Aug. 19, 1777, 6 days; marched to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 14, 1780; service, 5 days.

Booth, Asa, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Booth, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Booth, Edward. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; enlisted Dec. 27, 1779; reported deserted March 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Booth, Elisha, Jr. Receipt for wages for 2 mos. service "last winter" given to Capt. Selah Heart of Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt., dated June 26, 1776.

Booth, Francis, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1776; rolls made up to Nov. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Booth, Francis. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's det. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged Jan. 11, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath, at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged April 18, 1780; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 11 mos. 15 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath, at and about Boston.

Booth, Isaiah, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Warren and home.

Booth, Isaiah, Middleborough (also given Wareham). Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.;

Booth, Isaiah, *continued.*
enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. John Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private and 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 8, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st brigade; enlistment, during war.

Booth, John, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 mos. 21 days, from July 15, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Booth, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Booth, Joseph, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; service, 4 days.

Booth, Justice, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Booth, Robert, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, red (also given brown); residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; reported enlisted from Capt. Boyle's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Booth, Robert, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, butcher; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Booth, Stoughton (also given Stoup). Private; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Dartmouth, under Maj. Manasseh Kempton; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Booth, Thomas. List of men who marched from Dartmouth under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham; arrived at camp Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Booth, William, Bridgewater (also given Stoughton and Braintree). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Bussey's co., Col. Crane's (also given Shepard's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up for 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, fair; rank, Gunner; enlisted by Capt. Bussey; joined Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.

Booth, Zebulon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; service, 10 days.

Boothby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boobey, Boobthy, Bothbey.]

Boothby, William, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 4, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; marched from Scarborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on guard; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Boothe, Peter. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Boothe, Thomas, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Boothe, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Booths, Robert, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bootle, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boottel.]

Bootle, Thomas P., Petersham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Petersham; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Petersham; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bootman, Benjamin, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Bootman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men who delivered guns to Capt. Barns dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

Bootman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, muster roll made up from Aug. 15 to Sept. 15, 1777, dated Providence.

Bootman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay abstract for 2 mos. 29 days service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge.

Bootman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Bootman, Bradstreet (also given Broadstreet), New Boston. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1– (company known to have been raised Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston); *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, New Boston; enlisted for town of New Boston.

Bootman, Daniel, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Bootman, David, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Bootman, Ebenezer, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Bootman, Edward. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Bootman, Eleazer. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bootman, Israel, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bootman, Israel. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift" dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for Vinson Wills, Seaman.

Bootman, Jacob. List of men who enlisted on board State and Continental vessels [year not given] as returned by the selectmen of Chelsea, Feb., 1778; *also*, Steward, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Bootman, John. Return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Newburyport.

Bootman, John. Sergeant of Marines, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Bootman, Jonathan. List of men mustered in Essex Co. by Michael Farley, Muster Master, dated Sept. 16, 1775; Lieut. Joseph Lane's co., raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; roll made up to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; stationed at Manchester and Gloucester.

Bootman, Jos. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island.

Bootman, Joseph. List of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Bootman, Matthew. List of men who enlisted on board State and Continental vessels [year not given] as returned by the selectmen of Chelsea, Feb., 1778.

Bootman, Nathaniel. Marine, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported as having 1 share.

Bootman, William. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Bootman, William. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for Thomas Evans, Seaman.

Bootman, William. Captain; petition signed by Daniel Hopkins, Esq., requesting that measures be taken to secure the exchange of said Bootman, he having been a prisoner at New York for more than 12 months; allowed in Council, May 7, 1778, and Capt. Thomas Compton proposed in exchange.

Bootman, Zebulon. List of men belonging to 2d co. in Dracut; reported hired by David Jones and others, under date of July 10, 1776, to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776.

Boottel, Thomas, Petersham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

Booys, Jacob. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler.

Booz, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

Booze, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boos, Boose, Booys, Booz.]

Booze, James, Plymouth (also given Bridgewater). Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

Bopal, Joseph. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 12, 1779; reported "run" Feb. 10, 1779.

Borbank, David, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Borbank, Eleazer, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Borbank, Jesse. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Bord, More. Private, Capt. Noah Laukton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

Bordan, Selden. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines.

Bordeman, William. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Jeremiah Temple.

Borden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barden, Boorden, Bordan, Bordens, Bordin, Bourdon, Burden.]

Borden, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Borden, Daniel, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Borden, Elijah, Freetown. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos.; stationed at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Borden, George, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

BORDEN, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Percz Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos..7 days.

BORDEN, JUSTICE, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

BORDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

BORDEN, NOAH, Freetown. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days.

BORDEN, SAMUEL. Certificate of service dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Borden joined Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Patteson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777, and has not been absent since, except on furlough.

BORDEN, SELDEN, Granville. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Granville; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

BORDEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

BORDEN, STEPHEN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, STEPHEN, Jr., Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, THOMAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "at Freetown;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

BORDEN, THOMAS, 2d., Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BORDEN, TIMOTHY, Freetown. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days.

Borden, William. Private, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown.

Bordens, Elijah. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln on the 40 days campaign by order of Gov. Hancock.

Bordens, Philip, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Bordens, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 15 days, in July and Aug., 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bordin, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; roll made up from Dec 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Bordman, Aaron, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Bordman, Aaron, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Bordman, Abel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill, under command of Maj. Charles Smith; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company raised in Essex and York counties; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bordman, Amos, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men, taken May 13, 1775, returned as belonging to the train band commanded by Capt. John Walton.

Bordman, Amos, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days; roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

Bordman, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at the Northward.

Bordman, Andrew. List of men who served in the Northern department among the 2d recruits dated Aug., 1776.

Bordman, Benjamin, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men, taken May 13, 1775, returned as belonging to the train band commanded by Capt. John Walton; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

Bordman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Bordman, Cato, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported a negro; *also*, list of men credited with one turn of service in Northern department for the town of Cambridge, dated July 8, 1776.

Bordman, Daniel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Bordman, Elias, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men, taken May 13, 1775, returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton.

Bordman, Iveney, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Bordman, Jabez. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

Bordman, John, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Bordman, John, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 7 weeks 9 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; appointed June 11, 1775; reported entered service April 19, 1775.

Bordman, John How, Ipswich. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dodge's co.; muster roll for April, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Bordman, Joseph, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bordman, Joshua. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Bordman, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bordman, Moses, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Bordman, Moses. Enlistment agreement signed by said Bordman and others dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bordman, Moses. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown.

Bordman, Moses. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Bordman, Nat., Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bordman, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Bordman, Richard. Drummer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Bordman, Richard. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, list of men in Capt. Walton's co. at Cambridge who were ordered by Col. Thatcher to march to Boston and serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778.

Bordman, Samuel, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Bordman, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from date of enlistment, Nov. 8, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown.

Bordman, Theodore. Corporal, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Bordman, Thomas, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 21 days; company ordered to Salem April 20, 1775, to Ipswich April 21, 1775, from thence to headquarters at Cambridge; remained in service until May 10, 1775.

Bordman, Walter, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died of small-pox July 5, 1775.

Bordman, Will, Jr., Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bordman, William, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Bordman, William, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Bordman, William, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Belchertown to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Bordman, William. List of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.

Bordman, William, Medway. Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; rolls made up to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, guarding troops of convention at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Walton's co. to reinforce army at Providence, dated Cambridge, July 15, 1778.

Bordman, William, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 17, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 9 days, at and about Boston.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Bordman, William, Hopkinton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Feb. 8, 1780; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Bordman, William, Lancaster (2d Parish). Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance, etc., home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Greenleaf's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bowen's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Bordman, William. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at the Brigade Laboratory; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

Bordn, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under command of Maj. Gen. Spencer; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Bordock, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Bordon, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bordons, James, Northbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Bachelter's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northbridge; enlisted July 14, 1779.

Bordre, Gill, France. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, France; enlisted for town of Holliston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Gill Boidre.]

Bordwel, Solomon, Conway. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. as returned to Gen. Warner at Fishkill [year not given]; Capt. Donsmor's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; residence, Conway; enlistment, 9 months.

Bordwell, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Bordwell, Ebenezer. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Bordwell, Job. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Bordwell, Noah. Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Bordwell, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Stiles's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; reported joined Col. J. Ward's regt.

Bordwill, John. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Bordwill, Noah. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Bordwin, William, Holliston. Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported died June 20, 1778.

Boreau, Peter. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 20, 1779 [service not given].

Boreman, Theodore, Williamstown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; Col. Greaton's regt.

Borew, Francis. Boatswain, brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown; taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 (?), 1778; list of men dated Boston Harbor, on board brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778.

Borgatt, John. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

Borges, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Borges, Stephen, Harwich. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Borgis, Covell. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Borker, Barnabas. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Borlar (?), John. List of men in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777.

Borlee, ——. Ensign; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776; service in Col. Whitcomb's regt.; reported cashiered.

Borman, James, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Borman, James, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Borman, John, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

Born, Benjamin. Fifer, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel, guarding sea coast.

Born, Francis. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Born, James. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; company stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; roll made up for service from April to May, 1777; reported deserted, no time allowed.

Born, Jesse, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Born, Joshua, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Bristol Co. regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; stationed with guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at the request of Maj. J. Spencer on an alarm.

Born, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Born, Shearjashub. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Borne, Francis, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Borne, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

Borne, Nathaniel. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported residence unknown.

Borney, Thomas, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, caulker; residence, Boston.

Bornhamer, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

Bornhimer, Godfrey. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. Ludwig's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached for service as guards at Broad Bay by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Borny, Samuel. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Boroughs, Jack. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted March 10, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at Providence.

Boroughs, John, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct., 1775.

Boroughs, John. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Borreh, John, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Borret, Humphrey. 3d Corporal, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne. [See Humphrey Barrett.]

Borris, Daniel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 16, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

Borrons, Timothy W. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

Borroughs, David. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Borroughs, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Borroughs, Simon. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Borrows, Giles. List of men who delivered guns to Capt. Barns dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

Borrows, John. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Borrows, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Borses, James, Plymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Plymouth; rank, Private; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Borsworth, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; marched on a secret expedition under command of Maj. Gen. Spencer.

Borthomow, Jesse. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on an alarm at the Northward dated Nov. 12, 1784.

Bortlet, Zachariah. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

Bortlett, Isaac. Master, schooner "Plymouth;" portage bill for voyage to West Indies and back to Boston; engaged Dec. 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1777.

Bortlett, Jonathan, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bortlett, Longley. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under command of Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775.

Bortlett, Phineas, Sutton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Borton, Abr'm. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1775; service, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York Co. [See Abra. Boston.]

Borton, Sibley, Charlton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlton; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Borton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga, with detachment of Berkshire Co. regt. under command of Maj. Rossiter.

Bortor, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck. [See Joseph Barter.]

Borun, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Boruss, William, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Barnes.]

Borwell, John. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlisted for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bosard, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; marched June 26, 1778; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Bosborel, Benjamin, Stoughton. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778. [See Benjamin Bisbee.]

Bosby, Gamaliel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bosen, Nehemiah. Fifer, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; stationed at Roxbury Lines.

Bosen, William, Boston. Fifer, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1778, as unfit for service.

Boser, Winter. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; account of wages for Aug., 1775.

Bosker, Young. Corporal, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; appointed April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Boson, Nathaniel, Roxbury (also given Dorchester). Fifer, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men discharged from Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; rank, Drummer; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. entitled to honorary badges for faithful service from Nov., 1779.

Boson, William, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Prescot's (also given Capt. Trescott's) co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

Boson, Winter, Roxbury. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Boss, Ebenezer. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12; discharged June 23 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

Boss, Jabez. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Boss, James. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Bosse, Eberhardt. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July, 1778 (Independent co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Bossen, Winter. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March, May and June, 1776, dated New York.

Bossom, Abraham. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Bosson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Basson, Bosen, Boser, Boson, Bossen, Bossom, Botswain.]

Bosson, Jonathan. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

Bosson, Jonathan Davis, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Bosson, Nathaniel, Dorchester (also given Roxbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Fifer, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt. (also given Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.); age, 15 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dorchester; rank, Fifer; enlisted Nov. 21, 1779, by Maj. Pettingill; enlistment, during war.

Bosson, Nathaniel. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service at Castle and Governor's Islands prior to Jan. 24, 1784.

Bosson, Nehemiah, Roxbury. Musician, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May –, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Bosson, William, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Bosson, Winter, Roxbury (also given Milton and Dorchester). Drummer, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (also given Col. William McIntosh's 1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Milton (also given Roxbury); enlisted for town of Milton (also given Roxbury); joined Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780 (also given during war); *also*, Drum-

Bosson, Winter, *continued.*
mer, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 9, 1779; reported died June 5, 1778. [See Winter Botswain.]

Bossossable, Martin. List of deserters in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; deserted from Boston, Aug. –, 1777.

Bosswell, Joseph, Kingston (also given Dracut). Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Kingston; residence, Kingston; enlisted April 24, 1779, by Ensign Hildreth at West Point; rank, Private; joined Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bostick, John, Alford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, light; residence, Alford; delivered to Capt. Marshall; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of 9 months men; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

Bostick, Zachariah. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from March 1, 1778, to April 31, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.

Boston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baston, Borton.]

Boston, ——. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Boston claimed by Shrewsbury; allowed to Ward; reported a negro.

Boston, ——. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; reported a negro.

Boston, ——. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at the Block House in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Francis Cisco in Feb., 1783.

Boston, ——, Scarborough. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; reported a negro.

Boston, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. Jonathan Buck's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias.

Boston, Abra. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised for defence of sea-coast.

Boston, Anthony, Newburyport (also given Boscawen). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Newburyport; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted June 15, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Fishkill.

Boston, Bacchus. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war; reported also mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept., 1777; deserted Feb. 16, 1777.

Boston, Bacchus, Lancaster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Boston, Bacchus, Springfield (also given Wilbraham). Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; enlisted March 12 (also given June 30), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported deserted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 23), 1783, at Philadelphia.

Boston, Boston. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; nationality, American; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days.

Boston, Cæsar, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 8, 1777; reported died March 12, 1779.

Boston, Cato, Hardwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Boston, Daniel, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Boston, Edward, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

Boston, Elijah, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Boston, Elijah, Jr., Wells. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts; reported mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master.

Boston, Elijah, 3d. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Joseph Hubbard of Class No. 1 of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Wells, April 28, 1782.

Boston, Gershom, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Council, July 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated in Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town

Boston, Gershom, *continued.*
of Wells; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported not joined; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; 2d co., 1st regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wells; *also*, list of men, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve for 2 months in Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England [year not given].

Boston, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched on an expedition to Bennington.

Boston, John. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

Boston, John. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; reported 40 days levies.

Boston, Jonathan, Sanford (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army; *also*, list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 29, 1778; residence, Wells; *also*, list of men returned as received by Brig. Gen. J. Glover of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778.

Boston, Joshua, Hadley. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Boston, Junior, Searborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported died Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Boston, Nehemiah. Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 11 days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Boston, Neil (also given Nell), Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's (also given Capt. Judah Alden's) co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Bailey's) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1778; reported died Jan. 12 (also given Feb.), 1778; *also*, Capt. Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1777; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; 20 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to April 8, 1777.

Boston, Peter. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

Boston, Philip, Carlisle. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Carlisle; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Boston, Philip. List of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for 3 months enlistment, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Boston, Silas. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days.

Boston, Thomas. Receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Wells, March 15, 1781.

Boston, Timothy, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

Boston, Timothy. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Boston, Toney, Newburyport (also given Salem). List of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Boston, Wentworth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Winthrop's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 15, 1776; company raised to reinforce army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler.

Boston, William, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Boston, Winthrop, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of men at Dorchester Heights destined for service in Northern department; company raised in Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "reported by Brig. Whitcomb Aug. 23, 1776;" *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from North Yarmouth to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Bostrick, Timothy, Cambridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

Bostwick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bastwick, Bostick, Bostrick, Boswick.]

Bostwick, David. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Bostwick, Zachariah, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated North Castle; *also*, return of men in camp, Oct. 31, 1776; reported in hospital.

Bostwick, Zachariah. Gunner, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days, to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Boswarth, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; pay roll includes travel from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

[Bozwill.

Boswell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baswell, Bosswell, Bozwell,

Boswell, ——. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.

Boswell, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

Boswell (*alias* Bossell), Joseph, Dracut (also given Kingston). Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dracut (also given Kingston); credited to town of Dracut; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated May 24, 1783; reported died May 14, 1783.

Boswell, Samuel. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service, 28 days, to May 31, 1782.

Boswick, Zachariah. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos.

Boswith, John. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.

Boswith, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; enlisted July 8, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick in camp in Dec., 1778.

Bosworth, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bodsworth, Borsworth, Boswarth, Boswith, Boxworth, Bozworth.]

Bosworth, Amos, Sandisfield. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated June 5, 1778; residence, Sandisfield; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31 (also given June 7), 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

Bosworth, Benjamin. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed for 6 weeks at Brookline; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Bosworth, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester.

Bosworth, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Bosworth, Benjamin, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, allowed by Resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Bosworth, Benjamin, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Lancaster; reported mustered May 13, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 7, 1779.

Bosworth, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days. Roll dated Plympton.

Bosworth, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 17 days; stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties.

Bosworth, Daniel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

Bosworth, Daniel, Petersham. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Petersham; enlisted July 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Hyram Stow, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, May 16, 1782.

Bosworth, Frederick. List of men who enlisted for the town of Sandisfield in 1780 for the term of 3 months, as returned by Col. Ashley; complexion, light; age, 17 yrs.

Bosworth, Frederick. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows for the defence of West Point on an alarm.

Bosworth, Ichabod, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported on furlough from April 15, 1779, to June 1, 1779, by leave of Gen. Nixon.

Bosworth, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Bosworth, Jabez, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, from Oct. 18, 1779, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1779; enlistment, 3 months.

Bosworth, John, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co. Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.

Bosworth, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Warwick, R. I.; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched to Castle Island Nov. 27, 1778; service, 17 days.

Bosworth, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted July 8, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Continental Village.

Bosworth, John. List of men who enlisted for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, for the term of 3 months, as returned by Col. Ashley; complexion, light; age, 20 yrs.

Bosworth, John. List of men who enlisted for the town of Sandisfield in 1780 for the term of 3 months, as returned by Col. Ashley; rank, Sergeant; complexion, red; age, 28 yrs.

Bosworth, John, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Bosworth, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Bosworth, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Bosworth, Nathaniel. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

Bosworth, Nathaniel, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bosworth, Nehemiah, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., commanded by Lieut. Barnabas Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Bosworth, Noah, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bosworth, Peleg. Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

Bosworth, Peter. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Bosworth, Richard, Halifax. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bosworth, Zadoc. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Bosworth, Zadoc, Jr. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, from June, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; marched to New York State; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778.

Botes, Jacob, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted March 1, 1780, by Capt. Marshall; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war.

Both, Charles. Receipt for bounty paid him by town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Egremont, March 6, 1781.

Both, John. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Bothbey, William, Scarborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bothel, Alexander. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Botherill, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm to Providence, in July, 1777; service, 3 days. Roll dated New Braintree.

Böthge, Heinrich. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men in service in July, 1778 (Independent Co. taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Bothrail, Elick. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

Bothwel, Alexander. Lieutenant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777.

Bothwel, John. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777.

Bothwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bothel, Botherill, Bothrail, Bothwel.]

Bothwell, Alexander. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; service from date of enlistment, March 30, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co.; service, 7 mos. 10 days, between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, with guards at Rutland.

Bothwell, Alexander, Jr., Oakham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Crawford's 8th (Oakham) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Bothwell, James. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Bothwell, John, Western (or Oakham). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days.

Bothwell, William. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Botman, William, Newbury. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Botswain, Winter, Roxbury (also given Milton and Dorchester). Drummer, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1 (also given June 5), 1778. [See Winter Bosson.]

Botting, Henry. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co., Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of Artillery artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Allentown; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, Col. Benjamin Flower's corps, detached to serve under Brig. Gen. Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Bottis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

Bottle, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Bottle, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 3, 1777. [See Timothy Beetle.]

Bottleler, Moses. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days, at Frenchman's Bay.

Bottles, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

Bottom, Thomas, Malden. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Malden; enlisted May 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Botton, David. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

Botts, John, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Botwood, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 2, 1782.

Boubardee, George. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Boubier, William. Lieutenant of Marines, brig "Hancock;" list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777.

Boucker, Charles, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Boucker, Ezra, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Boucker, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

Bouckley, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bouden, Amos. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York for 3 years enlistment dated York, May 8, 1781.

Bouden, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann.

Bouden, John. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Boudeno, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boudino.]

Boudeno, John, France. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted in 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Boudino, John, France. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Boudish, Asa. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boudraw, Isaiah. Courier, Eastern department, under Col. John Allan; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; reported employed in Indian affairs.

Boudre, Lewis. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Boudreau, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bawdrau, Boodrey, Boudraw, Bowdro, Budoo, Burdoo.]

Boudreau, Isaiah. Captain of a company of Frenchmen, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos.; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll dated Machias.

Boudreau, Jos'h. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos.; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll dated Machias.

Boudrow, Isaiah. List of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under command of Col. John Allan; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Machias.

Boueker, Ezra, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Boug, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

Bouges, Samuel. Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's detachment, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; detached at Camden.

Bouges, William. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's detachment, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; detached at Camden.

Boughane, ——. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, given to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Camp Winter Hill. [See William Bohan.]

Boughtang, John. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Boughten, Hezekiah. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Boughten, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Boughton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boughten, Bouton, Bowghton.]

Boughton, Enos. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Boughton, Francis. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "George" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Moulston; petition dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Philip Moore, asking that said Moulston be commissioned as commander of the "George."

Boughton, Hezekiah, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Boughton, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Boughton, Hezekiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; warrant to pay officers and men for service at Saratoga in Nov., 1780, on an alarm.

Boughton, Jere. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boughton, Nathan, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Boughton, Selek. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Boughton, Seymour. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Bougle, Thomas, Holden. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Col. Hubbard's (late Denny's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Holden; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bougs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bangs, Bogues, Bouges, Burgess.]

Bougs, Samuel, Georges. Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. as Private, 13 mos. 28 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; 62 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Hartford; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford.

Bouker, Asa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

Bouker, Daniel, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Ballard's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years

Bouker, Ezekiel, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bouker, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

Bouker, Ithamar. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

Bouker, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

Bouker, Oliver, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bouker, Thomas, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

Boules, Amos, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.

Boules, John. Receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, given to Capt. Micajah Gleason of Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Boulon, Alpheus. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

Boulster, Baruch. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick at New Windsor in Dec., 1781.

Boulter, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bolter, Bolton.]

Boulter, John. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; reported on guard.

Boulton, George, Hallowell (also given Winthrop). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Boulton, John. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Boulton, John. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; roll made up for 2 years from Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Bound, John, Roxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co. Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light blue; occupation, anvil-smith; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Lieut. McCauley; rank, Corporal; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Private; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1782; reported on duty at Hospital Hutts in Aug. and Sept., 1782.

Bounday, Francis. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given].

Boundes, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

Bounds, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bound, Boundes, Bownds.]

Bounds, Benjamin. Captain, Col. Gardner's regt.; return for clothing for 1775.

Bounds, Charles, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to March 6, 1779; reported deserted.

Bounds, John, Roxbury. Private, Major's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Private; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, list of men furloughed in Capt. Watson's co.; furloughed at New Windsor for 1 mo. 10 days from Dec. 14, 1782, to go to Roxbury; reported returned in 20 days; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, order

Bounds, John, *continued.*
for wages for March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, list of men in Capt. Watson's co. furloughed in 1783; furlough granted June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

Bourde, Peirce (or Pieres), Walpole. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bourdon, Amada. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Hingham, June 28, 1779; enlisted June, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnell, for town of Hingham; joined Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bourdon, Joseph, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, barber; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 13, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Bourel, Abraham. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Gloucester.

Bourford, Nicholas. Gunner's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months.

Bourg, Michael. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 30, 1776; service, 15 days; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll dated Machias.

Bourk, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Bourk, Walter. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

Bourk, William. Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed on sea coast at Falmouth.

Bourk, William. List of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; served in Capt. McFarland's Invalid corps at Boston; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

Bourke, John, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

Bourke, William. Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow's (Sea-coast) co.; service from March 11, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bourman, Carrol, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, grey; nationality, German; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Braintree; enlistment, 3 years; joined Artillery regt.; conducted to camp by Capt. Jackson.

Bourn, Abel, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 26, 1776; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched from Pembroke (West Parish) to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Bourn, Abner, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. John Barrows's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Burrows's (also given Barrows's) 3d co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 2, 1780; *also*, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Bourn, Allen. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 11, 1779, to Sept. 12, 1779, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth by order of Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Bourn, Andrew. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Bourn, Asa. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Bourn, Benjamin, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Bourn, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days. Roll dated Wareham.

Bourn, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, on campaign at Rhode Island.

Bourn, Benjamin. Receipt for bounty paid him by Col. Chapen, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hatfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, May 31, 1782.

Bourn, David, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

Bourn, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

BOURN, ELIJAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company stationed at South Kingston, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, with guards at Waquoit, dated Boston; marched on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BOURN, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

BOURN, ELISHA, Rochester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

BOURN, FORTUNE. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BOURN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; marched on a secret expedition under command of Maj. Gen. Spencer; stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

BOURN, FRANK. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

BOURN, HALL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 26, 1776; pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

BOURN, ISAAC. Falmouth. List of men in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; return for 168 miles travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

BOURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BOURN, JOHN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

BOURN, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; return for 168 miles travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

BOURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from date of enlistment, April 11, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

BOURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 26, 1776; pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bourn, John. Receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York; *also*, receipt for rations on the way from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for May–Aug., 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper.

Bourn, John, Marshfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marshfield; enlisted for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough.

Bourn, John, New Providence. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777, to reinforce Col. Warner at Manchester by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days.

Bourn, John. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bourn, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Bourn, Joseph, Falmouth (Barnstable Co.). Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bourn, Joseph. List of men in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; return for 168 miles travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Bourn, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth.

Bourn, Joseph, 3d. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Bourn, Lemuel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bourn, Lemuel. Drummer, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Bourn, Melatiah. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Bourn, Melatiah, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Bourn, Moses. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 mos. campaign at New York.

Bourn, Moses, Rehoboth (also given Attleborough and Boston). Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horn's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Attleborough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780.

Bourn, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

Bourn, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 14, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Bourn, Nathaniel. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Bourn, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Bourn, Nathaniel, Boston. Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for billeting money, etc., from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at "Ringwood" in Jan., 1781, and at "Smith's Clove" in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black (also given brown); occupation, laborer; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. – (also given Feb. –), 1779; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Redding; *also*, list of deserters from Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; deserted March – (also given Feb. 26), 1782, from Verplanck's Point.

Bourn, Newcomb. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Bourn, Peter. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched on expedition to Bennington.

Bourn, Richard. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Bourn, Samuel, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Bourn, Seth, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., *via* Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days.

Bourn, Shearjashub, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward *via* Albany to Scituate dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from

BOURN, SHEARJASHUB, *continued.*
the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Capt. Collamore's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Scituate; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BOURN, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

BOURN, THOMAS, Jr., Sandwich. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, 128 miles, dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, certificate of election dated Watertown, April 10, 1776, signed by Col. Nathaniel Freeman, certifying said Bourn to have been chosen 2d Lieutenant of a company raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army in Nov., 1775; joined the army Dec. 10, 1775.

BOURN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

BOURN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

BOURN, ZURIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Sea coast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, at Falmouth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, pay roll for service from date of enlistment, Aug. 10, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 10, 1781, 1 mo.; company raised by vote of Falmouth for defence of the town.

BOURNE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barr, Boarn, Boon, Boorn, Born, Borne, Borun, Bourn, Bowen, Boyen, Boyrn, Burn, Burns.]

BOURNE, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BOURNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service, 3 mos.; stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor.

BOURNE, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

BOURNE, SILAS. Colonel, Barnstable Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1767.

BOURNE, THOMAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barachiah Basset's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

Bournell, John, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, tailor; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 13, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

Bournex, Fortune. Receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, for service in Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776.

Bourns, John, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Ilull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, from May 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, dated Boston.

Bourns, Joseph. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bouroughs, John, Williamsburgh. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

Bourral, Israel, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Bours, Sylvester. Captain; list of men who were drafted to serve at Boston for 4 months, dated Sept. 18, 1778.

Bourse, Cato. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 16, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Boursley, John. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of Matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day, guarding prisoners belonging to the ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.

Bourvelle, Joseph. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to April 19, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died April 19, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.

Bourville, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bourvelle, Bowvelle.]

Boutang, John. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Boutang, John. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to assist in taking Dorchester Heights.

Boutang, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates, at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Boutel, Timothy. Ensign, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; reported commissioned June 12, 1775.

Boutell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boutel, Boutol, Bouttell Boutwell, Bowtel, Bowtell, Bowtlett.]

Boutell, David, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslyn's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay

Boutell, David, *continued.*
abstract for travel allowance, etc., home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt., commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge; marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to the assistance of Gen. Gates at Saratoga; service, 17 days.

Boutell, James, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Boutell, James, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6½ days, at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt., commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge; marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days.

Boutell, John, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Boutell, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.

Boutell, Joseph, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Boutell, Kendall, Fitchburg. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days; company detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. to march to Rhode Island under command of Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston.

Boutell, Samuel, Leominster. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 6, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; residence, Leominster; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

Boutell, Timothy, Leominster. Ensign, Capt. John Joslyn's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Boutell, William, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist Gen. Gates at Saratoga; service, 17 days.

Boutell, William, Jr., Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

Bouth, William. Warrants to pay officers and men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service at the Castle from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

Boutineau, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Boudeno.]

Boutol, Timothy. Ensign, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bouton, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, at Saratoga, on an alarm.

Bouton, Hezekiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Bouton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, at Saratoga, on an alarm.

Bouton, Selek. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward.

Bouttell, Kendall. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wood's 5th (1st Fitchburg) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776.

Boutwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bouttell, Boutwill, Bovlwell, Bowtall, Bowtell, Bowtwel.]

Boutwell, Ebenezer, Framingham (also given Sudbury). Capt. Lieut. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Boutwell, James, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Boutwell, John, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Boutwell, Jonathan. List of men apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [date and particulars not given].

Boutwell, Joseph, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Boutwell, Kendall, Fitchburg. Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated June 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Maj. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; marched by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service. 25 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Boutwell, Samuel. List of men in Capt. C. Ford, Jr.'s co. drafted to reinforce army and to be ready for service until March 1, 1777, dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to hire soldiers [year not given]; hired Wm. Chamberlin.

Boutwell, Samuel, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

Boutwell, Timothy, Leominster. Captain, (1st Leominster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

Boutwill, John, Leominster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bouve, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boney, Bouvey, Bouvie, Bovey, Bovvey, Bowey, Bowve, Buvee.]

Bouve, Jonathan, Boston. List of men in Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men in Col. Crafts's regt. who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777.

Bouvey, Jonathan, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Bouvie, John. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.

Bovel, John, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Bovey, George, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1777.

Bovey, Gideon. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Bovey, John, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bovey, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1776; roll made up to Aug. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, returns for rations, etc., from July 7, 1779, to May 6, 1780, for men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck, dated Boston.

Bovey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776.

Bovlwell, Ebenezer, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Bovon (or Baron), Isaiah. Receipt for bounty for 3 months service dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779.

Bovvey, Jonah. Return for provisions from March 13, 1779, to April 10, 1779, dated Boston.

Bow, Patrick. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bow, Stephen, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, order for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Peekskill.

Bow, Stephen. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; roll made up to Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

Bow, Thaddeus, West Springfield (also given Granby). Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield (also given Granby); delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village.

Bowan, Andrew. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 5, 1777 [service not given].

Bowars, Asa, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bowars, Benjamin, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bowars, Charles, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bowars, Isaac, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bowars, Jonathan, Billerica. Fifer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett.

Bowars, Josiah, Billerica. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Bowars, Sylvester, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bowars, Sylvester, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bowcar, Calvin, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, May 15, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776.

Bowdan, Abraham. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 29 days; roll dated Penobscot and accompanied by a certificate that the company enlisted for 6 mos.

BOWDAN, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
service on an expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and were in readiness to serve until their discharge in Sept., 1777.

BOWDEN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Machias.

BOWDEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

BOWDEN, BEN, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

BOWDEN, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Certificate stating that said Bowden took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the army dated Middlesex Co., July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

BOWDEN, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

BOWDEN, CHARLES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BOWDEN, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's (Sea coast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Cape Ann.

BOWDEN, EDWARD, Cape Ann. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; enlisted June 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; rolls made up to Aug. 31, 1776; service, 7 mos. 15 days, at Gloucester; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

BOWDEN, ELIAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

BOWDEN, ELISHA. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from date of enlistment, July 18, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; drafted for 8 months.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS. Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged Oct. 24, 1777 [service not given].

BOWDEN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

BOWDEN, FRANCIS, Salem. Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BOWDEN, JAMES. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; enlisted for town of Marblehead; drafted for 8 months.

BOWDEN, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.

BOWDEN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

BOWDEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

BOWDEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 1 day; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

BOWDEN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from date of enlistment, Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co., Aug. 26, 1777.

BOWDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

BOWDEN, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" into the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier, Oct. 9, 1778; reported one of crew belonging to the "Spring Bird" (privateer).

Bowden, John. Lieutenant, schooner "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Hammond; petition dated Salem, March 13, 1780, signed by Joseph Grafton, asking that said Hammond be commissioned as commander of said "Dolphin."

Bowden, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged July 23, 1778; service, 9 mos. 17 days; roll dated Salem; reported sick at Martinique; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; reported entered March 18, 1778.

Bowden, Richard. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co., Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Bowden, Samuel, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported present, sick; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

Bowden, Samuel, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; company raised and stationed in Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days.

Bowden, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s, co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Bowden, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged May 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Bowden, Samuel. List of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co., Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Bowden, Samuel, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowden, Samuel, Marblehead. Quartermaster, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 35 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Bowden, Samuel, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days.

Bowden, Simeon (also given Simpson), Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days; company raised and stationed at Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.

Bowden, Theodore. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York for 3 years enlistment, dated York, May 8, 1781.

Bowden, Thomas, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hooper's

BOWDEN, THOMAS, *continued.*
(2d) co.; list of sea coast officers stationed at Marblehead; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days.

BOWDEN, THO'S, Marblehead. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 1 year.

BOWDEN, TWISDEN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, list of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edw. Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; named in exchange for William Carbine.

BOWDEN, WILLIAM, Salem. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

BOWDETH, SAMUEL. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

BOWDIN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's regt.; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos.; company detached from militia of York Co. for expedition against Penobscot.

BOWDIN, RADON. Surgeon; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778.

BOWDIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776.

BOWDING, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

BOWDISH, JOSEPH, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from Jan. 20, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

BOWDITCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boudish, Bowdeth, Bowdish.]

BOWDITCH, JONATHAN, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.

BOWDITCH, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10 days.

BOWDITCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowditch, William. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, for service between that date and May 1, 1776, at Dorchester Neck and other places.

Bowdoin, —— [This name also appears under the form of Boden, Bodon, Booden, Boodon, Bonden, Bowdan, Bowden, Bowdin, Bowding, Bowdon.]

Bowdoin, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 27, 1775.

Bowdon, Benjamin, Lynn. Private, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given], belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.

Bowdon, Francis. List of men who served as privates in Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given], belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.

Bowdon, John, Marblehead. 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bowdon, Samuel, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Bowdro, Isaiah. Courier, Capt. John Prebble's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., in Eastern department under Col. John Allan; reported employed on Indian affairs. Roll dated Machias.

Bowdwell, John, Whately. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Bowdwell, Joshua, Methuen. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

Bowdwill, Joshua, Methuen. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

Bowe, George, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, on sea coast at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for subsistence money from date of enlistment, Jan. 20 [year not given], to time of arrival at Bennington, 60 days, sworn to Feb. 26, 1777. [See George Bouvé.]

Bowels, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 22, —; discharged Oct. 27 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham, Dec. 9, 1780.

Bowels, Hosea. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 22, —; discharged Oct. 27 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham, Dec. 9, 1780.

Bowen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boem, Boen, Bohan, Boin, Boing, Bourne, Bowan, Bower, Bowers, Bowin, Bowing, Bown, Bowon, Bowun, Boyen, Boyer, Brown.]

Bowen, ——. Sergeant, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

Bowen, —ard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for 4 weeks service.

Bowen, Aaron. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

Bowen, Amos. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed for 6 weeks at Brookline; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Bowen, Asa, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bowen, Ashley. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., 4th regt.; return for wages, etc., due for Dec., 1775, dated Camp Mt. Washington.

Bowen, Barzillai, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ide's book who went to Bristol and Tiverton, R. I., for 3 mos., dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ide's book who were drafted for 1 month to serve in Rhode Island dated July 17, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ide's book who were drafted to serve to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition, dated Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

Bowen, Benjamin. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Bowen, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bowen, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Bowen, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowen, Benjamin, Adams. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.

Bowen, Benjamin, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; drafted from Bristol Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.

Bowen, Berry (also given Barry), Spencer (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bowen, Bezaleel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bowen, Bezaleel, Amherst. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779.

Bowen, Christopher, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Rehoboth.

Bowen, Consider. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bowen, Cyril. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve for 1 month at Rhode Island dated July 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Heath, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [See Cyril Bower.]

Bowen, Daniel, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Bowen, Edward, Lynn. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Bowen, Edward, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 18, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779; *also*, list of men in Col. David Henley's regt., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's

Bowen, Edward, *continued.*
co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Nov. 24 (also given Nov. 18, 1777); enlistment, during war.

Bowen, Edward. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service.

Bowen, Edward. Return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; reported enlisted for town of Salem.

Bowen, Edward, Boston. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported deserted April 5, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; deserted March 30, 1777; reported never joined.

Bowen, Edward. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; agent, Jos. Greenleaf.

Bowen, Eleazer, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ide's book who were drafted to serve for 1 month at Rhode Island, dated March 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath, on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Bowen, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Bowen, Elisha. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, dated Dec. 7, 1776.

Bowen, Elkanah. List of men in Capt. John Pain's co. stationed for about 2 months at Winter Hill and Dorchester; dismissed April 1, 1776.

Bowen, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bowen, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

Bowen, Ichabod, Rehoboth. Capt. John Lyons's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bowen, Isaac, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service, 4 days, between March 6, 1781, and date of discharge, March 15, 1781; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island and discharged by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Bowen, Jabesh, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bowen, James. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and for the defence of Machias. [See James Brown.]

Bowen, James. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Bowen, Jeremiah, Dunbarton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "carpentering;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bowen, Jeremiah, Jr., Dunbarton. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "carpentering;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bowen, Joel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith.

Bowen, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Bowen, John. Private; return of men drafted from companies under Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served 3 days at Nantasket in June, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Morton, in driving the ships from Boston harbor.

Bowen, John, Royalston. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Bowen, John, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, muster roll made up from date of enlistment, Aug. 9, 1777; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

Bowen, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester.

Bowen, John. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

Bowen, John. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bowen, John (also given Jr.), Princeton (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 4, 1776, 8 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co., in service at Hull March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Abington (also given Princeton); enlisted for town of Abington (also given Princeton and Marshfield); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

Bowen, John, Warwick. Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 20, 1780; rank, Private; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private; Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett.

Bowen, John, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Cutter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowen, John, Swanzey (also given Rehoboth). Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Nov. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported rejected at Boston.

Bowen, John. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Hanover.

Bowen, John, Jr., Rehoboth. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation,

Bowen, John, Jr., *continued.*
laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by John Burt; delivered to Col. Shepard.

Bowen, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

Bowen, Joseph, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; company marched from Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 24 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; company detached for 6 days service.

Bowen, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co.; service from date of enlistment, July 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; company detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; *also*, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Bowen, Joshua. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for Timothy McCarty, Seaman.

Bowen, Josiah, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bowen, Josiah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service in defence of sea coast at Dartmouth.

Bowen, Josiah. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; service, 13½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Bowen, Josiah, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's (3d) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bowen, Lemuel, Northbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Northbridge, May 21, 1778; Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northbridge; enlistment, 9 months; list returned by Lieut. James Fletcher; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

Bowen, Levi, Rehoboth. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended to be commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Bowen, Levi, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days.

Bowen, Levi. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bowen, Lovell, Northbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Lieut. Fletcher's co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northbridge.

Bowen, Michael, Marblehead (also given Manchester, Rutland and Beverly). Return of men in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported ill with dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Rutland; enlisted Nov., 1779, by Lieut. Levi Holden; rank, Fife Major; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; reported transferred to field and staff March, 1782; *also*, order for wages for service in 1781 and 1782, dated Beverly; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 5, 1805, stating that said Bowen is entitled to land on acconnt of service in the 13th regt.

Bowen, Moses, Spencer (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Bowen, Nathan, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Bowen, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from date of enlistment, Nov. 8, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill.

Bowen, Nathan, Freetown. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bowen, Nathan (also given Nahum), Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached and marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.

Bowen, Nathaniel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days.

Bowen, Nathaniel, Boston. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlistment, during war. [See Nathaniel Boyen.]

Bowen, Nathaniel, Dedham (also given Scituate). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Stevens's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April 8, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Enstis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. Crane's

Bowen, Nathaniel, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, during war; *also,* muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also,* muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also,* muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also,* Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* return of men in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dedham; enlisted March 9, 1777, by Capt. Stephens; enlistment, during war; joined Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; returned by order of Gen. Heath; *also,* Sergeant; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; served in Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 63 yrs.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

Bowen, Newcomb, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Bowen, Nicholas. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also,* list of men in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777.

Bowen, Nicholas. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Bowen, Noah. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith.

Bowen, Obadiah, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 2, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowen, Peleg, Adams. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows; *also,* Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days, on an alarm; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Bowen, Peter. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

Bowen, Peter, Brookfield. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with 4¾ mos. service; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 3, 1779; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page; *also,* Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Bowen, Peter. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 5, 1782; discharged March 5, 1782; service, 1 mo.

Bowen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported died April 12, 1776.

Bowen, Samuel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Ide's co.; list of 3 months men who went to Bristol and Tiverton, R. I., dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for 4 weeks service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bowen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bowen, Simeon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

Bowen, Simeon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Bowen, Simeon. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth.

Bowen, Simeon. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bowen, Simeon, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowen, Simeon. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith.

Bowen, Simeon, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith.

Bowen, Stephen, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of General Court of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Hix's co., 1st regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Bowen, Stoddard, Spencer (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Bowen, Thomas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days.

Bowen, Thomas, Rehoboth. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. James Hall's co.; drafted for 8 months; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 mos., dated Aug. 25, 1777.

Bowen, Thomas. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Bowen, Thomas. Sailmaker, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; service, 4 mos.

Bowen, Uriah. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days.

Bowen, Valentine. Lieutenant, serving as volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. ("Silver Grays"), Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Bowen, William. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Bowen, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill.

Bowen, William, Uxbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowen, William. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1782, 9 mos. 22 days.

Bowen, William, Natick. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Natick; enlisted July 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; time allowed from July 2, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported absent on command in March, 1782; *also*, 6th regt.; order for wages for service in 1781 and 1782, dated West Point.

Bower, Benjamin, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Bower, Calvin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, between date of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776. [See Calvin Bowker.]

Bower, Cyril. List of men who were drafted to serve 6 weeks at Rhode Island dated July 27, 1778. [See Cyril Bowen.]

Bower, Eli. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. Croix.

Bower, Frederick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated June 28, 1779; enlisted for town of Hingham by Lieut. Dunnell; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bower, James. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1782; term of service unexpired Oct., 1782, 15 mos. 15 days.

Bower, John, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bower, Joshua, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bower, Josiah. Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Bower, William, Amesbury (also given Scarborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., Essex Co. regt., dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Amesbury (also given Scarborough); enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Handly's (also given Col. Hanley's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bower, William, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Jabez Hatch's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt.

Boweres, John, Oxford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted Dec. 27, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Bowers, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bowars, Bowass, Bowen, Bower, Boweres, Bowes, Bowker, Bowrs.]

Bowers, ——. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bowers, Asa, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bowers, Barter. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowers, Benanuel. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 30, 1778, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778. Roll dated Bristol Co.

Bowers, Benjamin, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Bowers, Benjamin. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Bowers and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co., guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; granted in House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1778.

Bowers, Benjamin. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

Bowers, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Nov. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; rolls dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

Bowers, Benjamin, Dracut. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Russell's co., 7th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; residence, Dracut; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; credited with 17 mos. wages; enlistment, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

Bowers, Charles, Rehoboth. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who were drafted to guard the stores at Rhode Island for 3 months, dated Dec. 29, 1777.

Bowers, Christopher. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 18, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowers, David (also given Jr.). Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; *also*, Master, brig "Freedom;" service, 2 mos., to date of discharge, March 2, 1777; reported sick with small-pox until March 2, 1777, also reported as one of the crew placed on board the prize ship "La Soye Planter," which was captured, preventing his reaching Boston until Feb. 16, 1777.

Bowers, Dennison, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bowers, Edward. List of men on fragment of a roll; receipts on back of roll given to Esek Olney dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777.

Bowers, Edward. List of men who were hired to serve in Rhode Island for 4 weeks, dated Aug. 14, 1779.

Bowers, Edward. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781, by Maj. Gen. Lincoln; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition.

BOWERS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, —; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company ordered to march to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

BOWERS, ELIJAH, Northampton. List of men who served 3 years; reported as belonging to 7th regt.

BOWERS, EPHRAIM, Dudley. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Worcester's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment to expire April, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1779.

BOWERS, FREDERICK. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted July 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 30, 1779.

BOWERS, GIDEON. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; enlisted Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

BOWERS, HENRY. Return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to serve in Continental Army for the term of 9 months, dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Topsfield.

BOWERS, ISAAC, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported transferred from Col. Walker's regt.

BOWERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under command of Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

BOWERS, JAMES, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; residence, Pepperell; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BOWERS, JAMES, Marlborough (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BOWERS, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from

Bowers, James, *continued*.
Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

Bowers, James, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Cambridge; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a servant.

Bowers, James. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty with Col. Putnam.

Bowers, James. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt. [service not given]; reported deserted.

Bowers, Jerathmeel, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains Oct. 31, 1776.

Bowers, Jerathmeel. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Bowers, Joel, Dracut. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 18 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dracut; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Bowers, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Bowers, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bowers, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April, 1776.

Bowers, John, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, to reinforce Gen. Gates; service, 17 days.

Bowers, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Bowers, John, Boston (also given Weston). Sergeant, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to May 19, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

Bowers, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home, dated Jan. 30, 1777.

Bowers, John. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowers, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bowers, John, Billerica. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Billerica.

Bowers, Jonah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Bowers, Jonathan, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Artillery) co., Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days.

Bowers, Jonathan, Billerica. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

Bowers, Joseph, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 3, 1777, to Oct. 11, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1777.

Bowers, Joshua, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills' co., Col. Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; service from Oct. 2 to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, with Northern army.

Bowers, Josiah, Billerica. Sergeant, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's (3d Billerica) co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pollard's (3d) co., Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 2, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service, 1 mo. 25 days, from date of enlistment, Aug. 6, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga home dated Dec. –, 1776.

Bowers, Josiah, Lancaster. 1st Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men stationed at Springfield dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thurston's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowers, Lemuel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men who were drafted to guard stores at Rhode Island for 3 months dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bowers, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. Croix; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; entered service April 26, —; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Bowers, Nehemiah, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., Col. John Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train June 6 [year not given].

Bowers, Oliver, Dracut. Corporal, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bowers, Philip. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

Bowers, Philip, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; service to June 5, 1777, 5 mos., on an alarm; stationed with guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey by order of Brig. George Godfrey and Maj. J. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bowers, Philip. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bowers, Philip, Swanzey. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Bowers, Sampson. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days, from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Bowers, Sampson. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Bowers, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given].

Bowers, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Bowers, Samuel, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll for 1 mo. 7 days service; marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner.

Bowers, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowers, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowers, Sylvester, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bowers, Sylvester, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 8, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island, under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for 4 weeks service.

Bowers, Sylvester, Jr. List of men who were drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Bowers, William, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

Bowers, William, Boston. Sergeant, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died June 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Providence.

Bowers, William, Shaftsbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of 1780; Capt. Babbitt's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Shaftsbury; enlisted for town of New Ashford; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted July 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported deserted Dec. 26, 1781.

Bowers, William, 2d. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowes, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boas, Boaz, Booes, Bowers, Bows.]

Bowes, James, Plymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men taken May 21, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

Bowes, John, Boston. Seaman, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.

Bowes, Michael, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Cammel's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plymouth; mustered July 16, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Bowes, Peter, Lincoln. Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barret and Col. Varrick; *also*, Private; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with the Surgeon; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowey, George, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported discharged by Dr. Pots.

Bowghton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bowin, Aaron. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Bowin, Edward. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Newhall's co.

Bowin, Elijah. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Bowin, John, Princeton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 12, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Princeton; enlisted for town of Princeton; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowin, Joseph. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

Bowin, Michael, Manchester. Fifer, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Bowin, Nathan, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bowin, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Bowin, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.

Bowin, Peter. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.

Bowin, Valentine. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm at the Northward.

Bowin, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Bowin, William. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service, 12 mos., from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.

Bowing, Christopher. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowing, Edward, Lynn. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bowing, Jeremiah, Dighton. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days.

Bowing, Jeremiah. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Bowing, Joseph. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service 30 days; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Bowing, Peter. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bowing, William, Uxbridge. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Bowit, Nepton. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. of Indians; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, at Penobscot.

Bowker, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boker, Booker, Boucker, Boueker, Bouker, Bowcar, Bowers, Bucar, Buker.]

Bowker, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Bowker, Antipas, Northborough. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, between July 24– and Jan. 1 [year not given]; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778, to serve at Rhode Island until last of Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; roll dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [date and particulars not given].

Bowker, Antipas, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Bowker and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Bowker, Asa, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Shrewsbury to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for 2 days travel allowance homeward dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776.

Bowker, Asa. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Bowker, Asa, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hopkinton; arrived at Springfield July 21, 1780; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos.

Bowker, Bartlett, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo..6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover.

Bowker, Benjamin, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover.

Bowker, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowker, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Castle Island.

Bowker, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island [roll endorsed 40 days campaign].

Bowker, Calvin. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Bowker, Calvin. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge.

Bowker, Charles. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt., company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Scituate.

Bowker, Daniel, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Bowker, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bowker, Daniel. Captain, Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army.

Bowker, Daniel, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, list of men court-martialed; Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disposing of his ammunition; sentence, 30 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported died of small-pox Feb. 22, 1782, at West Point.

Bowker, David, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

Bowker, Edmond, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Bowker, Edmund (also given Edward), Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

Bowker, Edmund. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Bowker, Edmund. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776; service, 11 days.

Bowker, Ephraim, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. of Col. Whitcomb's regt.

Bowker, Ephraim. 3d Corporal, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Bowker, Ezekiel, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt.; Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Bowker, Ezra, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Bowker, Ezra. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bowker and others engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

Bowker, Gershom, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Bowker, Gideon, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Northborough; enlisted for town of Northborough; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Bowker, Ishmael. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover.

Bowker, Ithamar, Templeton. Receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; served in Capt. Hamilton's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Bowker, Ithamar. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; pay roll also includes travel allowance home from Tarrytown.

Bowker, Ithamar. Order for wages for service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham.

Bowker, John. Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 5, 1776; company raised in Rutland, Hutchinson, Athol, Petersham, Templeton and Hubbardston.

Bowker, John, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bowker, John, Petersham. Ensign, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Stark; service, 9 days.

Bowker, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bowker, John. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, on the 40 days expedition; marched by order of Gov. Hancock.

Bowker, John, Jr., Scituate. Corporal, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

BOWKER, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover.

BOWKER, JOH'N. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BOWKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BOWKER, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

BOWKER, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army; discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

BOWKER, LAZARUS, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. John Clapp's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

BOWKER, LAZARUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days. Roll dated Scituate.

BOWKER, LUKE, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BOWKER, MICAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. [year not given].

BOWKER, NELSON, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched to Weymouth and Braintree on an alarm March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days.

BOWKER, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; engaged Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined May 1, 1781; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months.

BOWKER, OLIVER, Lancaster. Receipt for wages for service in Capt. White's co. from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BOWKER, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

BOWKER, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Bowker, Samuel Ward (also given Samuel William), Rutland District (also given Petersham). Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester to Petersham, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of North River; *also*, order for wages dated Continental Village, Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos., with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

Bowker, Silas. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Bowker, Solomon, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Cyprian How's co , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Marlborough to Cambridge; service to May 4, 1775, 16 days; dismissed by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Cranston's co.; company return endorsed 1776; reported stationed at White Plains.

Bowker, Winsor. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowker, Zebulon, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Bowles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baols, Boalls, Boals, Boles, Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Bolss, Booles, Bools, Boules, Bowels, Bowes, Bowls.]

Bowles, Cato, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; reported deserted June 30, 1780; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; hair, dark; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Wrentham, Bristol Co.

Bowles, Charles, Salem. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, receipts for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Bowles, Ebenezer, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Bowles, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs' co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col.

Bowles, Isaac, *continued.*
White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Bowles, John. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Bowles, John. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I. in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Bowles, John. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Bowles, John. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's (4th) regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days.

Bowles, John, Beverly. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill.

Bowles, John, Beverly (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jonathan Bowles.]

Bowles, John. 2d Lieutenant. Capt. Elias Parkman's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 21, 1780; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bowles, John, Boston (also given Cohasset). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Cohasset); enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Browne's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported appointed Sergeant Aug. 13, 1777; reduced to Private Nov. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll made up from date of enlistment, May 22, 1777, dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 22, 1780; reported discharged May 22, 1780.

Bowles, Jonathan, Beverly (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.;

Bowles, Jonathan, *continued*.
subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at destination, 52 days; marched to Bennington March 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782. [See John Bowles.]

Bowles, Jonathan, Beverly. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted March 24, 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, 11 mos.; *also*, Capt. T. Francis's co., 10th regt.; return for provisions, etc. [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for June–Dec., 1782; reported joined from 10th regt. Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1783.

Bowles, Joshua. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec., 1782.

Bowles, Ralph Hart, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted from Corporal Oct. 8, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 12, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt., but to serve in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers commissioned March 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 4 days as Ensign, 29 mos. 26 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; commissioned Lieutenant Feb. 28, 1779; reported also serving as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant acting as Adjutant, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, weekly return of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Miller, dated West Point, June 15, 1780; *also*, return of officers of 1st regt., Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Jan. 5, 1781, to April 27, 1781, dated West Point; appointed July 4, 1777; reported on command with light infantry for 53 days on return dated April 13, 1781; *also*, weekly returns of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. Noah Allen, dated West Point, May 4–May 25, 1781; *also*, weekly return of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. John Williams, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; *also*, weekly return of officers of 1st regt., commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Miller, dated West Point, June 8, 1781; *also*, weekly returns of officers of Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781, and Camp Phillipsburgh, July 13, 1781; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (also given Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 10, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, 1781–Nov. 9, 1781; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1781–May 10, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp at West Point, May 31, 1782–Aug. 16, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated

Bowles, Ralph Hart, *continued.*
Camp Verplanck's Point, Sept. 6–Sept. 13, 1782; *also,* weekly return of officers dated Camp at West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; *also,* weekly returns of officers dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782 and Oct. 25, 1782; *also,* weekly return of officers dated Camp at Snake Hill, Nov. 1, 1782; *also,* weekly returns of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Nov. 8, 1782–Jan. 31, 1783; *also,* weekly return of officers dated Cantonment, New Sparta, Feb. 7, 1783; *also,* weekly returns of officers dated Cantonment at New Windsor, Feb. 14, 1783–March 7, 1783; *also,* weekly returns of officers dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, 1783–Aug. 22, 1783.

Bowles, Reuben, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; and also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Bowles, Reuben. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (28th) regt.; return of men absent from muster; reported discharged July 4, 1775.

Bowles, Reuben. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Bowles, William (Deacon), Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

Bowles, William. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Beverly guarding sea coast; *also,* Capt. Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 10 [year not given].

Bowles, William. Private, Lieut. Joseph Wood's co.; enlisted May 12, 1777 [service not given]; reported stationed at Beverly in defence of sea coast, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777.

Bowlin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boulon, Bowling.]

Bowlin, Thomas. Gunner's Mate, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; reported wounded July 14, 1776; *also,* pay roll for June–Sept., 1776, dated Salem.

Bowling, James. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also,* pay roll for service in Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Salem.

Bowling, Thomas. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Feb. 20, 1777.

Bowls, Cato. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Bowls, John. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 13, 1778, on an alarm; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days.

Bowls, Jonathan, Ipswich (also given Beverly). Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also,* return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Beverly co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co, Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, 12 mos.

Bowls, Joshua, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bowls, Reuben, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 7 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported discharged July 4, 1775.

Bowman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bawman, Beauman, Boman, Bomen, Bomon, Booman, Bownan, Burman.]

Bowman, Abel, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bowman, Benjamin, Lexington. Private, in detachment from Lexington militia co., under command of John Bridge; service, 5 days, at Cambridge, from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

Bowman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; company ordered to be mounted if possible; marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days.

Bowman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Bowman, Cain. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also reported as mustered for Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778, by Thomas Newhall; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1779.

Bowman, Charles, Swanzey. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlisted May 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by John Burt; delivered to Col. Shepard.

Bowman, Ebenezer. Capt. John Ford's co.; receipt for wages and mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages due to Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Bowman, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Bowman, Ebenezer, Bristol. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt, dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowman, Ebenezer, Lexington (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; reported enlisted May 15 [year not given]; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and from thence to Cambridge [year not given].

Bowman, Ebenezer, Georges. Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt; 55 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, 1st co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 20, 1777; reported died April 19, 1777.

Bowman, Edmund, Cambridge [probably]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bowman, Edmund. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

Bowman, Ephraim. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Bowman, Ezra. Recommendation dated Bedford, Sept. 3, 1777, that said Bowen be commissioned as Adjutant of the 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by field officers of said regiment; *also*, Adjutant, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 29, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, Sept. 30, 1777.

Bowman, Francis, Lexington. Private in detachment of Lexington militia co., under command of John Bridge; service, 5 days, at Cambridge, from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

Bowman, Francis. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's (3d) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9, 1776.

Bowman, Henry, Topsham. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; order for accoutrements dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

Bowman, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

Bowman, James, Westborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Morse's 6th (Westborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.

Bowman, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

Bowman, John. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given]; Capt. Bridge's or Capt. Brown's (Lexington) co.

Bowman, Joseph, New Braintree. Ensign, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; *also*, 2d Major; Col. Jonathan Warner's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up from Brookfield, Western, New Braintree, Hardwick and Oakham; *also*, Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; *also*, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 15 days, on alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, pay abstract for rations from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, pay abstract dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, for rations allowed from July 25 to July 28, —, and from Aug. 29 to Oct. 12, — [year not given]; service in Northern department; *also*, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Senate, Nov. 29, 1780; rank, Major.

Bowman, Joshua, Worthington. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks, 1 day.

Bowman, Phineas, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21. 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered April 26, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

Bowman, Phineas. Paymaster, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. –, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned April 19, 1779 (also given Nov. 26, 1779); list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Lieutenant, 18 mos. as Captain; appointed Paymaster Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan. to Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported on command as Paymaster; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported serving as Paymaster; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, return of officers of 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Captain, 15th co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on extra duty at Fishkill settling Paymaster's accounts until April 13, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, returns of officers of Col. Putnam's regt., dated Garrison at West Point, May 4–June 15, 1781; reported at Boston from April, 1781, settling accounts by order of Gen. Heath.

Bowman, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Bowman, Samuel, Lexington. Drummer, Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from May 6 to May 10, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, same co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. as Sergeant, 7 mos. as Sergeant Major; *also*, order for wages given to Capt. Abraham Watson, dated March 10, 1779; *also*, recommendation signed by Col. Greaton that said Bowman be commissioned Ensign; ordered in Council March 4, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. J. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers in actual service dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Hutts, New Boston, May 27, 1782, signed by Col. Greaton, certifying said Bowman to be entitled to a Lieutenancy in 1st Mass. regt. in place of Lieut. John Grace, resigned; approved in Council, July 2, 1782; reported commissioned Lieutenant in Col. Vose's (1st) regt. April 22, 1782.

Bowman, Solomon, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 2, 1775; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776.

Bowman, Thaddeus, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.

Bowman, William, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Lancaster to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service, 28 days, between May 5, 1777, and July, 1777, at Rhode Island under command of Gen. Spencer; company detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; roll sworn to at Boston.

Bowman, William. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of prisoners at Rhode Island.

Bown, John. List of men in Capt. Stearns's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an Armorer's account.

Bownan, Joseph, Oxford. Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bownds, John, Roxbury. Corporal, Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported enlisted for town of Bridgewater by Lieut. McColley, Nov. 18, 1776; enlistment, during war.

Bowne, Benjamin, New York. Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; recommended by Council to Gen. Washington for commission.

Bowneen, Benjamin, East Hoosuck. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's co., Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, East Hoosuck; enlisted for town of East Hoosuck; joined Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bowon, Newcomb, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Bowrn, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777.

Bowrn, John, Wareham. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Bowrne, John. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Bowrs, Edward. List of men who were drafted to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; reported "tarried at home."

Bowrs, Lemuel. List of men who were drafted to reinforce Continental Army for 9 months, dated June 29, 1779; *also*, list of men who were drafted to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780.

Bowrs, Primus. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton, R. I. under command of Gen. Spencer; marched on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Bowrs, Polydora. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Warwick, R. I.; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Bows, James. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bows, Peter. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bowson, Grandall. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bowtall, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Oct.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from Sept. 12, 1782.

Bowtel, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of North River.

Bowtell, Samuel, Leominster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

Bowtlett, David, Leominster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Leominster to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776].

Bowton, Nath. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. John Bacon's co. dated July 3, 1782.

Bowtwel, Ebenezer, Framingham. Capt. Lieut. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Bowun, John. Capt. Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Bowye, Jonathan. Bombardier, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from date of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 63 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

Bowvelle, Jo. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Joseph Bourvelle.]

Bowyer, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778; enlisted May 4 [year not given].

Box, Benjamin, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth.

Box, Caleb, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Box, Caleb, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; age, 20 yrs.; joined Capt. Cooper's (also given Capt. Wadsworth's and Capt. John Porter's) co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

Box, Caleb, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; reported mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to March 3, 1778; reported died March 3, 1778; *also*, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years.

Box, Enoch, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth.

Box, Joseph, Lexington. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington.

Boxter, David. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; marched toward Marshfield April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

Boxton, Jeduthan, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Boxton, John, Reading. List of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Boxworth, Ichabod, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Boyad, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779.

Boyanton, David. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, with detachment under command of Maj. William Lithgow defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Boyanton, David Emery. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Manchester and Bennington on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Boyanton, Isaac, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

Boyanton, John. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, with detachment under command of Maj. William Lithgow defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Boyce, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boies, Bois, Boise, Boiss, Boisse, Boyes, Boyis, Boys, Boyse, Buoys.]

Boyce, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence, R. I.

Boyce, Benjamin. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyce, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Boyce, Daniel, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Boyce, Daniel. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.

Boyce, Elisha, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's co. of Minute-men raised in York; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Boyce, George, Salem. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

Boyce, Henry. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyce, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to join Northern army.

Boyce, Jonathan, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's

Boyce, Jonathan, *continued.*
(3d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 26, 1777; *also*, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Mendon; enlisted May 23, 1777, at Mendon by Lieut. Walker; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

Boyce, Joseph, New Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Boyce, Samuel, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Boyce, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.

Boyce, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Boyce, William, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Boyce, William, Plymouth (also given Milton). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Plymouth; birthplace, Hamburg, Germany; enlisted July 14, 1779, at Springfield by Lieut. Grace; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough.

Boyce, William. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Upton.

Boyce, William. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Boyd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boid, Boyad, Boydd, Boyde, Boye, Boyed, Boyld.]

Boyd, ——. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

Boyd, Abraham, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

Boyd, Abraham. Receipt for wages for service in Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Willis's regt., dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776.

Boyd, Alexander. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Boyd, Alexander. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyd, Bethuel. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo, 4 days, at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Boyd, James. Corporal, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

Boyd, James, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Earll's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Boyd, John. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Boyd, John, Oakham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Boyd, John, Wrentham. Captain of a company of Minute-men in Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of officers in Gen. Heath's regt. May 20, 1775; reported stationed at Roxbury Camp; *also*, Col. William Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain of 9th (North Franklin) co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 16, 1779.

Boyd, John. Captain of an Artillery company, Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777; stationed at Bristol. [See Joseph Boyd.]

Boyd, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyd, John, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Malden.

Boyd, John. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyd, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service under Gen. Schuyler at Albany.

Boyd, Joseph, Bristol. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Brackett's 5th (1st Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 8, 1776. [See John Boyd.]

Boyd, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Boyd, Joseph, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Boyd, Robert, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyd, Robert. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Boyd, Robert. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, fortifying and securing passes of North River; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept. 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Boyd, Robert. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Boyd, Samuel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Boyd, Samuel, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyd, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department.

Boyd, Samuel. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to the Northward on an alarm. [See Samuel Boye.]

Boyd, Thomas, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Hull.]

Boyd, William, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Boyd, William, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Quartermaster, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for 2 days provisions dated Roxbury, July 28, 1775; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyd, William, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; 2 days allowed; *also*, order for wages on John Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., given by said Boyd and dated Mendon, March 1, 1779.

Boyd, William. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at Camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months.

Boyd, William, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Nov. 28, 1776.

Boyd, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in confinement Jan.–March, 1781.

Boydan, Darius, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Boydd, Samuel. Drummer, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Boyde, Adam. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt., dated Feb. 22, 1785.

Boyde, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days.

Boyden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boiden, Boydan, Boydon.]

Boyden, Amos, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days.

Boyden, Amos. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1778.

Boyden, Amos, Sturbridge (also given Orange). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge (also given Orange); enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 6, 1779; delivered to Capt. Marshall; reported marched to Springfield; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.

Boyden, Asa, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 39 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st, and Capt. Coolidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of persons who served, or hired men to serve, at Rhode Island for 3 weeks from or about Dec. 28, 1776, under Capt. Lovell; *also*, list of men dated April 27, 1777; reported drafted to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock, but hired Warwick Green to take his place; *also*, list of persons who paid money to men to march to Rhode Island July 22, 1777, on an alarm; reported paid money in lieu of service.

Boyden, Asa. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; service from April 5, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Boyden, Asa. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyden, Benjamin, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; 14 days allowed to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, Capt. Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested to by Capt. Mann; reported drafted but paid money in lieu of service; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick's Neck, R. I., under command of Maj. James Metcalf; roll dated Cumberland; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Rhode Island July 22, 1777, on an alarm; reported a delinquent.

Boyden, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

Boyden, Daniel, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Boyden, Daniel. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

Boyden, Daniel, Upton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, petition dated Upton, Aug. 24, 1779, signed by said Boyden asking to be relieved from his commission as Lieutenant of the 3d co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; granted in Council, Aug. 27, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's (3d) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyden, David, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Boyden, David, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; 16 days allowed to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties.

Boyden, Elijah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, from thence to Pittsfield; took charge of a division of Hessian prisoners and guarded them to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Boyden, Elijah. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., under command of Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.

Boyden, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln on a 40 days campaign.

Boyden, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.

Boyden, Ezekiel. Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Isaac, Fulham (also given Dummerstown, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Boyden, Isaac, Medfield. List of men who marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777.

Boyden, Isaac, Dedham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, light; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Medway; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis.

Boyden, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve under Maj. Gen. Lincoln on a 40 days campaign.

Boyden, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.

Boyden, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyden, Jabez, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Boyden, Jabez, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; 14 days allowed to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 27 yrs.; reported enlisted into the army July –, 1776; *also*, list of men raised

BOYDEN, JABEZ, *continued.*
by orders of General Court of June 25 and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada; reported drafted to remain in service until Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported died Sept. 9, 1776.

BOYDEN, JACOB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days.

BOYDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt.; service, 22 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

BOYDEN, JACOB, Walpole. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 1 day allowed; company drafted from various towns in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

BOYDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

BOYDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted May 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

BOYDEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BOYDEN, JAIRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., under command of Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days.

BOYDEN, JAMES, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

BOYDEN, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

BOYDEN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; regiment raised in Worcester Co.; enlistment, 3 months.

BOYDEN, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

Boyden, Joel. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyden, Joel, Walpole. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Boyden, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Boyden, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Boyden, John, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyden, John. Captain, 6th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; commissioned April 21, 1776.

Boyden, John, Walpole. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co.; marched to camp at Roxbury Dec. 10, 1775, and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt.; *also*, Capt. Chenery's co., Col. Reed's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; 16 days allowed to time of marching; service at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

Boyden, John. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

Boyden, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

Boyden, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777, by Gen. Lincoln; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Boyden, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., under command of Maj. James Metcalf; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days, at Warwick, R. I.; roll dated Walpole.

Boyden, John, Conway. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; service at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; raised for service at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

Boyden, John, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Framingham.

Boyden, Jonathan, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Oct. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., under command of Maj. James Metcalf; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, at Warwick, R. I.; reported drafted for 3 weeks service at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

Boyden, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

Boyden, Jonathan, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Boyden, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1777; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Boyden, Jonathan, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

Boyden, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

Boyden, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyden, Jonathan, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Boyden, Joseph, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1776; roll made up to time of marching; 16 days allowed; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; roll made up for travel allowance from Walpole to camp at Boston, sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days.

Boyden, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777, by Gen. Lincoln; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Boyden, Joseph, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments made up to June 10, 1776; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to a warrant issued Nov. 21, 1776, and attested by Capt. Mann; reported drafted but paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Feb. 4, 1777; reported drafted but hired Jeremiah Morse to serve in his place; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hawes's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peters's (5th) co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., under command of Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Joshua, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Boyden, Joshua, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyden, Josiah, Conway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

Boyden, Justus, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Boyden's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, 6th regt.; order for wages for 1782, dated West Point.

Boyden, Peter, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Boyden, Phineas. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., under command of Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Reuben. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 26 days, at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Reuben. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co., under command of Maj. Job Cushing; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days; company detached to do duty at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Boyden, Richard. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, to Warwick, R. I.; service, 23 days.

Boyden, Samuel, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Boyden, Samuel, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Clap's (North Walpole) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., under command of Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition at Rhode Island.

Boyden, Seth. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 3 days.

Boyden, Thomas, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co., Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 22, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 22, 1779.

Boyden, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Boydon, Isaac, Medway. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 13, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medway; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Boydon, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

Boydon, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Dec. 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge.

Boydon, Josiah, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Boydon, Justus. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from April 4, 1781; reported "Fifer for June;" received part pay as Private; *also*, return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

Boydon, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home allowed in Council, March 12, 1777.

Boye, Samuel. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, at the Northward, on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780.

Boyea, George, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's co., Cumberland Co. regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boyed, James. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boyed, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Malden; enlistment, 3 years.

Boyed, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill.

Boyel, Elisha. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Nov. 15, 1782.

Boyen, John. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Bourn.]

Boyen, Nathaniel, Boston. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; reported joined Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Nathaniel Bowen.]

Boyens, Nicholas, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Suffolk Co. as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; enlistment, during war.

Boyenton, Amos. Lieutenant, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias.

Boyenton, Jonathan. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776.

Boyenton, Jonathan, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Boyenton, Moses. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776.

Boyenton, Nathan, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days.

Boyenton, Nathan. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Boyer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bourn, Bowyer, Boyea, Boyen.]

Boyer, Jacob. Receipt for bounty paid him by Josiah Pease, Jr., Chairman of a Class of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years [year not given].

Boyer, James. Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy Commissary General of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

Boyer, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted May 4, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

Boyer, Philip. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Boyes, James. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Boyes, Joseph, New Salem. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; Col. Putnam's regt.; residence, New Salem.

Boyes, Samuel, Penobscot. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. Rolls dated Cape Ann.

Boyes, Samuel, Newburyport. Seaman, brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; roll sworn to before naval officer at port of Falmouth.

Boyes, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyington, Abel. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

Boyington, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" was in the harbor; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's (9th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Machias, Aug. 4, 1777; commissioned Sept. 22, 1777.

Boyington, Jacob, Watertown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, brown; hair, light; residence, Watertown; enlistment,

Boyington, Jacob, *continued.*
during war; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Watertown; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; joined Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 11 mos.; reported died Nov. 30, 1781; *also*, list of men; Capt. Payson's co., 10th regt. [year not given].

Boyington, Nathan. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Boyington, Pelatiah, Pownalborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Decker's co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pownalborough.

Boyington, Solomon. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

Boyinton, Benjamin, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 36 yrs.; reported enlisted May 29, 1775.

Boyinton, Caleb. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

Boyinton, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann.

Boyinton, Jack. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

Boyinton, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

Boyinton, Joshua. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

Boyinton, Pelatiah, Pownalborough. List of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Boyinton, Peter. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

Boyinton, Samuel. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Boyis, David, Blanford. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days; company detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston.

Boyld, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 2 [probably 1775]; 50 days billeting allowed.

Boyle, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bogle, Boyel.]

Boyle, Bowen. 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Rowland Bogle.]

Boyle, John. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, dated in Council, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; travel allowed from April 15, 1777, to May 5, 1777, 21¼ days; marched to Rhode Island; reported arrived in Camp April 17, 1777.

Boyle, John. Captain, Ward No. 9 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Adjutant and Captain, Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commisioned June 7, 1780.

Boyle, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 15 days; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann.

Boyle, Thomas. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Bogle.]

Boyles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Biles, Boyls.]

Boyles, Charles. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service at Penobscot from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779.

Boyles, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Boyles, Josiah. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Boylestone, Thomas, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Boylestone, William. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Boyley, James, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Lieut. Warren; enlistment, during war. [See James Bailey.]

Boyls, Ebenezer. List of deserters; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted April –, 1777.

Boyls, John, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

Boylston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boilston, Boylestone, Boylstone.]

Boylston, Benjamin, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 22 and March 27, 1777; Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, 3 years.

Boylston, Edward, Charlestown. Tinman, Lieut. Col. David Mason's regt. of Artillery artificers; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; stationed at Springfield; return dated Aug. 20, 1779.

Boylston, Edward, Boston. Captain of Wheelwrights, Maj. Joseph Eayrs's co., Col. Flower's (also given Lieut. Col. David Mason's) regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war; stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Springfield.

Boylston, John, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Boylston, Joshua, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Boylston, Richard. Tinman; corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; stationed at Springfield; reported under Mr. Frost.

Boylston, Thomas, Newton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. J. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Boylston, William, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Barton's co., Col. Cheever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Hawes's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; reported stationed at Springfield.

Boylstone, Edward. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and also marched to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 7 days.

Boylstone, Nathan, Uxbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Reed's and other cos., Col. Wood's regt.; residence, Uxbridge; enlistment, 9 months.

Boylstone, Richard, Charlestown. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Boylstone, Thomas. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.

Boyneton, Samuel. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Boynton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bayonton, Bianton, Bientun, Binton, Bointon, Boyanton, Boyenton, Boyington, Boyinton, Boyneton, Boyonton, Boyton, Buinton, Buyington, Byanton, Byington, Byonton.]

Boynton, Abel. Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Boynton, Abel, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5 (also given May 24), 1775; service, 69 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; enlistment, 9 months.

BOYNTON, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778.

BOYNTON, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

BOYNTON, ABIJAH, Pepperell. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's 6th (1st Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jabez Holden's (6th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; return of officers drafted from 6th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776, by Brig. Oliver Prescott; *also*, petition dated Pepperell, March 31, 1778, signed by said Boynton, asking for a discharge from his commission as 2d Lieutenant of the 6th co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; allowed in Council April 6, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's (6th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. (also given Col. Sartell's 6th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 13, 1778.

BOYNTON, ABRAHAM, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge, under Maj. Baldwin, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BOYNTON, AMOS. Clerk, Capt. Stephen Smith's co; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; stationed at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 15 days, between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779.

BOYNTON, ASA, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

BOYNTON, BENJAMIN, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

BOYNTON, CALEB. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

BOYNTON, CALEB, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

BOYNTON, CALEB. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged June 26, 1776; service, 4 mos. 25 days.

BOYNTON, CALEB, New Rutland. Receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, signed by said Boynton and others of Capt. Hamilton's co., dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Boynton, Caleb. Order for wages dated Mendon, March 15, 1779; service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

Boynton, Caleb. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Boynton, Caleb. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged May 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

Boynton, Caleb. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

Boynton, Caleb, Jr., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

Boynton, Daniel, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

Boynton, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Newbury; *also*, list of men who signed an order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; service in defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; *also*, list of men who signed an order for wages due for service at Newbury, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

Boynton, David. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Boynton, David, Leverett. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined.

Boynton, David Amory (also given Emery), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Boynton, Elias, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported served in battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Boynton, Enoch. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Boynton, Enoch, Newbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 mos. dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Newbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BOYNTON, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Ensign, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (Worcester Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BOYNTON, EPHRAIM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BOYNTON, ISAAC, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BOYNTON, JACOB, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776.

BOYNTON, JAMES, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 28, 1775.

BOYNTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Sea-coast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Cape Ann.

BOYNTON, JOHN, Winchendon. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; commissioned April 6 (also given April 5), 1776; *also*, Col. Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Col. Job Cushing; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Col. Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.

BOYNTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Scott's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days from Sept. 10, 1777, on an alarm, defending and retaking the mast-ship loading in Sheepscot River; company from Pownalboro, Lincoln Co.

BOYNTON, JOHN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

BOYNTON, JOHN, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, by express from Col. Tristram Jordan to Biddeford; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

BOYNTON, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7

Boynton, Jonathan, *continued.*
days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover.

Boynton, Jonathan. Return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt.; dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported entered service in 1775; *also*, Fifer; return for wages for Feb., 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

Boynton, Jonathan, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Fitchburg; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

Boynton, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Isaac Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Boynton, Joseph, Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 50 yrs.; reported enlisted Aug. 1, 1775.

Boynton, Joseph. Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia raised for defence of New England States; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, return for rations made up to June 2, 1778; allowed 80 days; *also*, same regt.; service from date of appointment, March 14, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; term of service to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 12, 1778.

Boynton, Joseph, Winchendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's (8th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; commissioned April 5 (also given April 6), 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Boynton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Boynton, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Boynton, Joshua, Hollis. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Boynton, Joshua, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. Roll dated June 29, 1777.

Boynton, Moses, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Boynton, Moses. Return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

Boynton, Moses, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; returned April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days; roll dated Newcastle.

Boynton, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 13 days.

Boynton, Nathan, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Boynton, Richard. 1st Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 30, 1776.

Boynton, Richard, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for 1 day dated Nov. 28, 1776.

Boynton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775.

Boynton, Samuel, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Boynton, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Boynton, Solomon, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boynton, Solomon. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Boynton, Stephen, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

Boynton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Boynton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 19 days in Nov., 1777, 60 days in Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, and 2 days in Feb., 1778, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Boynton, Thomas, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men who served in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Boynton, William. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; "marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor." Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Boynton, William. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Boyonton, Caleb. Drummer, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

Boyonton, Caleb, Jr. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. dated July 19, 1776.

Boyonton, Jacob, Watertown. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Sterns's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Watertown; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. James Cooper.

Boyonton, James, Watertown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Watertown; delivered to Capt. James Cooper.

Boyonton, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Boyonton, Nathan. Capt. Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt. [service not given]; return dated July 28, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.

Boyrn, Michael. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported in general hospital.

Boys, James, Londonderry. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Boys, Joseph, New Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Boys, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden.

Boyse, Daniel, New Salem. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; reported detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.

Boyton, Caleb. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months.

Boyton, Nathan, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bozard, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days.

Bozey, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Bozozard, John, Rochester. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 8, 1778; Capt. Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

Bozwell, William. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched July 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bozwill, William. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bozworth, Amos, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Wolcutt's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandisfield.

Bozworth, Benjamin, Halifax. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Bosworth, Benjamin, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Bozworth, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bozworth, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days, on an alarm; stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, Constant. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

Bozworth, Constant. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days; marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

Bozworth, Eli. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll dated Scituate.

Bozworth, Frederick. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bozworth, Ichabod. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bozworth and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; joined Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

Bozworth, Ichabod, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bozworth, Ichabod, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lotrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; reported deserted Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bozworth, Ichabod, Bellingham (also given Cumberland). Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt , sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Bellingham; enlisted for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Cumberland; enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779; enlistment, during war; joined Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Bellingham; enlisted March 20, 1779, by Capt. Daniels; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; reported absent in Sept., 1782; *also*, order for wages for 1782 dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1783; *also*, order for wages dated Mendon, Feb. 23, 1784; *also*, 1st co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war.

Bozworth, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. John Whitman; service, 15 days.

Bozworth, Isaac, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; residence, Bridgewater; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bozworth, Jabez. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Fellows.

Bozworth, John. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lotrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.

Bozworth, John. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; enlisted June 22 (also given July 8), 1778; discharged March 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Bozworth, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Private, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bozworth, John, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

Bozworth, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bozworth, Nathaniel, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bozworth, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

Bozworth, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 5 days; company raised for defence of North River; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778.

Bozworth, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, Noah. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm, in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days; reported left service before discharge. Roll dated Plympton.

Bozworth, Peleg. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

Bozworth, Peleg, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 20, 1776, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Bozworth, Peter. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

Bozworth, Peter. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 40 days expedition.

Bozworth, Richard, Halifax. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; appointed July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, Sala. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Bozworth, Zadoc, Jr. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days, in May and June, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 10 days, in Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, order for wages for service from Oct. 1, 1778, dated Southampton, April 10, 1779.

Bpoldeng, Benoni. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. [Probably meant for Spaulding.]

Br-ridge, George. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia.

Bra, Joseph. Boy, sloop "Winthrop;" list of crew [year not given].

Braan, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Braase, Christi, Musician. Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 [Independent co. taken into Continental service under resolve of June 25, 1778].

Brabrook, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braybrook.]

Brabrook, Benjamin, Acton. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777.

Brabrook, Joseph, Petersham. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780.

Brace, Abel. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.

Brace, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, at Saratoga on an alarm.

Brace, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern (also given Western) department on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Brace, Thomas. Col. Shepard's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified Feb. 19, 1785; enlistment, during war.

Bracey, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 12, 1782; reported sick in Dec., 1782.

Bracey, James. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

Bracey, James. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 28, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1783, 21 mos. 4 days.

Bracey, Joseph. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; service, 18 days; company called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell to defend State stores on board the "Merry Sheet" bound from Boston to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragnagus.

Bracey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780; *also*, Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Bracey, William, York. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, York; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Bracket, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; service, 27 days. Roll dated Sutton.

Bracket, Abraham. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Bracket, Anthony, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Bracket, Anthony, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1776, to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

Bracket, Anthony, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston.

Bracket, Anthony. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Bracket, Anthony. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; detachment from Cumberland Co. militia, under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Bracket, Anthony, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 54 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported sick at Albany.

Bracket, Anthony, Boston. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19 (also given June 18), 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, commissioner, July 20, 1778, by Col. Rufus Putnam.

Bracket, Anthony, Raymond. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Raymond; enlisted for town of Raymond.

Bracket, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Bracket, belonging to the town of Upton, had supplied himself with firelock, etc., upon a 3 mos. term of service.

Bracket, Cornelius. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed April 18, 1781, for 10 days by leave of Maj. Beauman.

Bracket, Daniel, Raymond. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 14 days; stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 29, 1780.

Bracket, David, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (1st Parish); service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's regt.; marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

Bracket, David, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge.

Bracket, Ebenezer, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bracket, Ebenezer, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; return dated July 28, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Bracket, James. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted April 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at the Eastward.

Bracket, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot River.

Bracket, James, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll dated July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea coast establishment; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth.

Bracket, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].

Bracket, Jeremiah. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted April 1, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 25 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Bracket, John. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; list of officers recommended by Council, Oct. 6, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; reported deceased and James Johnson recommended in his place.

Bracket, John. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service. 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to the Northward.

Bracket, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

BRACKET, JOHN, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made by order of Council, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780.

BRACKET, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., dated Dorchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 5 days allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co.; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition, with detachment from York Co. militia, under command of Maj. Daniel Littlefield.

BRACKET, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRACKET, JOSEPH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammons's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition against Penobscot. Roll dated Gorham.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Collier and Woodcutter; return of men in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.

BRACKET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men [year not given].

BRACKET, JOSHUA, Berwick. Receipts for wages for Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 5 days allowed.

BRACKET, JOSHUA, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of men at Dorchester Heights destined for service in Northern department [year not given]; company credited to Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "reported by Brig. Whitcomb Aug. 23, 1776."

BRACKET, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

BRACKET, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co. [year not given]; reported deceased.

BRACKET, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Falmouth to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BRACKET, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co. [year not given]; reported lame.

BRACKET, LEMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BRACKET, MOSES, Braintree (North Parish). Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775.

BRACKET, MOSES. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.

BRACKET, MOSES, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

BRACKET, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

BRACKET, NATHAN. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Bracket and others, asking for addition to their wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co., guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; granted by House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1778.

BRACKET, NATHAN, Jr., Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Farrar's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, receipt for wages for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island, dated Upton, June 26, 1778.

BRACKET, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BRACKET, PETER. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].

BRACKET, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BRACKET, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BRACKET, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BRACKET, SAMUEL, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., as returned May 7, 1777, for service in Rhode Island; joined Capt. Samuel Grant's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 61 days, at Rhode Island prior to July 18, 1777; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

Bracket, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

Bracket, Samuel, Falmouth. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return for rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; 97 days allowed; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick.

Bracket, Samuel, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, given by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Bracket, belonging to the town of Upton, had supplied himself with fire-lock, etc., upon a 3 mos. term of service.

Bracket, Samuel, Jr., Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched June 13, 1776, from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Bracket, Thomas, Braintree. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; birthplace, Braintree; residence, Braintree; enlisted July 21, 1781, by Mr. Baxter; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported in hospital at New Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Bracket, William, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 30 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Braintree; enlisted June 20, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1781.

Brackett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Backet, Bracket, Brackit, Brackitt, Brackot, Braket, Brakett, Brakit, Breckett.]

Brackett, Aaron. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service, 7 mos. 10 days, between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

Brackett, Abraham. Private, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River with Falmouth volunteers.

Brackett, Anthony, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, Matross; same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co. of Boston militia, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 30 days, between July 26, 1777, and Sept. 11, 1777; stationed at Hull.

Brackett, Anthony. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 20, 1776; reported deserted April 25, 1776.

Brackett, Anthony. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company drafted to serve as guards on prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor under Maj. Gen. Heath.

Brackett, Anthony, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18 (also given June 19), 1778, dated Roxbury; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, American; residence, Boston; received from Maj. Badlam and conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt.

Brackett, Anthony. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

Brackett, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worces-Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported enlisted for town of Upton.

Brackett, Daniel, Falmouth (also given Raymond and Raymondtown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Oct. 29, 1778; residence, Raymondtown (also given Falmouth and Raymond); enlisted for town of Raymondtown (also given Falmouth and Raymond); joined Capt. Blaisdail's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported sick in "flying camp;" *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; sworn to at Providence; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Brackett, David. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; marched to Roxbury Lines.

Brackett, David. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Boston.

Brackett, Ebenezer, Weston. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported sick; *also*, company return dated

Brackett, Ebenezer, *continued.*
Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 3, 1775; *also*, receipt for value of a coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Brackett, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Brackett, Ebenezer, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

Brackett, James, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 3, 1775, equivalent to 48 days; marched from Falmouth; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

Brackett, James. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes.

Brackett, James. Private, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River with Falmouth volunteers.

Brackett, James. Receipt for musket, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont by said Brackett and others, dated Coxhead, June 8, 1781.

Brackett, James. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

Brackett, James, Jr., Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

Brackett, James, Jr. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Brackett, Jeremiah, Falmouth. Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 3, 1775, equivalent to 52 days; marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River with Falmouth volunteers; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days; marched on expedition against Penobscot.

Brackett, John, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Brackett, John, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Captain of a company of Minute-men which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 3, 1775, equivalent to 70 days; marched from Falmouth; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported deceased.

Brackett, John, Partridgefield (also given Northampton). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; residence, Partridgefield (also given Northampton); enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Watkin's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Brackett, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1783, 12 mos. 12 days.

Brackett, Joseph, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Brackett, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Brackett, Joseph, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward, where discharged, to Falmouth, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Brackett, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's (6th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; commissioned July 17, 1777.

Brackett, Joseph. Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777. [See Joseph Buckeroot.]

Brackett, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months.

Brackett, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.

Brackett, Joshua. Receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, signed by said Brackett and others, dated Dorchester.

Brackett, Joshua, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.

Brackett, Josiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers; marched to join regiment Aug. 8, 1776; reported "Northern department;" *also*, return of officers in Col. Francis's regt. at Dorchester, Sept. 13, 1776.

Brackett, Josiah, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

Brackett, Josiah, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.

Brackett, Josiah. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781 and 1782 unfit for service; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in; enlisted for town of Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported disabled.

Brackett, Lemuel, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West) co. of Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

Brackett, Moses, Braintree (North Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.

BRACKETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia.

BRACKETT, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted July 17, 1775.

BRACKETT, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr., and NATHANIEL), Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt; muster rolls for June–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated Warwick.

BRACKETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRACKETT, NATHANIEL, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

BRACKETT, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days.

BRACKETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

BRACKETT, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BRACKETT, PETER, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

BRACKETT, PETER. Private, Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North River with Falmouth volunteers.

BRACKETT, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West) co. of Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

BRACKETT, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died June 30, 1778.

BRACKETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

Brackett, Samuel, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co , Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, receipt for wages for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlisted for town of Upton; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brackett, Thomas. Captain, 5th (1st Bristol) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Col. William Jones; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, 5th co., Col. Joseph North's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers raised in 1776, as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

Brackett, Thomas. Return of the sick in hospital at New Windsor dated Dec. 24, 1781, reported in 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brackett, William, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12 (also given May 18), 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

Brackett, William, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos., at Hull; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, at Trenton in Nov., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Gunner; same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Brackinridge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brakenage, Brakenridge, Breakenridge.]

Brackinridge, Francis, Palmer. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Capt. Spear's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; residence, Palmer.

Brackit, Joshua, Presumscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on expedition against Penobscot.

Brackit, William, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.

Brackit, William, Presumscot. Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on expedition against Penobscot.

Brackitt, John, Presumscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on expedition against Penobscot.

Brackitt, Moses, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., stationed at Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days.

Brackitt, Samuel, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., stationed at Braintree; service between Jan. 1, 1776, and May 22, 1776, 28 days.

Brackitt, William. Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 18 (also given May 12), 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 3, 1775, equivalent to 46 days; marched from Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Brackitt, William, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., stationed at Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days.

Brackot, Joseph. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt. of guards; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, at Roxbury.

Bracy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bracey.]

Bracy, Daniel. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

Bracy, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 25 days.

Bracy, Daniel. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. Hugh Morrison, Chairman of East Class of town of Colrain, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Colrain, April 5, 1782.

Bracy, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days.

Bracy, James. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated York, May 8, 1781.

Bracy, Joseph. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Machias.

Bracy, Thomas. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at the Eastern ports.

Bracy, William, York. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, York; enlisted June 1, 1782; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men discharged from Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1782, by Gen. Washington, being "good for nothing."

Bradbary, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

Bradbery, Elijah. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant,

BRADBERY, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co. (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an expedition against Penobscot.

BRADBERY, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

BRADBERY, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRADBERY, WYMAN, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

BRADBEY, DANIEL. Receipt for bounty paid him by a class of the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781.

BRADBRAY, WYMAN, Falmouth. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, Jan. –, 1776, for 10 days before marching to Headquarters at Cambridge. Roll dated Scarborough.

BRADBRY, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from date of arrival at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777, to date of discharge, June 27, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Bristol.

BRADBRY, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days.

BRADBURY. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradbary, Bradbery, Bradbey, Bradbray, Bradbry, Bradley, Brandbury.]

BRADBURY, AMMIRUHAMAH. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted July 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported a baker; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported a baker in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, list of men appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order given for 8 mos. pay [year not given].

BRADBURY, BENJAMIN, Buxton. Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; stationed at Androscoggin River to guard frontiers; enlistment, 3 months.

BRADBURY, DANIEL, Pepperellborough (also given York and Bedford). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported reengaged Nov. 23, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel

BRADBURY, DANIEL, *continued.*

Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1. 1777; enlistment, during war; *also,* muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also,* muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also,* muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also,* order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also,* pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also,* (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also,* Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, York; residence, York; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, at Fort George by Capt. Hill; enlistment, during war; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command in gun boat Feb.–April, 1781; *also,* Sergeant, muster roll for May, 1781; reported promoted from Corporal May 1, 1781; *also,* muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also,* muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also,* muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also,* muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also,* Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

BRADBURY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

BRADBURY, EBENEZER. Return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for term of 9 months, dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Topsfield.

BRADBURY, EBENEZER, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

BRADBURY, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

BRADBURY, ELIJAH, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also,* Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also,* Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 19 days, prior to July 18, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also,* same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel allowance to and from camp at Rhode Island; pay roll allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

BRADBURY, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 25, 1778; discharged Feb. 9, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also,* pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also,* pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BRADBURY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Bradbury, Jabez Page, Buxton. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Bradbury, Jacob, Biddeford. Captain, 6th (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27 (also given March 29), 1776.

Bradbury, Jacob, Gray. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Gray; enlisted Dec. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported sick at New Windsor in May and June, 1783.

Bradbury, Jacob, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on "alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing;" roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Bradbury, James. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Bradbury, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Bradbury, James, Methuen. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Methuen; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bradbury, John. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Bradbury, John, Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; stationed at Biddeford; company raised for defence of sea coast; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's co. dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Bradbury, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on "alarm at Falmouth on the day it was set on fire by the enemy; marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing;" roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Bradbury, Joseph, Pepperellborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Humphrey Pike's 1st (Pepperellborough) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Rumney's co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to command a battalion drafted from York Co. brigade, agreeable to order of Court of Aug. 9, 1777; regiment raised in Biddeford, Pepperellborough, Buxton and Little Falls to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Bradbury, Moses. List of men who had money advanced to them by their captain [name not given], dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

Bradbury, Moses, Biddeford. 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776.

Bradbury, Moses, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, Drummer; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston].

Bradbury, Moses. Receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, given by said Bradbury and others to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., dated Dorchester.

Bradbury, Moses. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the forts at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Harris's co.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days; company detached from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt. for defence of Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bradbury, Moses. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Cole's (6th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Bradbury, Samuel, New Gloucester. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to sea coast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Penobscot with detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

Bradbury, Thomas, Buxton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 5 days; marched by order of Col. Jordan "to assist in fortifying," Nov. 7, 1775; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on "alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing;" roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elden's 5th (Buxton) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 5, 1776; raised for service at Canada, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; marched to Haverhill to join Amesbury and Ipswich men July 11, 1776; rank, 2d Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga to Buxton in 1776; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days, assisting in fortifying the town of Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll allowed in Council, Jan. 23, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elden's (5th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Bradbury, Wentworth, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Greenleaf; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bradbury, William, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

Bradbury, William, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Sergeant; same co.; service, 1½ days; marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot; roll dated North Yarmouth.

Bradbury, Winthrop, Buxton. Descriptive list of enlisted men, 3d regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; mustered July 3, 1779, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. James Tisdale dated Aug. 23, 1779.

Bradbury, Winthrop. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; enlistment, during war.

Bradbury, Wyman, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bradbury, Wyman, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga; re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Bradbury, Wyman. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.

Bradden, Richard, Billerica. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Braddish, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Braddish, David. Major, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) battalion; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, Feb. 6, 1777.

Braddish, Ebenezer. List of men dated Cambridge, July, 1776; credited with one turn of service; hired James Fillebrown.

Braddish, James, Township No. 5. Surgeon's Mate, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Braddon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradden, Braden, Bradon.]

Braddon, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days, at Machias; company called out on 3 alarms; *also*, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Machias and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.

Braddon, Joseph. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Machias and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.

Braddy, John. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

Bradean, Joseph. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Bradeley, John. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Alexander Best.

Bradely, William, Warwick. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Braden, Daniel. Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 3, 1776 [service not given].

Braden, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

Braden, Richard. Private, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775.

Braden, Richard, Billerica. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Billerica; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bradey, John. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.

Bradey, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Bradford. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braford.]

Bradford. ——. 1st Lieutenant; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne; to be exchanged for Lieut. Twiss, Engineer.

Bradford, Andrew. Paymaster, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th (also given 14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); reported on furlough by leave of Gen. De Kalb for 3 months from May 17 [year not given]; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, list of officers in Col. Bradford's regt., rank, Ensign; recommended for a Lieutenantcy; commis-

BRADFORD, ANDREW, *continued.*

sioned Dec. 28, 1779, to rank as such from Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Paymaster; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; appointed Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt., lately commanded by Col. Bradford; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, register of furloughs of officers in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; leave granted by Col. Putnam at West Point to go to Pembroke Jan. 9, 1781, to remain until April 1, 1781; on account of sickness overstayed 367 days; *also*, return of officers dated Hutts, April 12, 1782; reported settling accounts in garrison; *also*, letter dated Boston, May 23, 1782, signed by Lieut. Col. William Hull, stating said Bradford had resigned his commission as Lieutenant in the 3d regt., April 16, 1782.

BRADFORD, CALVIN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

BRADFORD, CARPENTER. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

BRADFORD, CHANDLER. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.

BRADFORD, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Halifax.

BRADFORD, CONSIDER, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

BRADFORD, CORNELIUS. Captain, 6th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; commissioned July 3, 1776.

BRADFORD, DAVID, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777; Capt. Pope's co.; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 28 (also given May 10), 1778; reported ordered to march to Gen. Heath's headquarters; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778.

BRADFORD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.

BRADFORD, EBENEZER. Master, ship "Pliarne;" portage bill taken from date of shipping at Boston, Feb. 19, 1777, to June 20, 1777, the date of being taken by the "Brune frigate" and carried into New York; sailed on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; engaged Feb. 3, 1777; wages allowed for 4 mos. 2 days; reported died June 5, 1777.

Bradford, Elijah, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Bradford, Elijah, Duxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778.

Bradford, Elijah. Private, Capt. Amos Starret's co , Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden in Eastern department.

Bradford, Elisha. Corporal, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Bradford, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co , Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows.

Bradford, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; marched to Bristol on an alarm; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777; endorsed "service in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Bradford, Gamaliel (also given Jr.). Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov 19, 1776.

Bradford, Gamaliel (also given Jr. and 3d), Duxbury (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, May 28, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (also given Capt. Bildad Arnold's) 1st co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated July 22, 1779; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; age, 28 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate of service of Isaac Wood and Jeremiah Bulock, signed by said Bradford, dated Fort Clinton, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; joined Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, list of officers in Col. Bradford's regt.; commissioned as Ensign Dec. 28, 1779, to rank as such from Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Ensign, 4 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, list of officers of Col. Bradford's regt.; commissioned Lieutenant April 16, 1780; reported made up as Sergeant in addition; *also*, Ensign,

Bradford, Gamaliel (also given Jr. and 3d), *continued*.
Capt. John Fuller's (8th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; appointed Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts, near West Point; appointed Sept. 3, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers commissioned Sept. 3, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated German Hutts, West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported on extra service settling accounts; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., (late) Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's 5th (also given 4th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns, etc., dated German Hutts, West Point, Jan. 19–April 13, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of officers dated West Point, June 8 and June 15, 1781; reported in garrison, attending court-martial; *also*, return of officers dated Phillipsburgh, July 7, 1781; reported on guard in camp; *also*, returns of officers dated Peekskill, Aug. 25 and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines with Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of officers dated West Point, Sept. 8 and Sept. 13, 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of officers dated Peekskill, Sept. 21–Nov. 23, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines with Col. Putnam; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; appointed April 3, 1780; reported on command at the Lines with Col. Putnam; *also*, returns of officers dated York Huts, Dec. 1, 1781–Jan. 11, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, return of officers dated Feb. 8, 1782; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of officers dated Hutts, May 24, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster in garrison; *also*, returns of officers dated West Point, May 30–June 14, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster in garrison; *also*, register of furloughs of officers in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; leave given by Gen. Washington Oct. 18. 1782, at West Point to go to Duxbury, to remain until Jan., 1783; overstayed 1 day.

Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Marshall's (2d) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia raised for defence of Boston; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service from date of engagement, May 8, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; *also*, Colonel, 14th regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported Captain of 1st co.; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; *also*, muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts, near West Point; reported "retired home by leave, or deranged."

Bradford, Gideon, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Harlow's co., commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; service, 16 days; roll dated March 29, 1777.

Bradford, Israel. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 23, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 27 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co.; return of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston.

Bradford, James. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm;

Bradford, James, *continued.*
service, 17 days; roll endorsed "service in Dec , 1776," and dated Kingston, March 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bradford, Joel. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.

Bradford, John, Georgia. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for accoutrements dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bradford, John, Plympton. Captain of a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported entered the army; *also*, return of officers stationed at Roxbury; commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, return for provisions dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, serving as Continental agent; petition dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1777, asking for an order on Col. Thomas Crafts for cartridge paper to be delivered to Capt. John Paul Jones of the ship "Ranger."

Bradford, John. List of men in Capt. Ide's book belonging to the 1st co. of Rehoboth, who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776.

Bradford, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 10 days; reported left service before discharge. Roll dated Plympton.

Bradford, John. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Bradford, John. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Retaliation" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Carey; petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, asking that said Carey be commissioned as commander of the "Retaliation."

Bradford, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hodgdon's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, near West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Commandant Joseph Webb's regt.; detached Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bradford, John. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 7, 1782; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Boston.

Bradford, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt., Gen. Knox's brigade of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; discharged March 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Bradford, Jo's, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bradford, Joseph. Petition signed by himself and other prisoners lately arrived from Halifax on parole asking that their exchange for British prisoners be arranged; acted upon in Council Nov. 2, 1782.

Bradford, Josiah, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bradford, Lemuel, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Bradford, Lemuel. Seaman, sloop "Sally," commanded by Master Nathaniel Carver; portage bill for transport service on Penobscot expedition; engaged July 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

Bradford, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth.

Bradford, Nathaniel. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Bradford, Noah. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island.

Bradford, Oliver, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Bradford, Peabody, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777; Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated July 22, 1779; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, billeting roll dated Boston; 90 days subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported in general hospital; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.

Bradford, Peleg, Kingston. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Bradford, Perez, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bradford, Perez. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days.

Bradford, Peter, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bradford, Pris. Sergeant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bradford, Richard, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Marlborough; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

Bradford, Richard. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 17, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 14 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Bradford, Robert, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; marched to Meloomscuyck, near Bennington.

Bradford, Robert. Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Quartermaster, 24 mos. as Captain; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Bailey's 1st (also given 2d) regt.; order for state donation dated Camp at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Captain, 2d regt.; commissioned June 21, 1779; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (2d) regt.; return dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Quartermaster from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; *also*, petition dated in House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1782, signed by said Bradford and others, asking for clothing; granted by General Court, Feb. 1, 1782; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated July 11, 1783; reported on command at West Chester, N. Y.; *also*, returns of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11–Aug. 15, 1783; reported on command at West Chester by General's order.

Bradford, Robert, Jr., Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co.

Bradford, Robert, Jr., *continued.*
and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Bradford, Samuel, Gageborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 20 days.

Bradford, Samuel, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, in Sept. and Oct., 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Bradford, Samuel, Duxbury. Captain, 1st Duxbury co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of officers in Col. Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt. stationed at Roxbury; commissioned May 26 (also given May 27), 1775; *also*, return for rations dated Roxbury, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bradford, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler on an alarm.

Bradford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bradford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bradford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached Sept. 25, 1777, for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Bradford, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.

Bradford, Samuel, Plymouth. Seaman, sloop "Jonathan" of Salem, commanded by Capt. Christopher Babbidge; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.

Bradford, Seth, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bradford, Shubael. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Bradford, Sylvanus, Kingston (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 10, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brigadier Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; endorsed "service in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James

Bradford, Sylvanus, *continued.*
Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778.

Bradford, Thomas. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.

Bradford, Thomas. Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Holland's co.; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company drafted to serve on prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor as guards under Maj. Gen. Heath.

Bradford, Wait. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 25, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Bradford, William, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Bradford, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth.

Bradford, William. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bradford, William, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Arnold's 18th (also given Capt. Joshua Hall's 1st) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; *also*, muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.

Bradford, William, Duxbury. Seaman, sloop "Jonathan" of Salem, commanded by Capt. Christopher Babbidge; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; *also*, Midshipman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Bradford, William, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780;

Bradford, William, *continued.*
discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days.

Bradford, Winslow, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bradgon, Warren. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bradhead, ——. Lieutenant; list of officers in the 1st Pennsylvania battalion detained as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Bradish, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Braddish.)

Bradish, Daniel, Winchendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bradish, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushin's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward.

Bradish, David, Falmouth. Captain; billeting roll from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 75 days; *also*, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; list of officers recommended in Council, Oct. 6, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Bradish, David. Major, Col. Timothy Bigelow's 13th (also given 15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 26, 1779; reported resigned July 26, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on march to camp with recruits; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough.

Bradish, David. Lieutenant of Marines; list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Bradish, Elisha. Private, Capt. Thomas Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bradish, John. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775; reported deserted May 2, 1776.

Bradish, John. Master-at-arms, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 4, 1776; discharged Oct. 4, 1776, at Boston; service, 4 mos.; *also*, Steward, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Williams; service, 1 mo. 13 days, between Oct. 5, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776; discharged at Boston.

Bradish, John, Plantation No. 5. Private. Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Bradish, Samuel, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Win-

Bradish, Samuel, *continued.*
chendon, Jan. 11, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Winchendon, March 21, 1776, signed by Capt. Wilder, certifying that said Bradish was wounded at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, taken to Menotomy, where he remained by permission of Gen. Washington until Aug. 19, 1775, when he was carried to Boston; reported son of Robert Bradish.

Bradish, Samuel, Athol. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to April 4, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Bradish, William. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Bradish, William, Cambridge. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, return of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated North Castle.

Bradish, William, Cambridge. Sergeant, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to July 22, 1779; reported discharged July 22, 1779; *also*, return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; engaged Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.

Bradlay, Jared. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Bradle, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Bradle, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bradle, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months. [This name appears twice on roll.]

Bradle, John. Sailor; descriptive list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves, dated June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, dark.

Bradlee, Daniel, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Bradlee, David, Boston. Captain-Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 8 days as Captain-Lieutenant, 21 mos. 18 days as Captain; *also*, Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for service at Tiverton, R. I., during Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers whose resignations were accepted by Council, Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, list of officers entitled to clothing dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1779.

Bradlee, David. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's (also given Capt. Orringh Stoddard's) co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted June –, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, March 17, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Bradlee, George. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

Bradlee, Hopestill, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; return of men stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 48 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Bradler, Jared. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment dated Lee, March 25, 1781.

Bradley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradeley, Bradlay, Bradle Bradlee, Bradler, Bradly].

Bradley, ——. Captain; list of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment dated Lee, March 25, 1781.

Bradley, Abraham, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days; expedition sent by town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin River; *also*, pay roll for service from date of marching, Sept. 6, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1781, 10 days; expedition sent by selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River.

Bradley, Amos, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Bradley, Aner. Gunner, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 3, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Bradley, Asahel, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebènezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched on an alarm at the Northward Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

Bradley, Barnabas. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oaks; warrant to pay officers and crew dated Nov. 2, 1782. [See Barnabus Busley and Barnabas Bentley.]

Bradley, Billey. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Bradley, Caleb, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bradley, Caleb, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co.,

Bradley, Caleb, *continued.*
2d battalion, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 11, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command at Hartford; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

Bradley, Daniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bradley, Daniel, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Jan. 30, 1777.

Bradley, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days; marched to join Northern army.

Bradley, Daniel. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported deceased.

Bradley, Daniel, St. Johns River. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; reported deserted June 30, 1780.

Bradley, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Bradley, Daniel, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted April 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Bradley, David. Captain-Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1776; reported commissioned Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers submitted for approval by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council, April 18, 1777.

Bradley, David. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Penobscot River; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company enlisted for 6 mos. service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and were in readiness to serve until their discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll dated Penobscot.

Bradley, David, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Eaton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commission by Col. Francis dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 7, 1777.

Bradley, Ebenezer. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; reported Corporal on receipt for Sept.; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775].

Bradley, Ebenezer, Roxbury. Return of men enlisted into ContinentalArmy from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., 2d battalion, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Bradley, Ebenezer, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Marston's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos.

Bradley, Ebenezer. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment dated Lee, March 25, 1781.

Bradley, Eli. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos.; company detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade for service under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's [Rosseter's] regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Berkshire.

Bradley, Eli. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on an alarm at the Northward dated Nov. 12, 1784.

Bradley, Elisha, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 10 days, in Northern department.

Bradley, Enoch. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bradley, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Bradley, George, Township No. 5, Hampshire Co. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward under Major Clap; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Township No. 5; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bradley, Gideon, Adamstown. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778; company detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade for service under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bradley, Hope (also given Hopestill). Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted March 2, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 19 mos. 23 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency, John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1783, 2 yrs., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 17, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1785, 23 mos. 8 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

Bradley, Hope, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1783; service to April 24, 1784, 14 mos. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 15 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

Bradley, Hopestill, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men. Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days, at Hull.

Bradley, Hopestill. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Bradley, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

Bradley, Isaac, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.

Bradley, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bradley, James. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Bradley, James. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co.; *also*, muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; reported on furlough; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bradley, James, Township No. 5, Hampshire Co. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Township No. 5; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; reported detached from Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army

Bradley, Jared, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Bradley, Jared, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment from Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater, on an alarm.

Bradley, Jeremiah, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported died Dec. 20, 1777.

Bradley, Jess, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

Bradley, Jesse. Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who had not received billeting money for Dec., 1775, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Bradley, Jesse. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

Bradley, Jesse, Glass Works (Lee). Captain, 20th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3 (also given June 1), 1776; *also*,

Bradley, Jesse, *continued*.
Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; left service July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; *also*, Captain, 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April –, 1778.

Bradley, Jesse. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment dated Lee, March 25, 1781.

Bradley, Jesse. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Oct. 15, 1780, in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.

Bradley, Jesse, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's [Rosseter's] regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Berkshire; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm in Berkshire.

Bradley, Job. Receipt for bounty paid him by Israel Whittemore of Class No. 3 of the town of Weston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 2, 1782.

Bradley, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bradley, John, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for Gardnerstown; enlistment, 3 years.

Bradley, John, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13, 1776, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea coast.

Bradley, John, Milton. Captain of a company in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, after Concord fight and before the completion of standing army; *also*, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, 8th (West Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 25 (also given March 23), 1776; *also*, Col. Gill's regt.; appointed Aug. 14 (also given Aug. 12), 1777; service to Dec. 12, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bradley, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Bradley, John. Matross; list of men in Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, dated Boston.

Bradley, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Sept. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Bradley, John, Worcester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March

BRADLEY, JOHN, *continued.*

31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 31, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported at Stony Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 22 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Capt. Peirce; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with infantry Sept.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

BRADLEY, JOHN, Hallowell (also given Sudbury). Capt. Thomas Barns's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Nov. 29, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 32 (also given 34) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Hallowell (also given Sudbury); enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Clayes; joined Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Nixon's 6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported transferred to light infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; reported sick at Philadelphia in Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported transferred from Light Infantry co. in April, 1782, sick in hospital in March and April, 1782, died June 1 (also given June 3), 1782.

BRADLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BRADLEY, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

BRADLEY, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster, Jr.'s (14th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's (14th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Bradley, Jonathan. Receipt for bonnty paid him by the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years dated April 10, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from April 10, 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported on command in April, 1782; *also*, order for wages for service in 1781, dated West Point, Oct. 2, 1783.

Bradley, Joseph. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bradley, Joseph, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bradley, Joshua, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Stephen Russell's co.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 6 months.

Bradley, Josiah, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bradley, Josiah, Dracut. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bradley, Jude. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 20 days, at New Haven.

Bradley, Lemuel (also given Samuel), Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Bradley, Lent, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga, with detachment under Maj. David Rosseter; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Bradley, Levi, Southwick. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Fowler's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated 1778; residence, Southwick; enlisted for town of Southwick; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to March 31, 1779; appointed Jan. 30, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign, March 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported prisoner at New York; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers of 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's (8th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with boats; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Dec., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, return of officers dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, recommendation dated Hutts, New Boston, May 1, 1782, signed by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, recommending to Gov. Hancock that said Bradley succeed to the vacant office of Lieut. Fowler of the 6th regt.; granted in Council, May 16, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for June–Dec., 1782; reported joined from 4th regt. June 11, 1782; deranged Nov. –, 1782.

Bradley, Manus, Jr. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

Bradley, Nathan, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Bradley, Nathan. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778. Roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778.

Bradley, Nathaniel, Haverhill. Clerk, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

Bradley, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Bradley, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, 14th co., 4th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 3, 1780.

Bradley, Peter. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bradley, Petro. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

Bradley, Samuel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

Bradley, Samuel, Haverhill. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army.

Bradley, Samuel (also given Lemuel), Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bradley, Thomas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Bradley, Uri, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Bradley, William, Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department.

Bradley, William, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

Bradley, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 7 days.

Bradley, William, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Bradley, William. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, under command of Col. Theophilus Cotton, on a 40 days expedition; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days.

Bradley, Wingate, Haverhill. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, com-

BRADLEY, WINGATE, *continued.*
pany return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; enlisted Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780.

BRADLEY, WYMAN. Col. Sprout's regt.; statement of continental balances, certified May 24, 1780; enlistment, 3 years. [See Wyman Bradbury.]

BRADLY, ASAHEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

BRADLY, CALEB, Dorchester. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

BRADLY, DANIEL, Shutesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

BRADLY, DAVID, Penobscot. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BRADLY, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BRADLY, ELI. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm in Berkshire.

BRADLY, HOPE, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1784, to July 24, 1784, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

BRADLY, HOPESTILL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Braintree.

BRADLY, ISAAC, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BRADLY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Colman's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported died Dec. 20, 1777.

BRADLY, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

BRADLY, LENT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brewer's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bradly, Levi, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775.

Bradly, Nathan. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Bradly, Nathan. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin at Boston.

Bradly, Nathaniel, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days.

Bradly, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos.

Bradly, Uri, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward.

Bradly, Wingate. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Bradon, Richard. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Brador, Joseph. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift" dated Oct. 9, 1777; exchanged for British prisoner Andrew Garrey.

Bradrick, Joseph, Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Bradshaw, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradshow, Brandshaw, Brdshaw.]

Bradshaw, Andrew, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who paid money to the persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to go to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776, and to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge; reported went home without a discharge Dec. 12, 1776.

Bradshaw, Henry, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army in taking possession of Dorchester Heights; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Brooks [year not given]; drafted to Capt. Fuller's co.; reported failed to join regiment.

Bradshaw, John, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 29, 1776.

Bradshaw, Jonathan, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bradshaw, Jonathan (*alias* John), Charlestown. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 7, 1777, certifying that said Bradshaw of Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt., furnished his accoutrements, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780.

Bradshaw, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Bradshaw, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days.

Bradshaw, Parkman, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

Bradshaw, Patrick, Hardwick. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Bradshaw, Samuel. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Aug. 1, 1776.

Bradshaw, Simon. List of persons from Medford who paid money to men who went to New York in Sept., 1776; *also*, list of persons who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776.

Bradshaw, Thomas, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of persons who paid money to men who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

Bradshaw, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for May, 1777; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Bradshaw, William, Medford. List of persons who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776.

Bradshaw, William, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Edward B. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

Bradshaw, William, Salem. Boatswain, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Bradshaw, William. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 5 days.

Bradshow, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days.

Bradstreet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradstrit, Braudstreet, Broadstreat, Broadstreet, Brodstreet, Brostret.]

Bradstreet, Andrew. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, May 1, 1776, 2 mos., at Falmouth.

Bradstreet, Dudley, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 4 days, at Falmouth; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Varrick.

Bradstreet, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's co., Col. John Baker's (3d) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; reported a troop of horse; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th regt.; return of men who agreed to serve for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775.

Bradstreet, Moses, Rowley. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment stationed 14 days at Gloucester harbor; billeting return dated Nov. 15, 1775.

Bradstreet, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; 12 days allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, list of men not in Continental service enlisted by Capt. Mighill for the year 1776, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted March 20, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

Bradstreet, Nathaniel, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Bradstreet, Samuel, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

Bradstreet, Simon, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 60 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775.

Bradstreet, Simon. List of men dated Portsmouth [date and particulars not given].

Bradstrit, Moses. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

Brady, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braddy, Bradey.]

Brady, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

Brady, John. Corporal, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

BRADY, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Boston.

BRADY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service 5 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

BRAFORD, GEORGE, Monson. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Monson; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BRAFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached for service on Mohawk River.

BRAFORD, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BRAG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.

BRAGDEN, JAMES, Shelburne. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Benjamin Nash's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 5, 1779; residence, Shelburne (also reported a transient); enlisted for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Maxfield's (also given Capt. Maxwell's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; endorsed "Col. David Field's return."

BRAGDEN, JAMES, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

BRAGDEN, JEREMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, in Eastern department under Col. John Allan.

BRAGDEN, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 30, 1778; reported died April 30, 1778; half pay continued to April 30, 1785.

BRAGDEN, SAMUEL, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

BRAGDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradgon, Bragden.]

BRAGDON, AARON, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; pay roll allowed in Council, July 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Penobscot; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for 2 months [year not given].

BRAGDON, AARON, Casco Bay (also given Old York). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Newburyport; *also*, list of deserters; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Old York; residence, Old York; deserted May –, 1777, from Capt. Pillsbury's co.

Bragdon, Amos, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; rations allowed from March 17, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

Bragdon, Arthur. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Bragdon, Arthur, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; pay roll allowed in Council, July 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for 2 months [year not given].

Bragdon, Arthur. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, with Northern army.

Bragdon, Arthur, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington, 94 days, dated Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point.

Bragdon, Daniel (also given David). Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Penobscot; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt. under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; engaged April 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by David Emerson of Class No. 1 of the town of York to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated York, April 8, 1782; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 8, 1782; service, 3 mos. 22 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 1, 1782.

Bragdon, Daniel, Jr., York. List of men mustered in York Co, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated April 17, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported sick at Albany.

Bragdon, Ebenezer, York. Descriptive list of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; Capt. Simson's co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.

Bragdon, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Bragdon, Elijah. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Bragdon, Elisha, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by the enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve 3 years or during war under Col. W. R. Lee, dated Salem, May 18, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 14 (also given Jan. 15), 1780; *also*, Capt. North's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt., pay roll dated Camp Pawtuxet, Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777.

Bragdon, Ezekiel, Buxton. Private. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned by Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Bragdon claimed by Hingham, credited to Buxton; *also*, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Boston, April 29, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

Bragdon, James. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from date of marching from home, March 31, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached and stationed at Winter Hill.

Bragdon, James, Shelburne (also given Old York). Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported enlisted June 5, 1777, and deserted the same day; *also*, list of deserters; Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men in camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted.

Bragdon, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

BRAGDON, JEREMIAH, Frenchman's Bay. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; rations allowed for 45 days.

BRAGDON, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780.

BRAGDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

BRAGDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co.

BRAGDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

BRAGDON, JOHN, Scarborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature. 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Pepperellborough; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BRAGDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 27, 1776.

BRAGDON, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Esaias (also given Garus) Preble's 1st (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25 (also given June 26), 1776.

BRAGDON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

BRAGDON, JOSEPH, Jr. Captain, 7th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25 (also given June 26), 1776; *also*, Muster Master for York Co.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

BRAGDON, JOSHUA, Wells. Captain of a company which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Col. James Scammon's 30th (York Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Council to be commissioned May 29, 1775; commissioned June 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

BRAGDON, JOSIAH, York. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers; marched to join regiment Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's (York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 14, 1776;

Bragdon, Josiah, *continued.*
marched to Dorchester Heights; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, receipts for wages for service in same co. and regt., for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for rations, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; petition asking for subsistence for 36 men belonging to Col. Francis's regt. on the road to Bennington; allowed in Council, March 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel in place of Col. Francis, deceased; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, list of officers whose widows or orphans received half pay for 7 years, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780; reported died April 30, 1778.

Bragdon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from date of marching from home, March 31, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached and stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Winter Hill.

Bragdon, Samuel. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of York for 3 years enlistment dated York, May 8, 1781.

Bragdon, Solomon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

Bragdon, Thomas, York. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, 5th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 25 (also given June 26), 1776; *also*, (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 3 mos. 16 days, with Northern army; *also*, Col. Joseph Prime's regt., engaged April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

Bragdon, Thomas. Corporal, Lieut. Stephen Farington's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1782; discharged Oct. 9, 1782; service, 1 mo. 26 days; stationed at Sudbury–Canada; company raised for defence of York and Cumberland counties. Roll dated Fryeburg.

Bragdon, Warren, York (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1777; reported deserted April 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 6, 1780; Lieut. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Peekskill by Capt. Lieut. Lord; joined Capt. A. Williams's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bragdon, William, Scarborough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough; sick at Castleton, Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington, 9½ days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 14 (also given March 1), 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted March 14 (also given May 28), 1777; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.

Brage, Josiah, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Bragg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brag, Brage, Braggs].

Bragg, ——. Captain; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776; service in 2d Pennsylvania battalion; appointed Lieutenant Colonel, vice Col. Ward preferred.

Bragg, Aaron. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

Bragg, Abiel, Whately. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Salmon White's co., sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Whately; enlisted for town of Whately; enlistment, 8 months from Feb. 14, 1778.

Bragg, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt.; stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway.

Bragg, Alexander, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt; marched to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Bragg, Ariel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery.

Bragg, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, with guards at Rutland.

Bragg, Benjamin, Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to Act of Legislature of 1780; Capt White's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlistment, 3 years.

Bragg, Benjamin, Brookfield. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. for service at Rhode Island by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered June 29, 1779; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Bragg, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

Bragg, Benjamin. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. Henry Gaschet, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Northborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, May 28, 1782.

Bragg, Constant. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.

Bragg, Henry. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Slade's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28 (also given March 27), 1776.

Bragg, Henry, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Mr. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 35 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair dark; eyes, brown; residence, Wrentham; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Bragg, Henry, Franklin. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1807, signed by Jonathan L. Austin, Secretary, and Thompson J. Skinner, Treasurer, stating that said Bragg was entitled to land for service in 5th regt.

Bragg, Ingalls, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men

Bragg, Ingalls, *continued.*
who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Bragg, Jacob. Capt. Redding's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bragg, Jacob, Jr. Capt. Redding's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Bragg, Joab, Whately. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; enlisted for town of Whately; joined Capt. Wood's co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from date of enlistment, Sept. 21, 1777, to date of discharge, Sept. 30, 1779.

Bragg, John, Reading. Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days; pay roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

Bragg, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bragg, John. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Bragg, John, Shrewsbury. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Rice's (1st Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury (1st Parish); *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bragg, Josiah, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

Bragg, Moses, Brookfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bragg, Nath. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Bragg, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 105 days (travel included), in the Jerseys; roll allowed in Council, Aug. 12, 1777.

Bragg, Nehemiah, Attleborough (also given Cumberland). Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Col. Sheldon's 2d (also given 3d) regt. of light dragoons; residence, Attleborough; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlburt; enlistment, during war.

Bragg, Royal, Wrentham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

Bragg, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Bragg, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Bragg, Shubael. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Bragg, Thomas. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

Bragg, Timothy, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bragg and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Stillwater Sept. 29, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock.

Bragg, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 22, 1777, dated Providence; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed from Oct. 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days.

Bragg, William. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with $7\frac{1}{3}$ mos. service.

Bragg, William. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

Braggs, Benjamin. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; account of clothing delivered since Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Braggs, Constant. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; detachment drafted for 6 mos. service with guards at Boston and Cambridge.

Brahane, Charles. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Charles Beanjean.]

Brailey, Gideon. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Brailey, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer), commanded by Capt. James Brown; petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Charles Sigourney, asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the "Reprisal."

Brailey, William, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

Brailsford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Broilsford.]

Brailsford, John. Joiner, frigate, "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 7, 1778 [service not given].

Brailsford, Norton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Stetson's (also given Studson's) 3d co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

Braiman, ——. Cornet, Col. Armand's Independent corps; list of officers entitled to draw clothing agreeable to resolve of Council of Aug. 23, 1779.

Brainard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brainerd, Branard, Branerd, Breman.]

Brainard, Adonijah, Haddam. Capt. James Horton's (Connecticut) co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; roll dated July 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported Sergeant Nov. 1, 1778.

Brainard, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Brainerd, Ansel. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Braizer, Benjamin, Groton. List of deserters; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, 3 years; deserted April 20, 1777.

Braizer, Edward. List of men who delivered fire-locks Jan. 12, 1776.

Braizer, Enoch. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Braizer, Harrison. 8th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth; *also*, 4th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes.

Braizer, John, Casco Bay. List of deserters; Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Casco Bay; residence, Casco Bay; rank, Drummer; deserted July 1, 1779, from Major's co.

Brake, Jonathan. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of crew sworn to May 23, 1780.

Brakenage, James. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

Brakenridge, George. Private, Capt. W. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

Brakenridge, William. Captain, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

Braket, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Braket, Samuel. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; Maj. Gen. Spencer's brigade; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Brakett, Samuel. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged March 13, 1778; service, 13 days, at Castle Island, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

Brakinridge, William, Ware. Captain, 7th (Ware) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776.

Brakinridge, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

Braley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brailey, Brayley.]

Braley, Gideon, Adams. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Croix; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Braley, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported died Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Braley, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Reprisal;" list of crew dated Boston harbor, Feb. 10, 1778; reported taken Feb. 19, 1778 (?), by a British frigate.

Braley, Nathaniel, Freetown. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Braley, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

Braley, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth.

Braley, William, Rehoboth. Return of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 10th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Braley, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.

Braley, Wingate, Haverhill. Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men [date and particulars not given].

Braman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bramin, Bramon, Brayman, Braymon, Breyman, Broman.]

Braman, Amasa. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days; marched to Claverack.

Braman, Benjamin, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, at Rhode Island; marched from Norton to Tiverton on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Braman, Benjamin, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778.

Braman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on command at West Point in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Braman, David, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Braman, Joseph, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of men who signed an order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days before marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co.

BRAMAN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

BRAMAN, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BRAMAN, LOT. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

BRAMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775 [service not given].

BRAMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

BRAMAN, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

BRAMAN, THOMAS, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRAMHAL, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kidder's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased. [See Joseph Bramhall.]

BRAMHALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bramhal, Brimahall, Brimall, Brimhall, Brimhorl, Brimhorn, Brimhorne, Brinhall, Bromhall.]

BRAMHALL, CORNELIUS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting roll made up from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21 (also given Dec. 28), 1775, by Capt. York; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. York's co., Col. Phinney's (18th) regt.; recruiting roll for 1776 sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777.

BRAMHALL, CORNELIUS, Cumberland. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 2, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 2, 1777.

BRAMHALL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company detached for a secret expedition to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Bramhall, Joshua, Weston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston.

Bramhall, Joshua, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

Bramhall, Joshua, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; field and staff roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; reported appointed Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts, near West Point; appointed Feb. 5 (also given Feb. 3 and Feb. 15), 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., (late) Col. Bradford's regt.; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's 4th (also given 3d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on duty at New Windsor; *also*, return dated West Point, June 15, 1781; reported detailed on guard duty in garrison from June 14, 1781; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, June 22–June 29, 1781; reported with boatmen at West Point; *also*, returns dated Phillipsburgh, July 7–Aug. 17, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, Aug. 25–Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Bates's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, March 22, 1782; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery.

Bramin, David. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Bramin, Josiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 22 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bramin, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 10 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bramin, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777; marched from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bramon, Joseph (also given Josiah). Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 1, 1781; reported "no date of enlistment;" transferred to corps of invalids June 21, 1782.

Bran, Amos, Pelham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Bran, Joshua. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted May 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 8 mos., at the Eastward.

Branard, Ansel, New Canaan. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos.; endorsed 1778; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Ansel Beanond.]

Branard, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 23 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on expedition against Penobscot.

Branch, Abel, Pittsfield. List of men under Lieut. William Barber who marched to New York Sept. 30, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks, in Col. Simonds's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm.

Branch, Asa, Pittsfield. List of men in Capt. John Strong's co., who marched to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Branch, Benjamin. Seaman; list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Branch, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from June 15, 1776, to Sept. 20, 1776, 3 mos. 6 days, at Falmouth.

Branch, Benjamin, Bowdoinham. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. and marched to Providence to reinforce battalions under Cols. Wade and Jacobs as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing Aug. 20, 1778; Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.; residence, Bowdoinham; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Branch, Int, Pittsfield. List of men in Capt. John Strong's co., who marched to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Branch, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Branch, Isaac. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.

Branch, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, on expedition to Stillwater.

Branch, Samuel, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised at Cumberland, N. S.

Branch, Vine. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rossetter's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Branch, Walter. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

Brancom, Charles. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 50 days.

Brand, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bran.]

Brand, Amos, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Pelham; arrived at Springfield July 26, 1780; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15 (also given July 26), 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Pelham; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781, by Col. Greaton; joined Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brand, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month dated April 25, 1776.

Brand, William. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Brandbury, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Winthrop Bradbury.]

Brandeca, Francis. Private, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; service, 10 days, from Sept. 30, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1778.

Branden, Charles. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Branden, Chase. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Cambridge. [See Christopher Brandin.]

Brandes, Conrad. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Brandike, Francis. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brandin, Christopher. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31,

BRANDIN, CHRISTOPHER, *continued.*
1779; credited to towns of Cambridge and Boston; reported as serving 14 mos. as Corporal, 20 mos. 26 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Alexander Hodgdon of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 24, 1782.

BRANDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Branden, Brandin.]

BRANDON, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted July 10, 1780.

BRANDSHAW, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent to Portsmouth, N. H., from New York to be exchanged [year not given]; reported taken in the "Peggy" by the "Dunmore L. M."

BRANDT, CASPAR. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

BRANDYKEY, FRANCIS, Boston. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1778.

BRANHAM, EBEN, Virginia. Conductor of Military Stores in department of Field Commissary; appointed Dec. 10, 1779; reported stationed with main army.

BRANICK, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; reported in general hospital.

BRANNOCK. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Branick.]

BRANNOCK, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

BRANSCOM, CHARLES, Cape Elizabeth (also given Windham). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777.

BRANSCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brancom, Branscom.]

BRANSCOMB, PHILIP, Lancaster (also given Greenwich). Return of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, at the request of Lieut. Stowers; mustered April 18, 1780; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Lancaster; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Honden's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1780, to — [service not given]; reported deserted.

Bransdell, Richard. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men on board the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; Jo Greenleaf reported agent.

Branson, Henry, Boston. Prize Master, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Branson, Henry, Manchester. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Gunner; same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Branson, Jesse. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows for service at Fort Ann by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

Brant, Robert, Haverhill. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos (also given Thomas) Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., sworn to at Haverhill July 30, 1777; reported that in the skirmish near Gen. Lee's quarters at Mile Square, N. Y., said Brant was to appearance mortally wounded.

Brantson, Henry. 2d Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged [year not given].

Brasa, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, with Northern army.

Brasher, Benjamin, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt, dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brasiar, John. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Brasier, John, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brass, Garrett. Receipt for bounty paid him by Gad Noble, Chairman of a class of the town of Montgomery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Montgomery, June –, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; enlisted April 20, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

Brass, Henry. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Mohawk River, under Col. Marenus Willet; enlistment, 3 months.

Brass, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, return of men in Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt. who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported as being 230 miles from home.

Brass, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brasse, Garrett. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Daniel Spicer.

Braston, David, Wrentham. List of men who agreed to march to the Northern army, each to furnish his own blanket and arms; enlisted July 16, 1776, under promise to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 yrs.

Brastow, Beriah. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.

Brastow, David. Sergeant, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm of July 27, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, receipt for wages for service in 1780, dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781.

Brastow, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Brastow, Thomas. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Col. Jonathan Reed and Col. Jacob Gerrish; company drafted for 6 mos. service as guards at Boston and Cambridge.

Brasyer, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 19, 1775.

Bratle, Timothy, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779.

Bratles, Timothy. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Braton, Daniel. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 6, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 13 days.

Braton, Edward. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Braton, Francis. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Braton, Gideon. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.

Braton, Peleg. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Bratten, David, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Brattle, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Battle, Bratle, Bratles, Brattles.]

Brattle, Dick. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham.

Brattle, James, Pittsfield. Sergeant, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Easton's (also given Col. Benedict Arnold's) regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; service to Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; marched to Canada; *also*, Capt. Eli Root's co.; list of men who engaged in Canada service Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 23, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Artillery) co., Col. Rosetter's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of engagement, Oct. 18, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 21, 1780, 3 days, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; marched on an alarm at Saratoga.

Brattle, Timothy, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

Brattle, William, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men in Capt. William Francis's co. who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781.

Brattle, William. Colonel, Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1767; *also*, Brigadier General; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1767; *also*, Major General; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1773 and 1774; *also*, Colonel, Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1774.

Brattles, Timothy, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Braudstreet, Henry, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Braughton, Nicholas. 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

Brave, Peter. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Bravet, Jan. List of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brawders, Jacob, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Brawdrick, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by request of Gen. Horatio Gates; dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Brawdway, Abel. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Brawdway, Richard. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 6, 1777; service, 21 days; marched to Ticonderoga; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Brawn, Charles, Vassalborough. List of men mustered in Lincoln Co. to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's battalions at Providence, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. North's (2d) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted July 31, 1778.

Brawn, Daniel, Sanford. Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington. Roll dated Boston.

Brawn, Michael, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Dorchester Heights, Aug. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home [year not given]; 7 days allowed.

Brawn, Michael, Kittery. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported drafted from the town of Kittery for 8 mos. from Sept. 1, 1777.

Bray, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bra.]

Bray, Aaron, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days, at Gloucester.

Bray, Andrew, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Sea-coast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos. 28 days, at Gloucester; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Bray, Andrew. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, pay roll for June-Sept., 1776, dated Salem.

Bray, Barzillai, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

Bray, Benjamin, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Sea-coast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos. 28 days, at Gloucester.

Bray, Benjamin. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, pay roll for June-Sept., 1776, dated Salem.

Bray, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days, at Salem.

Bray, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos., at Gloucester.

Bray, David. Commander, brigantine "Mermaid;" petition dated Boston, July 25, 1777, signed by Arnold Welles, asking that said Bray be permitted to return to the United States from Nova Scotia, the "Mermaid" having been taken by the enemy, sent to Halifax, and condemned; granted in Council, July 21, 1777.

Bray, David. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

Bray, Ebenezer, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, at Gloucester.

Bray, Ebenezer, Cape Ann. List of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Godfrey [year not given]; reported employed on the brig "Dolphin" of Connecticut.

Bray, Edmund. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Bray, Edward, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order

BRAY, EDWARD, *continued.*
for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea.

BRAY, EDWARD (also given Jr.), Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec., 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

BRAY, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 22 days; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

BRAY, HENRY, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

BRAY, HUMPHREY, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days, at Gloucester; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

BRAY, ISAAC, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days, at Gloucester.

BRAY, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 29, 1776; discharged Feb. 16, 1777.

BRAY, JAMES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion.

BRAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

BRAY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

Bray, James, Duxbury. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, list of deserters, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 1, 1777; reported an Irishman.

Bray, James, Concord. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord.

Bray, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Sea-coast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Bray, Jeremiah, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from Yarmouth on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

Bray, Jeremiah. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Bray, John, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Smith's co.; commissioned June 22, 1775; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover for Colonel; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Glover's (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bray, John, Hull. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 7 mos., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; return of men stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co. of Boston militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 47 days.

Bray, John, Boston. Landsman, armed schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew dated April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, sailmaker; residence, Boston.

Bray, John, Marblehead. 1st Lieutenant, "True Blue" (privateer); petition signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, in behalf of Jonathan Glover and others, asking that Capt. Richard Stiles be commissioned as commander of the "True Blue;" ordered in Council, April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Sept. 15, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 24 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported as beginning Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Nathan Leach and William Bartlet and others of Beverly, asking that said Bray be commissioned as commander of the ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in Council, April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

Bray, Joseph. Private, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Penobscot.

Bray, Joseph. Receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of New Gloucester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated New Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1781.

BRAY, MARK. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

BRAY, MOSES, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 2 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service with guards at Charlestown from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778.

BRAY, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its eqnivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits on the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

BRAY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched by order of Gen. Lovel on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

BRAY, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched by order of Gen. Lovel on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

BRAY, NICHOLAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men who enlisted for 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. John Wood, dated Woburn, March 26, 1777, for 1776 service.

BRAY, NOAH, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

BRAY, ROBERT, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BRAY, ROBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BRAY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

BRAY, ROBERT. Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 19, 1780; list of men entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

BRAY, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorne," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

BRAY, ROBERT. List of men returned as sick in hospital; reported entered March 2, 1778.

BRAY, ROBERT, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; return made to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton; reported mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 9, 1778; reported killed.

BRAY, SAMUEL, Jr. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

BRAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill.

BRAY, THOMAS. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

BRAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

BRAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

BRAY, WILLIAM. Master's 1st Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 19, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 23 days.

BRAY, WILLIAM. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; enlistment, 9 months.

BRAY, ZACHARIAH, Reading. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to March 30, 1780; reported absent without leave for 10 mos. in 1778.

BRAY, ZACHARIAH, Danvers. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; enlisted July 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Braybrook, Joseph, Petersham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Braydey, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Braydon, Ezekiel. Major's co.; return for clothing dated Feb. 7, 1780.

Brayley, Gideon. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted April 26, —; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company ordered to march to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany under command of Gen. Stark.

Brayman, Benjamin, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, during war; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

Brayman, Joseph, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported 21 days levies.

Brayman, Josiah, Worthington. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 43 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Worthington; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Braymon, David, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Braymon, Josiah. List of men in Capt. Chambers's co.; reported transferred to invalid corps June 21, 1782.

Brayton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braton.]

Brayton, Bone. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for 3 mos. service.

Brayton, Burden (also given Borden), Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9. 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Aug. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brayton, David, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brayton, Francis, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June

Brayton, Francis, *continued.*
2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brayton, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Brayton, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; endorsed company at Freetown; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Aug. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

Brayton, Stephen. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service on alarm at Tiverton, R. I., in July, 1780, dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781.

Brayzer, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported deserted June 19, 1775.

Brayzor, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Brazer, Benjamin, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for Charlestown (also given Groton); mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported deserted.

Brazer, Benjamin, Berkley. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

Brazer, Chris. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Brazer, Edward. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Brazer, Harrison. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.

Brazer, James, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13, 1776, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of sea coast.

Brazer, John. Musician, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return for the year 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, petition signed by said Brazer, stating that he served as Drummer in Capt. Warner's co., Col. Little's regt., from May 2, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, and that he was omitted on the pay roll for May, June and July, 1775, and asking for wages due to him; granted in Council, April 18, 1777.

Brazer, John. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Brazer, John, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Savory's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth (also given Bradford, East Parish); joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted in Feb. or March, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Brazer claimed by Falmouth, credited to Bradford.

Brazer, Thomas. Bombardier, Capt. Philip Marett's 5th (Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 20 days, between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. who refused to leave Boston, dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery, lately commanded by Paul Revere, Esq.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Brazier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braizer, Brasa, Brasher, Brasiar, Brasier, Brasyer, Brayzer, Brayzor, Brazer, Brazor, Breasure.]

Brazier, Benjamin, Charlestown. List of deserters; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlestown; deserted May 26, 1776.

Brazier, Benjamin, Easton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Penn., Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted.

Brazier, Edward. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brazier, Harrison. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 4th Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea coast establishment.

Brazier, James, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Brazier, John, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.

Brazier, John, Newbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Brazier, John. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Brazier, John, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Bradford, East Parish; mustered by Maj. Cushing, Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported at Peekskill attending the sick; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Drummer, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779.

Brazier, Moses. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779, for expedition against Penobscot; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Falmouth.

Brazier, Moses. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at the Eastward; company detached by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of an 8 months enlistment.

Brazier, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days.

Brazier, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Brazier, Simeon. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brazier, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Brazier, Thomas. List of men in Capt. Philip Marrett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Marett's co., Col. Crafts's regt., entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Brazill, James, Beverly (also given "Vergina"). Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775. [See James Brizill.]

Brazor, Benjamin, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brdshaw, Eleazer, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; roll made up for 5 days rations from March 4, to March 8, 1776; company marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bread, Joseph, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bread, Micajah (also given Micah), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Breaden, Joseph, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Breages, Joshua, York. Sergeant, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged Nov. 30, 1776, at Albany; roll made up for travel home.

Breakenridge, George. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; enlisted July 10, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Breakenridge, George. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

Breasure, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service at St. Georges.

Breazland, Patrick. List of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Ireland.

Breck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Breeks, Brick].

Breck, Edward, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co., commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Breck, George. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days, in support of the government at Springfield and Northampton.

Breck, Jack. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 15, 1778 [service not given].

Breck, Jonas. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick in camp.

Breck, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Breck, Joseph. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, July 12, 1779; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Joseph De Coster, Sept. 20, 1779.

Breck, Jos'h. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Breck, Moses, Alford. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776, for service in Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men engaged for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Alford; enlisted for town of Alford; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Breck, Samuel. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, for service in Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.

Breck, Samuel. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt., which turned out voluntarily in support of government against insurgents; served at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield June 12, 1782, and at Hadley June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

Breck, Samuel. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given]; roll endorsed "Northampton co."

Breck, Wainwright. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Breckett, Josiah, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780.

Breckett, Nathaniel. List of men who received pay for 4 mos. 20 days service in Capt. Caleb Kimball's co. at Winter Hill [year not given].

Bredden, Ebenezer, York. List of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bredeen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradean, Braden, Breaden, Bredden, Breden, Breding, Breedean, Breeden, Breeder, Breeding.]

Bredeen, Elnathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Malden; mustered by Col. Varick.

Bredeen, Jacob. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

Bredeen, Robert, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

Breden, Elnathan, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

Breden, Jacob, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Breden, James, Berwick. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Berwick.

Breding, Samuel. Wheelwright; return for rations due carpenters and wheelwrights at the Laboratory from Aug. 7 to Aug. 14, 1779.

Breed, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bread.]

Breed, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Breed, Aaron, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

Breed, Aaron. Private, Capt. Zadoc Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

BREED, AARON. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, muster rolls for July–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich.

BREED, AMOS, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

BREED, EPHRAIM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

BREED, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1779; arrived in camp Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Bolton, Dec. 23, 1779.

BREED, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BREED, FREDERICK, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Ensign; list of officers in Col. Mansfield's regt.; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; service in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

BREED, GEORGE, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

BREED, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–May, 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

BREED, GEORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

BREED, JOEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BREED, JOHN, Packersfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lynn; residence, Packersfield; enlisted May 20 (also given May 29), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

BREED, JOS. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Breed, Joseph, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at camp May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Breed, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Breed, Joseph. Receipt for bounty received of Capt. Daniel Emes for enlisting in the army for the term of 8 months dated May 22, 1778.

Breed, Joseph. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at North River; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Breed, Joseph, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hopkinton; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

Breed, Josiah, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; reported taken prisoner and confined 33 days; lost his arms and equipments; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Breed, Micah (also given Micajah), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

Breed, Micajah, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Breed, Nathaniel, Ashburnham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Breed, Nathaniel, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Breed, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachmment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Breed, Seth. Receipt for bounty paid him by John Curtice of Class No. 2 of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, June 20, 1782.

Breed, William, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Breed, William. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Breedean, James, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted July 15, 1775; reported marched from Falmouth.

Breeden, Elnathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1779; credited to town of Malden; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Sept., 1777, dated Camp at Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island, Sept. –, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1777–April, 1778, dated Albany; reported on command with Col. Hay in Jan., 1778, on command chopping wood in Feb., 1778; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Fort Constitution; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command with Maj. Gen. Scott in Aug., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; reported on command with Gen. Scott; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1779.

Breeden, Elnathan, Chelsea, Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Chelsea militia, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Chelsea; enlisted for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Breeden, Jacob, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Breeden, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Breeden, Stephen. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

Breeder, Samuel, Temple. Sergeant; descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Malden; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

Breeding, Daniel, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Breeding, Elnathan, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Breeding, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zadoc Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward.

Breeding, Samuel. Wheelwright; returns for rations for men employed at the Laboratory; rations allowed from Dec. 26, 1778, to April 1, 1780.

Breeks, Samuel, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

Breemer, Anthony. Drummer, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported "under inoculation" Feb. and March, 1781.

Breet, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Breett, Joshua H. Surgeon's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 9 mos. 20 days.

Breezland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Breazland, Brezland.]

Breezland, Patrick, Europe. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 29, 1780; reported deserted June 29, 1780.

Breggs, Ebenezer. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; enlistment, 6 months.

Breggs, James, Dighton. Return of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Dighton.

Breising, Abraham. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Leonard Proctor of Class No. 3 of the town of Westford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, May 31, 1782.

Breitsohn, Martin. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service under resolve of June 25, 1778).

Breking (?), Jedediah. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Breman, Hezekiah. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 3, 1779; deserted April 6, 1779.

Bremar, Peter. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Bremer, Peter, Scituate (also given New Jersey). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, New Jersey (also given Scituate); enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stephen Sewall's co., Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.

Bremont, Alexis. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 19, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Bremmcomb, Samuel. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Brennent, Johannas. Return of bounty paid men raised by the town of Boston agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

Brenon, Samuel. Receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Brent, ——. Quartermaster, Col. Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Brickett's brigade; list of men in an Orderly Book of Col. Wheelock's regt, dated Headquarters at Ticonderoga, Aug. 20, 1776; reported superseded by Edward Monrow.

Brentnel, Ebenezer. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton; appointed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776.

Brenton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brentun, Brinton.]

Brenton, ——, Providence. List of American prisoners who were landed in New England, by Capt. Solomon Rider, of the shallop "Sea Flower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; reported landed Jan. 3, 1778, accompanied by his son.

Brenton, Alexander. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) regt.

Brenton, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

Brentun, Moses. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos.

Brestow, Benjamin, New Castle. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, New Castle; enlisted for town of New Castle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brestow, Beriah, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Bretain, William, Billerica. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. –, 1779, by Lieut. Carter; enlistment, during war.

Brether, Richard F. Receipt for rations on the way from Dorchester to New York, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, April 29, 1776. [See Richard Fairbrother.]

Breton, Cape. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 28, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Breton, Francis. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Thomas Lamb's (also given Capt. Langdon's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported a foreigner.

Breton, Francis. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 1 mo 23 days; reported a Frenchman.

Brett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Breet, Breett, Brit, Britt.]

Brett, Amzi. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who have performed tours of duty; served 1 mo. 15 days at Rhode Island in 1778, and 5 days on an alarm at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Brett, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition in Oct., 1777. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Brett, Daniel, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

BRETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BRETT, EDMUND. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

BRETT, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of men for the year 1775.

BRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

BRETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who have performed tours of duty; served 1 mo. at Ticonderoga, 1 mo. on a secret expedition [years not given], and 1 mo. 15 days at Rhode Island in 1778.

BRETT, RUFUS. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who have performed tours of duty; served 22 days on an alarm at Bristol in 1776; hired a man for service on an alarm at Bristol in 1777, credited with 22 days; served 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777; contributed money for men at Boston in Sept., 1778, equal to service for 1 mo.; served 15 days on an alarm at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

BRETT, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BRETT, SAMUEL. Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; service, 11 days.

BRETT, SAMUEL B. Corporal, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, at Providence, R. I.

BRETT, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for 61 days service from Sept. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported sick in camp; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who have performed tours of duty; contributed money for men at York in 1776, equal to service for 1 mo., and served 3 mos. at North Kingston [year not given].

BRETT, SIMEON, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who have performed tours of duty; served 8 mos. at Roxbury in 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

BRETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; company drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

BRETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; service, 11 days.

Brevet, Jan (also given John), Mansfield. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co., Col. John Daggett's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Mansfield; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778. [See Jan Bravet.]

Brew, Ebenezer, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Brewar, Thomas, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Brewer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brewar, Brewor, Bruer, Buer, Bwer.]

Brewer, Andrew, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

Brewer, Andrew, Boston (also given Marblehead). Corporal, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Broadin's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

Brewer, Andrew. Carpenter, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

Brewer, Barzillai, Loudon. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Brewer, Barzillai, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga *via* Skeensborough and Albany to Northampton, sworn to Jan. 24, 1777; reported died on the road.

Brewer, Cato, Newtown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Newtown; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. J. Tisdale.

Brewer, Charles, Wilbraham. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported not made up on any regular return.

Brewer, Daniel. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; reported detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth.

Brewer, David, Palmer. Colonel, Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury recommended for commissions June 12, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; brigade under command of Brig. Gen. Thomas forming part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward stationed at Roxbury; *also*, pay roll for service from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

BREWER, DAVID, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

BREWER, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days, in defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; reported as taking place of Moses Potter.

BREWER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776; reported sick in camp.

BREWER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

BREWER, DAVID, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's (Framingham) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men who asked that the company be divided into two companies, dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BREWER, DAVID. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 15), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

BREWER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

BREWER, DAVID. Captain, 10th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 16, 1779; *also*, 10th co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Framingham.

BREWER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BREWER, DAVID, Jr., Palmer. Lieutenant, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

BREWER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BREWER, ELIAB, Paxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

BREWER, ELIAB, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

BREWER, ELIAB. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner. Roll dated Spencer.

BREWER, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BREWER, ELIJAH, Murrayfield (also given Northampton). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Black's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); hair, light; residence, Murrayfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; joined Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; reported mustered by Maj. Darby; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); residence, Murrayfield; enlisted March 22, 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in Robinson's hospital Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, list of men tried by regimental court-martial Nov. 28, 1781, Capt. King, President, for absence without leave; sentence, 20 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who were discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

BREWER, ELISHA, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BREWER, ELISHA, Waltham. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers ordered to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for reimbursement for losses at battle of Bunker Hill, dated Boston, Aug. 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wellington's (7th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Brewer's regt. Nov. 13, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1779; reported resigned July 5, 1779; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for rations from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 25, 1777; marched to Bennington; *also*, return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported furloughed; *also*, Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for clothing dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) 12th regt.; return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.

BREWER, FRANCIS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; reported Colonel's waiter; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1777.

BREWER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted July 26, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 10, 1776.

BREWER, GAIUS. Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's co., Col. Charles Pynchon's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days; company ordered to join Gen. Gates's army for 30 days.

BREWER, GEORGE. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of men who marched to oppose the rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 3 days.

BREWER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages for 8 mos. service in 1778, dated Tyringham, Sept. 24, 1779.

BREWER, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1 (also given July 3), 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

BREWER, JAMES. Quartermaster, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 8, 1779 [service not given]; reported in prize "William."

BREWER, JAMES. Conductor; engaged March 18, 1777; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 42 mos.; reported employed in late Deputy Quartermaster General's department in Boston; *also*, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General; stationed at Boston [year not given]; rank, Captain.

BREWER, JAMES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos.

BREWER, JOEL, Southborough (probably). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

BREWER, JOEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage, etc., to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

BREWER, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

BREWER, JOHN. Return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Morton, in driving the ships from Boston harbor; reported employed with team 2 days.

BREWER, JOHN. Captain, 1st co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 20, 1776.

BREWER, JOHN, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; age, 24 yrs.; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between April 24 and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master.

BREWER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Brewer, John. Appears as signing receipts for wages of Benjamin Newton and Isaac Brewer dated Brookfield, Oct. 8, 1779.

Brewer, John, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20. 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr.

Brewer, John. Captain; list of officers from Middlesex Co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned Aug. 16, 1780; name stricken from roll and reported "said Brewer's commission returned into the Secretary's office."

Brewer, John. Petition dated Boston, June 29, 1782, given by Elias H. Derby and others of Salem, asking that said Brewer be commissioned as commander of the ship "Salem Packet;" ordered in Council, July 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Brewer, Jonathan, Waltham. Colonel, Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 3 mos. 14 days service from date of entry, April 24, 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for equipments dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. Green, stationed at Prospect Hill forming part of left wing of army under Maj. Gen. Lee; *also*, petition for promotion dated June 4, 1776; reported acting as Barrack Master by request of Gen. Washington, also reported as serving at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776; served in Maj. Gen. Green's division.

Brewer, Jonathan. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the "Enterprise."

Brewer, Joseph. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on fort at Falmouth.

Brewer, Joseph. Corporal; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Morton, in driving the ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Brewer, Joseph, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised to reinforce the army, dated Dec. 3, 1776.

Brewer, Joseph, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during

BREWER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also,* Corporal, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr.

BREWER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

BREWER, JOSIAH. Colonel, Lincoln Co. (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen by Legislature May 3, 1776; commissioned July 20 (also given May 3), 1776; *also,* pay roll for service from date of entry, July 1, 1779, to Sept. 30, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

BREWER, JOTHAM. List of men given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages [year not given]; order given for 6 months pay.

BREWER, MATTHEW, North Castle. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, North Castle; enlisted March –, 1780, by Capt. Clark; joined Capt. Lunt's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also,* Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to March 28, 1782, 14 mos. 28 days; reported died March 28, 1782.

BREWER, MOSES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also,* Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also,* muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also,* receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported mustered May 13, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

BREWER, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged and promoted to Ensign Nov. 14 (also given Nov. 13), 1776, in Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also,* Ensign, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 7, 1777.

BREWER, MOSES, Rowley. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BREWER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Corporal, Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also,* Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Powel; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut.

BREWER, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also,* Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

BREWER, NATHANIEL, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

BREWER, PETER (also given Jr.), Southborough. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BREWER, PETER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to Manchester and Bennington on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

BREWER, SAMUEL, Great Barrington (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of officers dated in camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 31, 1775; commissioned June 7, 1775.

BREWER, SAMUEL. Colonel, 1st regt.; list of field officers; commissioned July 19, 1776; regiment raised to reinforce American Army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, return for travel allowance from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, list of officers who lost clothing while at Ticonderoga dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 29, 1778; reported cashiered Sept. 29, 1778; succeeded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

BREWER, SAMUEL, Richmond. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1781, but no service reported later than Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported on command with spy boats; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Lieut. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1781.

BREWER, SOLOMON. Adjutant, 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 19, 1776.

BREWER, SOLOMON, Springfield. Sergeant or clerk, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Reuben Munn's co.; return of men who marched to camp Aug. 22, 1776, to join Col. Dike's regt. dated Dorchester Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co., detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; roll made up for service between Dec. 26, 1777, and July 1, 1778.

BREWER, THOMAS. Receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, given to Capt. Addison Richardson, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men taken from

Brewer, Thomas, *continued.*
the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington; served as Private in Capt. Richardson's co.

Brewer, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Brewer, Thomas, Kittery. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 28, 1778; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received Continental and State bounty.

Brewer, Thomas, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Brewer, Thomas, Berwick. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick.

Brewer, Thomas. Carpenter, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

Brewer, William. List of men returned as having performed duty as guards to prevent prisoners from being rescued, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.

Brewer, William, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Shrewsbury to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776.

Brewer, William, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost at Cambridge and to march to Boston, dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778.

Brewor, Jonas, Royalston. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington.

Brewster, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Briester, Browster, Bruester, Bruster.]

Brewster, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; service to May 31, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Brewster, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, between Oct. 12, 1780, and Oct. 19, 1780; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brewster, Ebenezer. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 12, 1778; reported discharged.

Brewster, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.

Brewster, James, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged March 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days; reported deserted.

BREWSTER, JOHN, Palmer. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BREWSTER, JONATHAN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

BREWSTER, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BREWSTER, JOSEPH, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 11 days.

BREWSTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

BREWSTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

BREWSTER, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

BREWSTER, JOSHUA, Jr., Duxbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

BREWSTER, MARTIN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

BREWSTER, MARTIN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1782, signed by William Homan, asking that said Brewster be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hopewell" (privateer).

BREWSTER, NAT. Adjutant, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men for service from Oct. to Nov., 1781.

BREWSTER, NATHAN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BREWSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Carlton Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

BREWSTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

BREWSTER, OLIVER. Surgeon, (late) Col. John Brown's regt.; appointed July 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Brewster, Prince, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Medway; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

Brewster, Timothy. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; roll made up for mileage, etc., and dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Brewster, Truelove. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages for service in Capt. Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt., dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

Brewster, William. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Brewster, William, Woburn. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's (1st Woburn) co.; list of men dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775–March, 1776; enlisted Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who agreed to serve 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; *also*, order for wages for service in Col. Baldwin's regt. in 1776, dated Woburn, Dec. 29, 1777.

Brewster, William. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Hancock" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ishmael Hardy; petition dated Boston, June 20, 1778, signed by John Cushing, asking that said Hardy be commissioned as commander of the "General Hancock."

Brewster, William. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Brewster, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged June 13, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Brewster, William, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Loring's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; enlistment, 3 months.

Brewster, William, Duxbury. Receipt for bounty paid him by Briggs Alden, for the selectmen of the town of Duxbury, to serve in the Continental Army, dated Duxbury, June 30, 1779; marched to Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

Brewster, Wrestling. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Brewstr, Nathaniel, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward.

Breymann, John. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service under resolve of June 25, 1778).

Brezland, Patrick. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Brges, Tobias. Receipt for wages for Oct. given to Capt. Peter Coburn, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Brggs, Gideon. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 21 days.

Brian, Michael. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Brian, Richard. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

Brian, Timothy. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1781.

Brian, William. Private; list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; reported deserted.

Briand, John, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Briant, ——, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Briant, Abraham, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died March 10, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported sick in hospital.

Briant, Alexander, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Briant, Amasa, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

Briant, Amos, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

Briant, Benjamin, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Briant, Benjamin, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from date of engagement, June 10, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days.

Briant, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

Briant, Caleb. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

Briant, Chandler, Concord. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Briant, Charles, Boston. Private, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 27, 1780; reported discharged.

Briant, Consider. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Briant, Consider. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

Briant, Consider. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1781.

Briant, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Winter Hill.

Briant, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Briant, Daniel. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Briant, David, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BRIANT, DAVID, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days, under command of Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt., at Providence, R. I.; company marched from Raynham and Taunton.

BRIANT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.

BRIANT, DAVID, Leicester. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Spencer; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Livingston's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered June 24 [year not given] for service at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt for bounty for enlisting to serve 6 months at Providence, dated Leicester, June 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; stationed at Rhode Island.

BRIANT, DAVID, 3d, Bristol. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; reported enlisted into Continental Army on return from campaign at the Northward in 1776.

BRIANT, DAVIS. Capt. John Preble's co.; rations due from April 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783; service in the Indian Eastern department under Col. John Allan.

BRIANT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

BRIANT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

BRIANT, FORD, Plympton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BRIANT, ISAAC, Rutland. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

BRIANT, ISRAEL. Order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

BRIANT, JAMES, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775.

BRIANT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

BRIANT, JERATHMEEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradbury's (1st) co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

BRIANT, JEREMIAH, Reading. Private; list of men returned as belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775.

BRIANT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days; company detached for 20 days service at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

BRIANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

BRIANT, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

BRIANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

BRIANT, JOHN. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; served in Capt. P–ter's co.

BRIANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 10 days, from Aug. 31, 1776; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1776.

BRIANT, JOHN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

BRIANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched from Rutland to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

BRIANT, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

BRIANT, JOHN. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; appointed May 10, 1780; reported stationed with York brigade.

BRIANT, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he received said Briant of John Rice, for the town of Kittery, to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 24, 1781.

BRIANT, JOHN. Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Preble's regt.; list of men [year not given].

BRIANT, JOHN O. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

BRIANT, JOHN (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to July 21, 1777; reported died July 21 (also given July 27), 1777; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Col. Varrick; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIANT, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

BRIANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; service, 29 days; reported died Sept. 1, 1778. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

BRIANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

BRIANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

BRIANT, JOSIAH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

BRIANT, LEVI. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax June 28, 1777, by order of Sir George Collier; reported taken in the "Independence" (privateer).

BRIANT, LUTHER, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BRIANT, MARK, Roxbury. Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated New Boston.

BRIANT, MICAH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

BRIANT, NATHAN, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, at Hull.

BRIANT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's co. of light infantry; list of men endorsed 1776.

BRIANT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

BRIANT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BRIANT, PATRICK. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783.

BRIANT, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to sea coast establishment. Roll dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777.

BRIANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

BRIANT, SAMUEL. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plymouth; age, 42 yrs.; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

BRIANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with detachment up Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.

BRIANT, SAMUEL, Jr., Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BRIANT, SOLOMON, Hanover. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BRIANT, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 10, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days.

BRIANT, STEPHEN. Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of engagement, March 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; 61 days allowed; reported joined April 30, 1777; died Jan. –, 1778.

BRIANT, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

BRIANT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 27, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

BRIANT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Watertown.

BRIANT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at the reduction of Gen Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

BRIANT, THOMAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; return for travel allowance to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

BRIANT, THOMAS. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

BRIANT, THOMAS. List of men in the Artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given].

Briant, Timothy, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, order on Capt. Ford for wages dated Reading, March 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Briant, Timothy. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce army at the Northward under Gen. Gates.

Briant, Viont (?), Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Attleborough.

Briant, William. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Briant, William. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery); regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 3 days.

Briant, William, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston Aug. 26, 1776.

Briant, William. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 25, 1779 [service not given].

Briant, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Majorbagaduce under Col. Samuel McCobb.

Briant, Zachariah, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Briant, Zebulon, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.

Briant, Zenas. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth.

Briar, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

Briard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Briards, Bryars, Bryas.]

Briard, Elias, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.

Briard, Micah, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Briard and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days.

Briard, Micah. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Briard, Micha. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Briard, Nicholas, Shrewsbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777.

Briards, Elias, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Brice, James, Ireland. Seaman, ship "Viper" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland.

Brice, William. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

Brick, ——. [This name also appears under the different forms of Breck, Bruk, Bruks, Buck.]

Brick, Daniel, Sherborn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sherborn; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherborn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brick, Elijah, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Brick, Isaac, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Bassett's cos., dated Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire 1780; reported not mustered.

Brick, John. Certificate of service dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1778, signed by 2d Lieut. Joseph Adams and others, stating that said Brick (a negro), seaman on the Continental ship "Hancock," lost his left leg in an engagement with the frigate "Fox" June 7, 1777; said Brick allowed half pay from date of his discharge, Aug. 7, 1777, by resolve of General Court.

Brick, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Brick, John, Sherborn. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Brick, John. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brick, Jonas, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Brick, Jonathan. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, fortifying posts at and about Boston.

Brick, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, fortifying passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Brick, Jonathan, Medfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Medfield; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at or near West Point.

Brick, Joseph. Marine (also given Seaman), ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 14, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Brick, Jotham, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Sherborn; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; time allowed from April 7, 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in June, 1782.

Brick, Luther, Sherborn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; residence, Sherborn; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherborn for service in

Brick, Luther, *continued.*
the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

Brick, Luther. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; marched on a 40 days expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Brick, Moses. Private, Capt. Josh. Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also,* receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

Brick, Moses, Alfred. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also,* (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Brick, Robert. Cooper, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 24, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

Brick, Thomas, Sherborn Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also,* Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 2, 1780, on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days.

Bricket, ——. Doctor; letter dated Feb. 14, 1776, written by Col. Isaac Smith to Col. Farley, informing him that said Bricket declined to serve as Surgeon in his regiment.

Bricket, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bricket, James. Lieutenant Colonel; field officer of the picket at Cambridge, May 13, 1775.

Bricket, James, Haverhill. Surgeon, Essex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, Jan. 23, 1776; reported chosen to serve at Boston until April 1, 1776.

Bricket, James. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties.

Brickett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bricket.]

Brickett, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also,* same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Brickett, Daniel. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; detached Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos, 25 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment stationed at West Point to reinforce Continental Army.

Brickett, James, Haverhill. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Frye's regt. of Minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also,* return of officers in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also,* Col. Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered to be commissioned in Council, May 20, 1775; *also,* return of officers of main guard in camp at Cambridge July 18, 1775; reported officer of the day; *also,* Colonel; list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also,* Brigadier General; list of officers chosen by Legislature; appointed to command forces to be sent to Canada, in place of John Cummings who declined; commissioned July 11 (also given July 5), 1776; *also,*

BRICKETT, JAMES, *continued.*
Colonel; list of field officers of a regiment to be raised in Essex, York and Cumberland counties for Continental service; commissioned July 11, 1776; reported chosen in place of Col. Whittier who declined; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga via Albany to Haverhill, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1777.

BRICKETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRICKETT, JOHN, Newburyport. Lieutenant, in command of a troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BRICKETT, MOSES, Newbury. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Noyes's 3d co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BRICKETT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's Army.

BRICKETT, WILL (probably meant for JAMES). Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers dated May 10, 1775; reported as officer of the day May 11, 1775.

BRIDBGHOM, JONATHAN. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

BRIDEN, RICHARD. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 12, 1781, for town of Billerica.

BRIDG, AMOS, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

BRIDG, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days [probably at Rutland]. Roll dated Holden.

BRIDG, NATHANIEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner.

BRIDG, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.

BRIDGAS, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge May 15, 1775.

BRIDGAS, JOHN, Marblehead. Seaman; brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 14, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

BRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under form of Birgee, Bridg, Bridges, Brig, Briggs.]

BRIDGE, ——. Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; service, 7 days.

BRIDGE, AMOS, Shutesbury. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BRIDGE, ASAHEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm towards Bennington as far as New Providence.

Bridge, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. under command of Brig. Gen. Warner; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777.

Bridge, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; company raised for secret expedition to Rhode Island; service, 37 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.

Bridge, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given].

Bridge, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

Bridge, Benjamin, Harvard. Receipt for mileage for travel from Harvard to Danbury, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to selectmen of Harvard; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by selectmen of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

Bridge, Daniel. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Framingham.

Bridge, Ebenezer, Fitchburg. Lieutenant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers in camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of officers in 8th Worcester Co. regt. proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Lunenburg, Leominster, Westminster, Fitchburg, Ashburnham, etc.

Bridge, Ebenezer, Billerica. Colonel, Middlesex Co. regt. of Minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775; reported field officer for the day, May 17, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated May 21, 1775; reported officer of main guard, May 22, 1775; *also*, list of officers dated Cambridge, May 30, 1775; reported field officer for May 30 and May 31, 1775; *also*, order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, list of officers commanding regiments, dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; brigade under command of its senior officer forming part of reserve corps under Maj. Gen. Putnam for defence of posts north of Roxbury; *also*, pay roll for service from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775, signed by said Bridge as Colonel of the 27th regt., certifying to the loss of articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, list of officers who delivered firelocks Feb. 17, 1776.

Bridge, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Bennington July 27, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; service, 29 days; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated Oxford.

Bridge, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; service between Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 1, 1779, 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Bridge, Ebenezer, Fitchburg. Captain of a company of Minute-men in Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Major, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Major, in command of Col. Stearns's regt., which marched Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm at Bennington; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after marching 90 miles towards Bennington; service, 9 days; *also*, Commander of regt. in service at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, 1st Major, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 2, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, June 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 8th Worcester Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, June 24, 1779.

Bridge, Edmond, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Bridge, Francis, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Bridge, George, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Bridge, George. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days; marched to join Northern army.

Bridge, George. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

Bridge, George. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 8 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Bridge, Hachaliah, Southborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Newton's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, turner; residence, Southborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bridge, Jeremiah, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, receipt for mileage dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to selectmen of Harvard for travel allowance from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on

BRIDGE, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

BRIDGE, JEREMIAH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, under Sergt. Samuel Richards with guards at Watertown.

BRIDGE, JESSE, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shutesbury; rank, Private; mustered July 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack. Roll dated Warwick.

BRIDGE, JOHN, Chelmsford. Captain, acting as Quartermaster, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.

BRIDGE, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BRIDGE, JOHN, Lexington. Captain of a detachment from Lexington militia in service at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, 5 days, by order of the Committee of Safety; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury; *also*, 3d co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers drafted from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. as returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott at Groton Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn. on or before Dec. 16, 1776; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; report of men mustered dated Lexington, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, 2d Major, 3d Middlesex Co. regt., under command of Col. Francis Faulkner of Acton; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 3, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, June 3, 1779.

BRIDGE, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury.

BRIDGE, JONATHAN, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury.

BRIDGE, JON'H. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

BRIDGE, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

BRIDGE, MATTHEW, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's detachment of a Lexington co.; service from May 6 to May 10, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army at the Northward under Gen. Gates.

Bridge, Michael. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; 51 days billeting allowed.

Bridge, Ralph, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Bridge, Ralph, Dorchester. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 2 mos. 14 days as Private, 32 mos. 5 days as Corporal.

Bridge, Richard Perkins. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

Bridge, Samuel, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment from Lexington alarm co.; service from May 16 to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety.

Bridge, Samuel, Billerica. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Bridge, Samuel, Worcester. Clerk to Lieut. Col. David Mason, Director of Ordnance at Board of Works at Springfield; return for first and second moities dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [Name cancelled on roll.]

Bridge, Samuel, Kittery. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Smith's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Kittery.

Bridge, Samuel, Halifax. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days. [See Samuel Briggs.]

Bridge, Thomas. Prizemaster; list of prisoners discharged Oct. 9, 1778, from the British sloop "Hunter," into the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier; reported belonged to the "Springbird" (privateer).

Bridge, Thomas. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 10 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days; marched to join Northern army.

Bridge, William. Adjutant, Col. Doolittle's regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Adjutant, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; appointment concurred in by Council, June 20, 1778.

Bridgeman, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778. [See Elisha Bridgman.]

Bridger, James, Southborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

Bridges, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bridgas, Bridge, Bridger, Briges, Brigges.]

BRIDGES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Preble's co.; enlisted July 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, commander of Eastern Indian department.

BRIDGES, ANTHONY. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 12 mos. 16 days; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

BRIDGES, ARTHUR, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by Col. Varrick.

BRIDGES, BENJAMIN, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. Stapels Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

BRIDGES, BENJAMIN, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

BRIDGES, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; arrived at Springfield July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BRIDGES, CALEB, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with reinforcements to Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

BRIDGES, DANIEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward; marched on an alarm to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their

BRIDGES, DANIEL, *continued.*
arrival at Fishkill, June 28, 1778; residence, Greenwich; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778.

BRIDGES, DAVID, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

BRIDGES, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm at the Northward; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days. Roll dated Spencer.

BRIDGES, EDMUND, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by John Savage of Class No. 4 of the town of York to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated April 3, 1782; *also*, list of men given in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order dated Jan. 2, 1783, and given for 5 mos. pay; *also*, memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order dated Oct. 25, 1783, and given for 2 mos. pay.

BRIDGES, EDWARD, York. List of men enlisted from York Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15, 1778; Col. Nixon's regt.; residence, York.

BRIDGES, GODFREY. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; muster roll dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778 [service not given].

BRIDGES, HACHALIAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 30, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on quarter guard; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported promoted to Corporal June 1, 1781; discharged July 26, 1781.

BRIDGES, ISAAC. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

BRIDGES, ISAAC. Volunteer, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.; engagement, 5 months.

BRIDGES, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Bellows's 5th (Southborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 17 (also given April 5), 1776.

BRIDGES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 1, 1776.

BRIDGES, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to —— [service not given]; reported deserted.

BRIDGES, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIDGES, JAMES, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's (also given Paterson's) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BRIDGES, JAMES. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 2 mos. 14 days, between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

BRIDGES, JAMES. Adjutant, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 9 mos. 17 days, at North River; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1779.

BRIDGES, JAMES. Cooper, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" [year not given].

BRIDGES, JAMES, Jr., Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

BRIDGES, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

BRIDGES, JOHN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

BRIDGES, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.

BRIDGES, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1¼ shares of prize money; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, muster roll for March–July, 1777, dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; enlisted July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Prize master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; enlisted Dec. 11, 1777 [service not given].

BRIDGES, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men on board the "Tyrannicide," dated Boston, June 19, 1778; service, 17 days.

Bridges, John. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; reported entered March 9, 1778.

Bridges, John. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Bridges, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; reported a deserter.

Bridges, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched on expedition to Majorbaguduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Bridges, Joshua, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

Bridges, Josiah, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Bridges, Martin. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Bridges, Martin, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Bridges, Moody. List of men dated July 22 [year not given].

Bridges, Philip, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co., enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days.

Bridges, Philip. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Bridges, Ralph, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "gone to Canada."

Bridges, Samuel, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Bridges, Samuel, Massabesec (also given Mast Camp and Pepperellborough). List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Mast Camp; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to July 23, 1779; reported deserted July 23, 1779; certified May 6, 1780, as having returned and re-entered Col. Smith's regt. for the

Bridges, Samuel, *continued.*
war; *also*, (late) Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of deserters, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Old York; residence, Mascamps; deserted July 23, 1779, from Capt. Page's co.; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bridges, Samuel, Hoosac. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Hoosuck; enlisted May 20, 1780, by Lieut. Miller; enlistment, during war.

Bridges, Silas, Brookfield (3d Precinct). Private, Lieut. Joseph Olmstead's co. of volunteers; enlisted from Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding stores at Brookfield.

Bridges, Stephen, York. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of sea coast; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by Col. Varrick.

Bridges, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 8 days.

Bridges, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–July, 1777, dated Salem; *also*, muster roll for Aug.–Oct., 1777, dated Boston.

Bridges, Thomas. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.

Bridges, Thomas, Marblehead. Boatswain, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Bridges, Zachariah, Southborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bridgeworth, Lille (also given Little). Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Bridgham. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bridghom, Brigham.]

Bridgham, Abel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bridgham, Barnabas, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bridgham, Daniel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Bridgham, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

Bridgham, John, Plympton. Captain of a company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, same regt.; return of officers stationed at Roxbury; commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return for provisions dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bridgham, John, Jr., Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Bridgham, Jonathan, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Seagraves's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment to expire in 1780.

Bridgham, Jonathan, Boston (also given Bridgewater). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant Major, 3d co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up for 3 years from Jan. 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported reduced to Private April 17, 1778; *also*, Sergeant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 29, 1780; reported died July 29, 1780.

Bridgham, Origen. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Bridgham, Samuel, Plympton. Fifer, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bridgham, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bridgham, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bridghom, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bridghom, Jesse. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bridghom, Phineas. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bridgman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bridgeman, Brigman.]

Bridgman, ——, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

Bridgman, Elisha, Northampton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who engaged for 8 mos. service agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

Bridgman, Erastus, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; reported marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781.

Bridgs, Solomon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 23 days.

Bridles, John, Marblehead. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover Jr.'s co., Col. Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

Brien, Charles. List of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; deserted March 18, 1777; rank, Private; reported a foreigner.

Brient, Jack, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

Brient, James, Reading. List of men in Col. Gerrish's regt. who took the oath required to be taken by the army, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, return of men dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; reported sick at Reading; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to bounty coats dated Nov. 10, 1775.

Brient, John. List of men in Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Easton's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; marched to Canada and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks, 4 days; enlisted for town of Pittsfield.

Brient, Nathaniel. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.

Brient, Timothy, Reading. List of men in Col. Gerrish's regt. who took the oath required to be taken by the army, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to bounty coats dated Nov. 10, 1775.

Brier, James, Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

Brier, Joseph. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; reported deserted.

Briester, John, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775.

Briffan, Anthony, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Briffault, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Armand's Independent corps; list of officers entitled to draw clothing, agreeable to resolve of Council of Aug. 23, 1779.

Briffin, Anthony, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard with the Commissary; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Major's co., 10th regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Dec. 20 (also given Oct. 20), 1779, by Henry Foye; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a Portugese; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 24 mos.

Brig, William, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner.

Brigam, Ebenezer, Northborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brigant, Sylvanus, Pembroke. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire March –, 1780. [See Sylvanus Bryant.]

Brigdes, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Brige, ——, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

Briges, James, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Briges, James, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted July 11, 1777.

Briges, Stephen. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 21 days.

Briges, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Brigg, Daniel, 2d, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Brigg, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777.

Brigg, James. Capt. Lindsay's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Massachusetts army, dated Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

Brigg, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; reported died; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army, from 1777 to 1780.

Brigg, Nathaniel, Taunton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780.

Brigges, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Briggs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Biiggs, Braggs, Breggs, Brges, Brggs, Bridge, Bridgs, Brige, Briges, Brigg, Brigges, Brigs.]

Briggs, ——, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Briggs, ——. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service, Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Briggs, ——, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Rice's co. and other cos., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, 9 months.

Briggs, Aaron. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

Briggs, Abiel, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 12 days; reported encamped at Warren, R. I.

Briggs, Abiel. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Abiezer. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Abner, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days.

Briggs, Abner. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

Briggs, Abner. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

Briggs, Abner, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

Briggs, Abner, Dighton. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Dighton; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Ensign William Rickard's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dighton; enlisted for town of Dighton; enlistment, 3 years; reported lost a leg in action at Point Judith, June –, 1779, and as invalided Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1780.

Briggs, Abner, 2d, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos

Briggs, Abner, 3d, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 18 days.

Briggs, Abraham, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 12 days; reported encamped at Warren, R. I.

Briggs, Abraham, 2d, Taunton. Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return of men who marched to Horse Neck [year not given]; reported drafted from Bristol Co. militia, but failed to join regiment.

Briggs, Adin, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 6, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 6, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1783, 20 mos. 24 days.

Briggs, Amos, Petersham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

Briggs, Amos, Berkley. Drummer, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 13 days; reported encamped at Warren, R. I.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Arnold, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 23 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Rochester; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Morton at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of men dated Boston, June 14, 1781.

Briggs, Asa. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Briggs, Barnabas. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lotrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Briggs, Benjamin, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Benjamin. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776 at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Kimball's co.

Briggs, Benjamin, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Briggs, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 29, 1777.

Briggs, Benjamin, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

Briggs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

Briggs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Briggs, Benjamin, Jr. Corporal, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Caleb. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Briggs, Caleb, Taunton (also given Norton). Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Penn., Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780.

Briggs, Carey. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at the Western Frontiers.

Briggs, Charles. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard for wages for service for 1 day, Nov. 21, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 10 days.

Briggs, Daniel, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; roll made up to last of Dec., 1775; service, 6 mos., on the sea coast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Daniel. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; marched to Bristol, R. I. Roll dated Scituate.

Briggs, Daniel, Shutesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Darius, Dighton. Drummer, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Drummer, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

Briggs, Darius, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen.

Briggs, Darius, *continued.*
Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Briggs, Darius, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th (also given Col. Shepard's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted March 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported marched to Springfield to join regiment.

Briggs, David, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Briggs, David. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on expedition at Rhode Island.

Briggs, David, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; Col. Greaton's regt.

Briggs, David, Jr., Norton. Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; drafted from Capt. Israel Trow's (Norton) co., June 8, 1778, for 8 mos. service.

Briggs, Deluis. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll made up to date of discharge; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Briggs, Ebenezer, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Taunton to camp and return, allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days, between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777; marched on a secret expedition.

Briggs, Ebenezer, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Briggs, Ebenezer, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dighton, Feb. 27, 1776; reported deceased.

Briggs, Ebenezer, 3d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; dis-

Briggs, Ebenezer, 3d, *continued.*
charged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also,* Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Briggs, Edmond. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Briggs, Edmond. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Briggs, Eliakim, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also,* Capt. Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Elihu, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days, at Hull; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 22, 1776; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Elijah, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also,* Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Elijah. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Elijah. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also,* Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also,* Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on a 40 days campaign by order of His Excellency John Hancock, March 6, 1781; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Elijah. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Elijah, Taunton. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Elijah, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also,* Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days; marched to North River.

Briggs, Elisha, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 17 days.

Briggs, Elisha, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Elisha. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Briggs, Elisha, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., under command of Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Rochester to "Foglon's Ferry," R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Elisha, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Elisha. List of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, to serve 1 month; *also*, list of men who served on an alarm in Oct., 1777, under command of Gen. Spencer; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry.

Briggs, Elisha, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 months service in Col. Jacobs's regt. after arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Briggs, Elisha. Private, Capt. David Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

Briggs, Elisha, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Elisha, Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

BRIGGS, ENOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to last of Dec., 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, on the sea coast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s 9th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776.

BRIGGS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

BRIGGS, ENOS. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island, dated July 3, 1778; Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

BRIGGS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRIGGS, ENOS, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; marched to Warren, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months, from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

BRIGGS, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and from thence home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 7, 1777.

BRIGGS, EPHRAIM, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

BRIGGS, EPHRAIM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.)

Briggs, Ephraim, *continued.*
regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776, on an alarm; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Ephraim, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Ezra, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Briggs, Ezra (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

Briggs, Ezra. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Briggs, Ezra, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Taunton to Howland's Ferry and Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777, from Taunton, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days.

Briggs, Ezra, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Briggs, Ezra. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Briggs, Ezra. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

Briggs, Ezra. List of men in Capt. Joseph Soper's co., who served from June to Dec., 1775, 3 mos. at Marshfield and the Gurnet and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; *also*, Private, Capt. Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to last of Dec., 1775, 6 mos., on the sea coast under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Ezra. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Briggs, Ezra, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co.,

Briggs, Ezra, *continued.*
Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Briggs, Ezra, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 25, 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

Briggs, Francis. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also,* Capt. Douglass's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Briggs, George. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

Briggs, George, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also,* Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days, on an alarm; stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I.

Briggs, George. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages for service for 1 day, on an alarm, Nov. 21, 1776; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 36 days; *also,* 1st division, Capt. Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 22, 1777, 14 days.

Briggs, George, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, George. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 5 days.

Briggs, Gideon, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; marched to Warren, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia.

Briggs, Gideon, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Upton, April 9, 1779.

Briggs, Godfrey. Seaman; list of Capt. Andrew Gardner's crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Briggs, Godfrey. Corporal, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Godfrey. Seaman, armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New England.

Briggs, Griffin. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; 45 days billeting allowed.

Briggs, Hallett. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Briggs, Henry, Dighton. Ensign, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; commissioned March 26 (also given March 13), 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties.

Briggs, Hezekiah, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Camp at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and from thence to Howland's Ferry; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 32 days; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

Briggs, Isaac, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1778; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Isaac. List of men under command of Capt. Snow who went to Providence June 22, 1778, for 20 days.

Briggs, Isaac. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign. Roll dated July 28, 1780.

Briggs, Isaac. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Isaac. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 mos. service in Rhode Island.

Briggs, Isaiah, Royalston. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service in Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

Briggs, Jabez. Private. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

Briggs, Jabez, Norton. Fifer, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Sept. 25, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported 21 days levies; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Jabez. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Jabez, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seth Smith's (Artillery) co.; engaged June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Norton to Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Smith's (Artillery) co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Norton; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Briggs, Jacob, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co., Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Jacob, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

Briggs, Jacob. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Briggs, Jacob. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Briggs, Jacob, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Jacob, Warwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; residence, Warwick; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. by order of Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 45 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; mustered Aug. 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett.

Briggs, Jacob. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Briggs, Jacob, Norton. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by James Williams, Superintendent of Bristol Co., dated April 5, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Norton; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to be delivered to Col. Shepherd.

Briggs, Jacob, Warwick. Receipt for bounty paid him by Lieut. Benjamin Mayo, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Warwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, May 22, 1782.

Briggs, Jacob, Jr., Warwick. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; residence, Warwick; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; mustered Aug. 4, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett.

Briggs, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's (9th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776.

Briggs, James. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol, R. I.

Briggs, James. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.

Briggs, James. Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from Dec. 10, 1775, to Feb. 1, 1776; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised from Col. Carpenter's regt. in the towns of Dighton, Berkley and Raynham; marched July 31, 1776, to join Continental Army in New York; *also*, receipt for travel allowance given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages from Oct. 1, 1776, to Dec. 12, 1776, given to Col. Simeon Cary dated Cortlandt Manor, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under command of Col. Freeman; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 28 days; *also*, Col. Jacobs's regt.; an account for wages in addition to Continental wages for 3 mos. 21 days service from July 1, 1778, when detached, to Oct. 12, 1778, when discharged; account includes 42 days subsistence money from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 12, 1778.

Briggs, James, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Walker's (7th) co., Col. Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 5 days.

Briggs, James, Dighton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; marched to North River.

Briggs, James, Dighton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 5, 1779; returned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

Briggs, Jedediah. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Briggs, Jedediah, Berkley. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Nicolls's (8th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Durfee's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., raised from Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton; appointed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 22 days; roll includes travel to camp at Warren and home again.

Briggs, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Jeremiah. Master's Mate, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.

Briggs, Jesse, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Briggs, Jesse, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Briggs, Jesse. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Briggs, Jesse. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Briggs, Jesse, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 39 days; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

Briggs, Job, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for 1 mo., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

Briggs, Job, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Briggs, Job. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Briggs, Job. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, JOB. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, JOEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; joined April 27, 1775.

BRIGGS, JOEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

BRIGGS, JOEL. Drummer, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island under command of Maj. Gen. Spencer; reported drafted for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

BRIGGS, JOEL, Raynham. List of enlisted men dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Snow's (4th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Raynham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, JOHN (also given Jr.), Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (8th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; roll made up for service in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Charming Sally" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Briggs; petition of William Shattuck and others of Boston, dated Aug. 25, 1777, asking that said William Briggs be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council, Aug 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

BRIGGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777, for a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo.

Briggs, John, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

Briggs, John, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Reholoth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island in July, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 6 weeks.

Briggs, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, John. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Briggs, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, John, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seth Smith's (Artillery) co.; marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; returned Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, John. Drummer, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, John, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, John, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Ashfield; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Briggs, John, Jr., Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Ball's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Johnson. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Cato" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jesse Farson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; petition dated Salem, May 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Farson be commissioned as commander of the "Cato;" *also*, petition dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1781, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Briggs be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Cato;" ordered in Council, Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

BRIGGS, JONATHAN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BRIGGS, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 19 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; drafted for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; order dated Oct. 29, 1783, and given for 2 mos. pay as a Private.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to last of Dec., 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve in Bristol, R. I.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Clerk, Capt. Squire Millard's co. (1st division), Col. John Waterman's regt.; service, 15 days, from April 6 to April 20, 1777.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who signed an order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotteu's regt.; service, 31 days, in Sept. and Oct., 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett.

Briggs, Joseph, Cohasset. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Briggs, Joseph, Jr., Taunton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, March 8, 1781; 3d co., 3d regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; engaged to march to Springfield with Ebenezer Crocker to join Col. William Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men court-martialed in Col. Brooks's regt.; tried Nov. 18, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, for selling cartridges, but was acquitted; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Briggs, Joshua, Wareham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Joshua, Pembroke. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt., Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; pay abstract for mileage; reported in camp Jan. 10, 1776.

Briggs, Joshua. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Briggs, Joshua. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Joshua. Drummer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Briggs, Josiah. List of men in Capt. John Pain's co., stationed about 2 months at Winter Hill and Dorchester; dismissed April 1, 1776.

Briggs, Jotham, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Briggs, Judah. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Lemuel (also given Elemuel). Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Briggs, Leonard. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Leonard. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Leonard. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island, under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached for 4 weeks service.

Briggs, Matthew, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

Briggs, Moses, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

Briggs, Moses. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company raised for defence of Boston; reported died July 23, 1776.

Briggs, Nathan, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; marched to Warren, R. I.

Briggs, Nathan, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Nathan, Jr. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Rochester. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 15 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel. Boatswain, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Quartermaster, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported as among crew placed aboard

Briggs, Nathaniel, *continued*.
the prize ship "La Soye Planter," which was captured, preventing the arrival of the crew at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; reported as having received pay up to Jan. 1, 1777.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Pembroke (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 49 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported died Sept. 2, 1777.

Briggs, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Walker's (7th) co., Col. Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and from thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; marched to North River.

Briggs, Nathaniel, Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.

Briggs, Nathaniel, 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; service, 1 mo. 23 days, made up agreeable to order of Council of April –, 1777; marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt,, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Nehemiah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol

BRIGGS, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
Co., Sept. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; marched from Taunton agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778; enlistment, 6 weeks; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; occupation, laborer; marched to Springfield to join regiment; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIGGS, OWEN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; 1 mo. 6 days service allowed.

BRIGGS, OWEN, Bernardston. Descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Maj. David Dickinson, at Deerfield July 24, 1780; detached from 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Bernardston; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRIGGS, PAUL, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days before marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

BRIGGS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

BRIGGS, PEREZ. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm, Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

BRIGGS, PETER, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BRIGGS, PETER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "went out" Oct. 20, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

BRIGGS, PETER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BRIGGS, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt Simeon Cole's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days. on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

BRIGGS, PHINEAS, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seth Smith's (Artillery) co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Norton to Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, PRESERVED. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 13 days.

BRIGGS, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

BRIGGS, RICHARD, Halifax. Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

BRIGGS, RICHARD, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia.

BRIGGS, RICHARD, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; service to Nov. 30, 1779, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, ROBERT, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of Court of Dec. 2, 1780; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, nailer; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIGGS, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, ROWLAND (also given ROLAND), Wareham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wareham; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BRIGGS, RUFUS. Receipt dated Springfield Nov. 9, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, Muster Master, who received said Briggs of Mr. John Turrill, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Abington; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; enlisted for town of Abington; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. List of deserters; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; rank, Private; deserted Feb. 13, 1777, from Major's co.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL, Rochester. Captain, 8th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 3d Rochester co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; company served for about 32 days on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Col. Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers in service on late expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL, Halifax. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of towns of Berkley, Freetown and Dighton for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Briggs, Samuel, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co , Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days.

Briggs, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

Briggs, Samuel, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Samuel, 3d. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Samuel, 3d, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

Briggs, Seth, Rochester (probably). Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Seth, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 5 days; roll includes travel to camp at Warren, R. I., and home again.

Briggs, Seth, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hingham to guard the shore March 15, 1776; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department.

Briggs, Seth. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, muster roll [probably for Nov., 1777], dated North Kingston; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Briggs, Seth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 26, 1778, 2 mos. 6 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Briggs, Seth, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt., marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 10, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester.

Briggs, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointed Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Briggs, Silas. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Briggs, Simeon, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 11 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Briggs, Solomon, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported failed to pass muster on account of sickness; place taken by Ichabod Pitts; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Briggs, Solomon, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775.

Briggs, Solomon. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days. Roll dated Taunton.

Briggs, Solomon. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Briggs, Solomon. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

Briggs, Solomon, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached and ordered to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher; enlistment, 4 weeks; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to join regiment.

Briggs, Stephen, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Briggs, Stephen. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Briggs, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to last of Dec., 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.

Briggs, Thomas, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Briggs, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co. Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Briggs, Thomas. Carpenter, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; entered service May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

Briggs, Thomas, 3d, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

Briggs, Timothy, Norton. Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfrey; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Tobias. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, June 22, 1775.

Briggs, Willard, Rhode Island. Sailing Master, ship "Prospect," commanded by Capt. James Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

Briggs, William, Stoughton. Captain of a company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Col. Joseph Read's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 5 and June 25, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

Briggs, William, Scituate. Clerk, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Briggs, William. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days.

Briggs, William. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Briggs be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Charming Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Briggs, William, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

Briggs, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Briggs, William, Connecticut. Master's Mate, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.

Briggs, Zadoc, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; marched to East Hoosuck, on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

Briggs, Zebedee, Berkley. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days; marched to North River.

Briggs, Zenas, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Briggs, Zenas, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Walker's (7th) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 5 days.

Briggs, Zephaniah, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; company called out Dec. 8, 1776, on the occasion of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Brigham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bridbghorn, Bridgham, Brigam, Brighan, Bringham.]

Brigham, Aaron. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Brigham, Aaron, Marlborough (also given Malden). Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough (also given Malden); arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

Brigham, Abel. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

Brigham, Abel. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Brigham, Abel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from date of enlistment, June 23, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised in 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

Brigham, Abel. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brigham, Abijah, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, via Concord to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's 7th (3d Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brigham, Abner, Croydon. Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for Quebec under Col. Arnold in Sept., 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Grafton, Jan. 11, 1777.

Brigham, Abraham, Marlborough (also given Bolton). Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 11 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; appointed April 15, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

Brigham, Amariah, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. John Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brigham, Amariah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigham, Antipas, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to the train band [year not given].

Brigham, Antipas, Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; reported promoted from Corporal June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brigham, Antipas. Receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home signed by said Brigham and others given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

Brigham, Antipas. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible.

Brigham, Artemas, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army; discharged at Hadley.

Brigham, Artemas, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Pittsfield, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days; company called out by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at Berkshire.

Brigham, Asa. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigham, Barnabas, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minutemen, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Brigham's co.; enlisted May 1, 1775.

Brigham, Barnabas, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.

Brigham, Benajah, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Brigham, Benjamin, Upton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Brigham, Daniel. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by Act of Nov. –, 1776.

Brigham, Daniel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Solomon Pierce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days; enlistment for service at Tiverton, R. I., 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

Brigham, Daniel. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Westminster. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Brigham, Daniel. Waiter, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brigham, Daniel, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Brigham, David, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Artillery) co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days.

Brigham, Ebenezer, Northborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; enlistment, 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered July 13, 1779; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; service to Jan. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 17, 1779, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northborough; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Brigham, Edmund, Westborough. Private, Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

Brigham, Edmund, Westborough (also given Grafton). Captain of a company of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Brigham's co.; engaged May 10, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th (Westborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of

BRIGHAM, EDMUND, *continued.*
officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5 (also given April 17), 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Job Cushing's regt., which marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at the Westward; *also*, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777, in Northern department; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Sept. 7, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Scarsdeal; *also*, list of officers in Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; roll endorsed Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, petition dated Westborough, Feb. 10, 1779, signed by said Brigham as Captain of the 3d co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., asking to be allowed to resign on account of injuries received by a kick from a horse; granted in Council, Feb. 11, 1779.

BRIGHAM, EDMUND, Jr., Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co.; return made up for service performed at various times [year not given]; no services credited.

BRIGHAM, EDWARD, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; returned as belonging to train band of Westborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate of enlistment dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Brigham and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; rank, Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co.; service, 8 mos. at Dorchester, 4¾ mos. at New York [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt. [date and particulars not given].

BRIGHAM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; marched on a 40 days expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BRIGHAM, ELIJAH, Southborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

BRIGHAM, ELISHA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; service, 22 days; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 12½ mos. service.

BRIGHAM, GARDNER, Northborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point; residence, Northborough; enlisted for town of Northborough.

BRIGHAM, GEORGE, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Northborough and Southborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Brigham, George. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Brigham, George. List of men appointed on a Committee for Middlesex Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].

Brigham, George. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; return endorsed 1776.

Brigham, George, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

Brigham, Gershom, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

Brigham, Gershom. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; service, 3 mos., from Jan. 2 [year not given]; *also*, receipt for wages, etc., dated Stow, July 2, 1779, given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in Col. Sprout's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778.

Brigham, Gershom, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to alarm list [year not given].

Brigham, Henry, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 32 days.

Brigham, Henry, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 (service not given); *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

Brigham, Hosea (also given Moses), Bolton or Princeton. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., under command of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Brigham, Isaac, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at the Westward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and to march to Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brigham, Ithamar, Marlborough. Lieutenant, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

Brigham, Ithamar, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Brigham, James. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 8 mos. service.

Brigham, Joel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

Brigham, Joel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's (also given Capt. Rice's) co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. (year not given); residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for April–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Holden; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.

Brigham, Joel, Jr., Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough; enlistment, 9 months.

Brigham, John, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775].

Brigham, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Brigham, John, Bolton or Princeton. Corporal, Capt. James Mirick's co., under command of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Brigham, John. Corporal, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brigham, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days service; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Brigham, John. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Brigham, John, Sudbury (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Cranston's co.; company return endorsed 1776; reported stationed at White Plains.

Brigham, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Princeton, July 4, 1782.

Brigham, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brigham, John Gott, Marlborough. Capt. Morse's co., Col. How's regt.; list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. who marched Aug. 20, 1777, to reinforce army at the Northward; reported did not march; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; enlistment, 9 months.

Brigham, Jonas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Brigham, Jonas, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's (9th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army; service, 31 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 9th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.

Brigham, Jonas, Westborough (probably). Captain; service, 7 mos., at Dorchester, 3 mos., at New York [year not given]; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Brigham, Jonathan, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Brigham, Jonathan, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Brigham, Jonathan. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778.

Brigham, Joseph, Jr., Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Brigham's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 5, 1776; reported chosen in place of Mr. Jones; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brigham, Josiah, Grafton. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out on an alarm to reinforce Northern army and discharged at Hadley; roll dated Northborough; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward; *also*, receipt for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Brigham's co., dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.

Brigham, Levi, Northborough. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Golden's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; commissioned March 23, 1776; regiment raised in Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Grafton.

Brigham, Lewis, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

Brigham, Lovell. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brigham, Lovel (also given Lovewell), Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, signed by said Brigham and others and given to Capt. Silas Gates; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 7 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brigham, Ober, Northborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 1 to date of discharge, Dec. 17, 1779, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigham, Origen, New Marlborough. Surgeon's Mate, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.; commissioned Aug. 1, 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 3 years or during war; roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; *also*, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Brigham, Paul, Marlborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Barnes's co., Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 5th (2d Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. milltia; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, list of Captains from whose companies men were drafted and marched Aug. 20, 1777, to reinforce army at the Northward.

Brigham, Paul, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Brigham, Phineas. Enlistment certificate dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Brigham and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Brigham, Phineas. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brigham, Phineas. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported 30 days levies. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Brigham, Phineas, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln; proceeded to Hadley and was there counter-ordered; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.

Brigham, Phineas, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men in Col. Cyprian How's regt. raised to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779, dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Barus's co., Lieut. Col. Solomon Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Brigham, Phineas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Brigham, Roger. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Brigham, Roger. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack.

Brigham, Roger, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].

Brigham, Samuel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

Brigham, Samuel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service for 3 mos. from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Brigham, Samuel, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

Brigham, Samuel, Westborough (also given Grafton). Fifer; list of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward.

Brigham, Samuel. Receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in Col. Sprout's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Stow, July 2, 1779.

Brigham, Samuel. Lieutenant; list of officers detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1779; commissioned June 30, 1780.

Brigham, Seth, Westborough (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; reported enlisted April 30, 1775; returned as belonging to train band; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at New York.

Brigham, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Brigham, Tilly. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 13¼ mos. service.

Brigham, Timothy, Northborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d (Northborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 17 (also given April 5), 1776; *also*, 1st co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of officers endorsed Jan. 1, 1778.

Brigham, Uriah, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany to Framingham signed by said Brigham and others of Capt. Gates's co., dated Marlborough, April 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Brigham, William, Marlborough. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

Brigham, Winslow, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Brigham, Winslow. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Brigham and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Brigham, Winslow, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gates's co. dated Jan. 30, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island till Jan. 1 [year not given]; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston.

Brigham, Winslow. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Brighan, Ithamar. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached to man forts at and about Boston by order of Gen. Hancock.

Bright, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brite, Britte.]

Bright, George. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Bright, George. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Bright, George. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize belonging to the "Independence" (privateer) from Boston, by the British ship "Milford."

Bright, George. Wagonmaster; list of men stationed at Boston [year not given].

Bright, John. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bright, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

Bright, Jonathan, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bright, Jonathan. Receipt for wages and rations signed by said Bright and others of Capt. John Walton's co., for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777; reported enlisted for town of York, Dec. 15, 1776.

Bright, Jonathan. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Bright, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bright, Jonathan. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

Bright, Jos., Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bright, Joseph. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Treasurer of the town of Watertown, for enlistment into the army dated Watertown, July 17, 1776.

Bright, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown.

Bright, Josiah, Watertown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bright, Matthew, Boston. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Bright, Matthew. Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Bright, Michael, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service, 22 days, to time of marching. Rolls dated Dorchester and Roxbury.

Bright, Michael. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 23 days, at Governor's Island.

Bright, Nathaniel. List of men in Capt. Lindsay's co., who took the oath to serve in the army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

Bright, Nathaniel, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Treasurer of Watertown, for enlistment into the army dated Watertown, July 17, 1776.

Bright, Thomas, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, same co., receipt for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated March 14, 1776.

Bright, Thomas, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 1, 1777; service, 12 days.

Bright, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Bright, William, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

Bright, William, Salem. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greaton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during war, dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

Bright, William, Salem. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 14, 1777; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Buxton; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April –, 1780.

Bright, William, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Brightman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Briteman.]

Brightman, Benjamin, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Davenport. List of men who marched under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham from Dartmouth to camp; arrived Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Brightman, George, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Henry, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, Captain, Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from the militia of the towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

Brightman, Isaac, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Israel. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt., enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, James, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, John, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Johnson, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Jonathan. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Brightman, Jonathan, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Joseph, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Nathan, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brightman, Peleg, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from militia of the towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

Brightman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Brightman, Thomas, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 14, 1777; service, 8 days.

Brightman, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Brightwell, John. Ordinary Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 19, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 12 days; engagement, 12 months.

Brigman, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days; marched to New York; enlistment, 8 months; service reported to have ended Feb. –, 1779.

Brigs, Abner. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 28, 1777.

Brigs, Allen. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Brigs, Amos, Petersham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10 [year not given]; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, Aug. 22 [probably 1777].

Brigs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days.

Brigs, Bial. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Brigs, Caleb, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.

Brigs, Daniel, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Brigs, Darius, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brigs, David, Halifax. Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.

Brigs, Eben. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 20, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 4 days.

Brigs, Ebenezer, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

Brigs, Ebenezer, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brigs, Elias. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

Brigs, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months.

Brigs, Elijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

Brigs, Enos. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

Brigs, Ephraim, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Brigs, Ezra, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under the direction of the field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., from Hanover to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Brigs, George. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

Brigs, Gideon, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

Brigs, Hallet. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; receipt on reverse of roll dated Rochester.

Brigs, Isaac, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, Jacob, Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

Brigs, Jedediah. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days, guarding seacoast; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

Brigs, Jehosaphat. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Brigs, Job. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

Brigs, Job. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, Joel. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, John, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

Brigs, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Berkley to camp and return; allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

Brigs, John. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; reported deserted Dec. 14, 1776.

Brigs, John. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

Brigs, John, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (8th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776.

Brigs, Joseph, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Brigs, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Brigs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Brigs, Joshua. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days, guarding seacoast; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

Brigs, Leonard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days, guarding seacoast; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

Brigs, Matthew, Dighton. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brigs, Michael. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; discharged Sept. 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days, under Gen. Schuyler at Albany.

Brigs, Moses, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.

Brigs, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

Brigs, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.

Brigs, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.

Brigs, Peter, Rehoboth. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

Brigs, Philip, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Brigs, Preserved, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Col. Lernerd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brigs, Roland. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 26, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston.

Brigs, Samuel, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brigs, Seth, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

Brigs, Seth, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, Simeon. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

Brigs, Solomon, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Brigs, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Brigs, Stephen. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Brigs, Timothy, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; joined April 20, 1775; service, 4 days.

Brigs, Tobias, Groton. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for blanket money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; reported served in battle at Bunker Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Brigs, Zadoc. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Gen. Gates; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days.

Brigs, Zenas, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton, Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days.

Brijire, Francassa. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Brilck (?), Luther. Receipt for bounty paid him by Adam Lealand of Class No. 4 of the town of Sherborn to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years dated Boston, April 11, 1782.

Brill, —— (also given Cyphax), Barre. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Nye's (also given Capt. Night's) co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; residence, Barre; reported a negro.

Brily, Henry, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 16 days; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Brimageham, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Brimahall, Sylvanus, Gorham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellen's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1779; return made to Capt. Briant Morton of State committee.

Brimall, Joseph, Plymouth. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up from 1777 to 1779 [service not given]; reported died [time unknown]. [See Joshua Bramhall.]

Brimbelcom, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Brimblcom, William, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BRIMBLCOME, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; list of deserters in 1776; reported "12 mos. men Mass. Line."

BRIMBLECOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barmlicom, Bremmcomb, Brimbelcom, Brimbleom, Brimblcome, Brimbleecome, Brimblecon, Brimblicom, Brimlicom.]

BRIMBLECOM, MERRITT, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

BRIMBLECOM, MORRIS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

BRIMBLECOM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 9 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

BRIMBLECOM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home allowed in Council, Feb. 3, 1777.

BRIMBLECOM, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

BRIMBLECOM, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 95 days.

BRIMBLECOM, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1777; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

BRIMBLECOM, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brian; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

BRIMBLECOM, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BRIMBLECOM, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Salem.

BRIMBLECOME, MERRIT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.

BRIMBLECOME, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blaekler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BRIMBLECOME, RICHARD. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Putnam's co. (Name crossed out on list.)

Brimblecome, Thomas, Marblehead. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Putnam's co. (Name crossed out on list.)

Brimblecon, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Brimblecon, Thomas. Prizemaster, brigantine, "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 8, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Brimblicom, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Brimcon, Henry. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Martha's Vineyard. [See Henry Binyon.]

Brimer, Peter, Boston (also given South Carolina). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston (also given South Carolina); credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 31, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

Brimhall, ——. Lieutenant; list of officers in Col. Michael Jackson's (3d Mass.) regt. [year not given].

Brimhall, Caleb, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

Brimhall, Gideon. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1783; discharged Oct. 17, 1783; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Brimhall, Gideon. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan. 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 4, 1781; *also*, order for wages for the year 1782 dated Abington.

Brimhall, Joshua, Barnstable. Drummer, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 12, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. as Ensign, 3 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; certificate of service dated Fort Clinton, Dec. 27, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 5, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Barnstable, March 18, 1779, signed by said Brimhall, stating himself to be chief officer in (late) Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's 12th regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported absent

BRIMHALL, JOSHUA, *continued.*
without leave; *also*, list of officers; reported recommended for a Lieutenantcy; commissioned Dec. 28, 1779, to rank as such from Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; appointed Feb. 5, 1779; reported on command with boats at West Point; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, June 22–June 29, 1781; reported on duty at New Windsor, June 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of officers dated Phillipsburgh and Peekskill, Aug. 2–Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command with boats.

BRIMHALL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported deceased.

BRIMHALL, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

BRIMHALL, SYLVANUS, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt., dated April 28, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., Plymouth Co. regt., dated Oct. 29, 1779; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment, 3 years; reported received bounty March –, 1778.

BRIMHALL, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

BRIMHALL, SYLVANUS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among crew who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or among those who left brig on her arrival at Boston.

BRIMHALL, SYLVANUS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported on command at hospital; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Nov. 19, 1778, for 90 days by Gen. Paterson.

BRIMHALL, SYLVANUS, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barre; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

BRIMHORL, CALEB, Hingham. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

BRIMHORN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Brimhorn, Sylvanus. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15, (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Brimhorne, Sylvanus, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; 55½ days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington.

Brimigion, Thomas, Boston (also given Philadelphia and Barnstable). Drummer, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Stoughtonham; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ (also given 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy (also given dark); occupation, seaman; enlisted Jan. –, 1777 (also given 1779), by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; birthplace, Philadelphia (also given Great Britain); residence, Barnstable (also given Philadelphia); joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialed; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, for being drunk on duty; reported reduced; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Brimlicom, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brimmagon, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

Brimmer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Breemer, Breman, Bremar, Bremer, Brimer.]

Brimmer, Martin. Aid-de-camp (with rank of Major) to Gen. Hancock; list of officers [year not given].

Brimmer, Peter. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 23 days; engagement, 12 months.

Brine, Richard. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Bringham, Daniel, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bringham, Paul, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BRINHALL, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to do duty in the town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

BRINING, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; 38 days rations, etc., allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington. [See Martin Brinning.]

BRINKLEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

BRINNAT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, on the seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

BRINNING, MARTIN. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. [See Martin Brining.]

BRINTEL, ISAAC, Hutchinson (Barre). Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

BRINTEL, PETER. List of men in Capt. Russell's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an Armorer's account.

BRINTNAL, BENJAMIN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 9, 1775; service, 21 days.

BRINTNAL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 22 days; reported enlisted April 25, 1775.

BRINTNAL, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

BRINTNAL, EZRA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BRINTNAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

BRINTNAL, PETER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

BRINTNAL, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

BRINTNAL, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition.

BRINTNAL, THOMAS, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, July 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BRINTNAL, THOMAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Noyes, Jr.'s 2d (also given 4th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 7, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. How's regt.; list of officers from Middlesex Co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to re-

BRINTNAL, THOMAS, Jr., *continued.*
solve of June 22, 1780; commissioned Aug. 30, 1780; *also*, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

BRINTNAL, WILLIAM, Malden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Malden; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days; reported died Nov. 20, 1780.

BRINTNALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brentnel, Brintel, Brintnal, Brintnel, Brintnell.]

BRINTNALL, BASSETT. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted for service as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

BRINTNALL, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of men who enlisted on board State and Continental vessels, as returned by the selectmen of Chelsea Feb. –, 1778.

BRINTNALL, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of 4th Bristol Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; appointed Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company drafted for 3 mos. service from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.

BRINTNALL, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BRINTNALL, GEORGE, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

BRINTNALL, ISAAC, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

BRINTNALL, JOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BRINTNALL, NATHANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

BRINTNALL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted for 3 mos. service.

Brintnall, Peter. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775.

Brintnall, Peter, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Brintnall, Thomas, Hubbardston. Sergeant, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Brintnall, Thomas. Marine, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with one share.

Brintnel, Isaac, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brintnel, Nathaniel. Corporal, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of 4th Bristol Co. regt.

Brintnel, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Brintnel, Phineas. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 10, 1778; service, 6 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

Brintnell, Abiel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Brintnell, Abiel. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Brintnell, Ebenezer, Attleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 21, 1776.

Brintnell, Jonathan, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Brintnell, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Brintnell, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Brintnell, Samuel. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Brintnell, William, Malden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brinton, Alexander, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a foreigner; *also*, return dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal; return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point.

Brinton, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Brion, Michael, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brion, William. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men returned as receiving advance pay dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

Briscow, Thomas. Receipt for bounty paid him by Jabez Baker for the town of Dedham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years dated Boston, March 28, 1782.

Briskow, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Brisler, George, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.

Brisler, John, Braintree (North Precinct). Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.

Brison, John. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Brison, John. Private, Maj. Benjamin Burton's co. of volunteers, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in 1780 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; service from June 5, 1781, to Nov. 4, 1781, 5 mos.

Brison, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at St. Georges, Waldeborough and Camden, Lincoln Co.

Brisset, Daniel. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bristant, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Brister, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bristol.]

BRISTER, ——, New Providence. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

BRISTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

BRISTER, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months.

BRISTO, BERIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

BRISTOFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Britaf, Britoff.]

BRISTOFF, ADAM. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 3, 1779.

BRISTOL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brister.]

BRISTOL, —PH. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

BRISTOL, AMOS, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lanesborough; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BRISTOL, EDWARD. Return of bounty paid men raised by the town of Boston agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781, dated Oct. 31, 1782.

BRISTOL, JOEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; service between date of enlistment, June 30, 1777, and July 26, 1777, 22 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days.

BRISTOL, MOSES, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

BRISTOL, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BRISTOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bristo.]

BRISTOW, PETER. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

BRISTOW, THOMAS. Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 26, 1778; reported detailed to guard troops of convention.

BRIT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Brit, Edmund, Framingham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Britaf, Adam. List of men engaged for the Continental service [year not given]; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Adam Britoff.]

Britain, ——. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; service, 2 days.

Britain, Francis, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 11, 1778.

Britain, Samuel. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; reported a foreigner.

Britain, William, Billerica. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted Dec. –, 1776 (also given Jan. –, 1777); joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Carter; *also*, list of men court-martialed; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; tried Aug. –, 1781, by regimental court-martial for absence without leave; sentence, 50 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Britan, James, Marblehead. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Britan, James. Receipt for bounty paid him by Peter Brewer, Chairman of Class No. 4, of the town of Southborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 17, 1782.

Britan, Samuel. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 20, 1778.

Brite, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; reported enlisted for York Dec. 15, 1776.

Brite, Thomas, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Briteman, Peleg. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition.

Briteman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

Britoff, Adam. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlisted March 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton. [See Adam Britaf.]

BRITON, ——. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported a negro.

BRITON, BENJA. IN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

BRITON, CÆSAR, Framingham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham.

BRITON, CAPE. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 28, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

BRITON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Gen. Gates; marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

BRITON, FRANCIS. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.

BRITON, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days; marched to Rhode Island.

BRITON, JONATHAN, Pittsfield (also given Lanesborough). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 30, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1780, but returned and joined regiment Jan. –, 1781.

BRITON, NATHAN, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

BRITON, NATHANIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

BRITON, PENDLETON, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days; marched to Rhode Island.

BRITON, PHILIP, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 24 days; marched to Rhode Island.

BRITON, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

BRITON, WILLIAM, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Charlestown, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BRITON, WILLIAM. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

BRITT, EDMUND, Concord (also given Framingham.) Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Walker's (late Capt. Butler's) 8th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1779, signed by Capt. Holden, certifying that said Britt served in his company, was wounded at Bemis Heights Sept. 19, 1777, and removed to the corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids; also reported "invalided March 7, 1779;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston.

BRITT, EDWARD, Wellfleet. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Wellfleet; reported at Ticonderoga.

BRITT, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

BRITT, SAMUEL. List of men in Capt. Haskell's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an Armorer's account.

BRITT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days.

BRITT, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

BRITTAIN, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.

BRITTAN, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BRITTAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, R. I.

BRITTAN, SAMUEL, Amherst. Sergeant, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

BRITTAN, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

BRITTAN, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported 21 days levies.

BRITTAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

BRITTE, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BRITTEN, BENJAMIN. List of men in Capt. Rossiter's co., who came forward with Col. Patterson but did not enlist; leave to return granted by Council of War, May 13 [year not given].

BRITTEN, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775.

BRITTEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

BRITTEN, PENDLETON, Easton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days.

BRITTEN, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days.

BRITTLENESS, DANIEL. Capt. Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets certified July 25, 1775.

BRITTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bretain, Breton, Britain, Britan, Briton, Brittain, Brittan, Britten, Brittun.]

BRITTON, BENJAMIN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 22, 1775; service, 31 days.

BRITTON, CAPE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777.

BRITTON, CAPE. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at the Northward.

BRITTON, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

BRITTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported enlisted Dec. 15, 1776, deserted June 20, 1779; enlistment, during war.

BRITTON, JAMES, Southborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Britton, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Britton, Jonathan, Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ford's co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782.

Britton, Samuel, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Britton, Samuel, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Britton, Samuel. Receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Britton and others in Capt. Hodges's co. of Col. Francis's regt. dated Dorchester.

Britton, William, Billerica. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Dudley; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden.

Brittun, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Brizill, James, "Virgina" (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See James Brazill.]

Brizler, ——. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Brmham, Francis. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Brney, Nathaniel. Receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, signed by said Brney and others in Capt. Hodges's co., dated Dorchester.

Broad, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brod.]

Broad, Aaron, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

Broad, Aaron. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Broad, Amos, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham.

Broad, Hezekiah, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers drafted from 5th Middlesex Co. regt. as returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; company return dated Natick, Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 11, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, June 11, 1779; *also*, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 19, 1779, to date of discharge, Nov. 26, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, at Claverack, N. Y.; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

Broad, Seth. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Broad, Seth, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Broad, Theodore, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

Broad, Thomas, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Broad, Timothy, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [probably]; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Broad, William, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Broad, William, Westborough (probably). List of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].

Broadbeck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Broadbrooks, Broadbruks, Brodbrooks, Broodbroke, Broodbrooks, Browbroke.]

Broadbeck, Michael, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black (also given gray); hair, gray; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; received from Maj. Badlam and conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's

Broadbeck, Michael, *continued*.
regt.; *also*, list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months as returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported a prisoner.

Broadbrooks, Nathan, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 22, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days, at Hull.

Broadbruks, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Broadbruks, Nathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Broaderick, William, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle.

Broaderick, William, Granville. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1777; reported deserted.

Broaders, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brawders.]

Broaders, Bartholomew. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Broaders, Jacob, Westborough. Private, Capt. George Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army May 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to train band [year not given].

Broaders, Jacob. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Broaders, John, Maryland. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, Feb. 11, 1777, dated Newport.

Broadfield, Charles. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th and 15th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; endorsed "11th Virginia regt."

Broadhead, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bradhead.]

Broadhead, John, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Ipswich.

Broadhead, Matthew, England. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1778, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Alden's co., under command of Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 29 [year not given]; enlisted for town of Topsfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; deserted April –, 1779, from "German flatts."

Broadrib, William. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered March 28, 1781, for town of Weston.

Broadrick, John, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Broadrick, Joseph. Maj. Maxwell's co.; enlisted April 15, 1779 [service not given]; enlistment, 9 months. [Name crossed out on list.]

Broadrick, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Broadstreat, Dudley, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick.

Broadstreat, Simon, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Broadstreet, Dudley, Falmouth. Private, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; 134 rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1779; reported invalided; discharged Dec. 14, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids; pay roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.

Broadstreet, Moses, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Broadstreet, Nathaniel. Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.

Broadstreet, Samuel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months.

Broadway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brawdway.]

Broadway, Richard. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 6, 1777.

Broan, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, in March, 1781, on the 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Brobbins, Levi. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

Brocas, John, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery.

Brocenbridge, Francis, Palmer. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 9, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brochus, John, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Brock, Andrew. Pilot, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.

Brock, David, Woodstock. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

Brock, Francis, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Brock, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 15, 1779; reported drowned June 5, 1779.

Brock, John, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Brock, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Brock, John. Council warrant dated Jan. 12, 1779, drawn in favor of Maj. John Phillips for said Brock as a pension for 1 year to Dec. 20, 1778; service as Gunner at Castle William.

Brock, John. 2d Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days.

Brock (alias Rock), Thomas. Receipt for bounty paid him by John Smith of Class No. 3 of the town of Dedham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, July 20, 1782; *also*, list of men who deserted at Boston after being mustered as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A.G.; mustered July 20, 1782, to the credit of Dedham; deserted July 18 (?), 1782.

Brockas, Ephraim, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781.

Brockelbank, Daniel, Rowley. Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

Brockelbank, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster roll for July–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brockhorn, Nathan, Salem. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 months; reported deserted.

Brockhouse, Robert. List of men in Capt. Richardson's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

BROCKLEBANK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brockelbank, Broklebank, Brolebank, Bruckilbank, Brucklebank.]

BROCKLEBANK, DANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th regt.; return of men who agreed to serve 1 mo. from last of Dec., 1775.

BROCKLEBANK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Newcastle.

BROCKLEBANK, JOB, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

BROCKLEBANK, JOB (also given JOAB). Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776, dated New York.

BROCKLEBANK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BRODBROOKS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

BRODES, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BRODIRICK, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

BRODIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Brigham's co.; service, 8 mos., at Dorchester [year not given].

BRODRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bodreck, Bradrick, Braudrick, Brawdrick, Broaderick, Broadrick, Brodirick, Broverick.]

BRODRICK, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

BRODRICK, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 3 days.

BRODRICK, JOSEPH, Woodbury (also given Great Barrington). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury (also given Great Barrington); enlisted for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1778, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

BRODRICK, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Brodrick, William, Londonderry. Capt. McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Brodstreet, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; return dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; endorsed "six weeks service."

Broilsford, Norton. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to do duty in town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Broke, Samuel, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Brokes, John, Shrewsbury. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days. [See John Brocas and John Brochus.]

Brokhouse, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of sea coast.

Broklebank, John, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

Broks, Eleazer. Colonel; pay roll for rations; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Broks, Josiah. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Broks, Nathaniel, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brolebank, James, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bromagom, William, Barnstable (also given Worcester). Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported died April 10, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Mr. Newhall; enlistment, 3 years.

Broman, Sylvanus, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co. Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bromfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Blomfield.]

Bromfield, Henry. Colonel, Boston regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 4, 1777, signed by said Bromfield, asking to be discharged from his commission as Colonel of the Boston regt.; allowed by Legislature April 19, 1777.

Bromfield, Henry, Jr. List of men returned as belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston, approved in Council Dec. 7, 1776.

BROMHALL, JOSHUA. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BROMLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Broomley.]

BROMLEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported died March 4, 1781.

BROMLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

BROMMETT, LAMBERT. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

BROMVILE, EDWARD. Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; return of officers and crew dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1779.

BRONAYS, FRANCIS, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, France; enlisted for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

BRONDGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

BRONDGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

BRONE, BENJAMIN, New London. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Brone and others, prisoners brought from Nova Scotia, asking that Waitstill Lewis and others who befriended them at Cape Fourchu be rewarded.

BRONSDEN, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

BRONSDON, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days, after the Concord fight and before completion of standing army.

BRONSDON, JOHN BOX, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 14 days, after Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

BRONSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Branson, Bronsden, Bronsdon, Brunson.]

BRONSON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

BRONSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

BRONSON, BARNABAS, Alford. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Bronson, Benjamin, Sheffield. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Hebron, Conn.; residence, Sheffield; rank, Private; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776, by Lieut. Foot at Ticonderoga; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bronson, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

Bronson, Moses, Alford. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

Bronson, Reuben. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

Bronson, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

Brooce, Jonathan. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days.

Broocks, Edmund, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Broocks, Edward, Western. Lieutenant, Capt. James Convers's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776 (also given Jan. 29, 1776); company raised in Brookfield and Western.

Broocks, Nathaniel. Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Broocks, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

Broodbroke, Seth. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Broodbrooks, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Brook, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Brook (Eleazer). Major, Col. Webb's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

Brook, John, 3d, Sterling. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

Brook, John Rose. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's (14th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Springfield; commissioned June 13, 1776.

Brook, Josiah, Westford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Westford; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brook, Samuel, Buxton. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Brooke, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, from time of enlisting to time of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.

Brooke, Josiah. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Brookes, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. John Holman's regt.; company detached for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence, June 22, 1778.

Brookes, Jonathan. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Brookes, Joseph. Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Brookes, Joshua, Springfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

Brookhouse, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brockhouse, Brokhouse.]

Brookhouse, John. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; entered service June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; reported entitled to ⅛ share of prize money; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Brookhouse, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Brookhouse, Nathaniel. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 25, 1781, signed by Nathan Goodale of Salem, asking that said Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of the ship "Junius Brutus" (privateer); ordered in Council, Oct. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 8, 1783, signed by Paul Dudley Sergent, Samuel Page and others of Salem, asking that said Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 8, 1783, that a commission be issued.

Brookhouse, Robert, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Brookhouse, Robert. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lively" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Thomas Simmons; petition asking that said Simmons be commissioned as commander of the "Lively"; ordered in Council, Dec. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 14, 1778, signed by Jonathan

BROOKHOUSE, ROBERT, *continued.*
Lambert, asking that said Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council, April 15, 1778, that a commission be issued.

BROOKING, ARTEMAS, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Nobletown, N. Y.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted May 1, 1777, at Stockbridge by Lieut. Grace; enlistment, during war.

BROOKINGS. ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brooking, Brookins, Brooklins.]

BROOKINGS, BOAZ. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

BROOKINGS, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's (15th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BROOKINS, ARTEMAS. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

BROOKINS, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, at the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

BROOKINS, ARTEMAS, Stockbridge (also given Lenox). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge (also given Lenox); enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 16, 1777; reported marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for Jan., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported waiter to the Captain; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in March, 1782.

BROOKINS, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

BROOKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of guards; enlisted Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot in defence of seacoast.

BROOKINS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brookins, Ephraim. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George King's (16th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; company raised in Sheffield, Great Barrington, Tyringham and New Marlborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, at the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

Brookins, Reuben, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent; Capt. Kasson's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from Feb. 24, 1781; reported sick and absent in April, 1782; *also*, order for wages for 1781 and 1782, signed by said Brookins, dated Feb. 23, 1784.

Brookins, William, New Marlborough (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brooklins, Artemas. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

Brookner, Reuben. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brookland, John. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Brooks, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Books, Brokes, Broks, Broocks, Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Brookings, Bruks.]

Brooks, ——. Chaplain of the "Hancock;" list of prisoners sent from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite," Jan. 29, 1778; reported exchanged for Parson Lewis.

Brooks, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Brooks, ——. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Brooks, Aaron, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; service, 67½ days; company detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. for service at Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Brooks, Aaron. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days. Roll dated Leominster.

Brooks, Aaron. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of North River; *also*, order for wages for June–Sept., 1778, dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778.

Brooks, Abel. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

Brooks, Abijah. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; list of men who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; reported enlisted for York Dec. 16, 1776.

Brooks, Abner, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Brooks, Abner, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777.

Brooks, Abner. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

Brooks, Alpheus, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrington; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 18, 1780.

Brooks, Amariah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Brooks, Amos. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 30), 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brooks, Ann. Cook for wheelwrights and coopers, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Brooks, Asa. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

Brooks, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; service, 5 days; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Capt. Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men drafted April 23, 1777, for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Minott's co.; list of men drafted for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Minott's co. in 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant,

BROOKS, ASA, *continued.*
Capt. Jacob Brown's (1st) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 13, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as forming the 1st guard at Cambridge [year not given].

BROOKS, ASA, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

BROOKS, ASA, Westminster. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island; Col. Rand's regt.; mustered July 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROOKS, AUSTIN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hawes's co. of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 4, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; service at Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.

BROOKS, AUSTIN. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

BROOKS, AZARIAH. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Brigadier St. Clair, President, on charge of mutiny, found guilty and ordered to receive 20 lashes on bare back and pick oakum for a week.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Danglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Palmer (also given Brimfield). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Palmer (also given Brimfield); arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp

Brooks, Benjamin, *continued.*

July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Palmer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; service, 22 days; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

Brooks, Benjamin E. List of men in Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., who signed an order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Brooks, Boston, Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Brooks, Caleb, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Brooks, Caleb, Medford. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of officers; commissioned June 2, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th (Medford) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers as returned by Col. Samuel Thatcher dated Cambridge; commissioned June 18 (also given June 17 and Sept. 27), 1776; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1776; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; company reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of men who guarded stores at Boston for 3 months from Dec., 1776, to Feb., 1777; *also*, list of officers stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; pay rolls for service with guards at Cambridge made up from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778.

Brooks, Charles, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sergent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

Brooks, Daniel, New Marlborough. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington at the time of battle; *also*, list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778, as returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; residence, New Marlborough; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master.

Brooks, Daniel, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months.

Brooks, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brooks, David. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brooks, David, New Marlborough. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 18, 1781; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley.

Brooks, Ebenezer, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army on an alarm at Bennington; reported deserted Aug. 24, 1777.

Brooks, Ebenezer, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

Brooks, Edmund, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days.

Brooks, Edmund. Corporal, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Brooks, Edward, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Converse's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; return of men dated Jan. 18, 1776; enlistment to expire last of Jan., 1776.

Brooks, Edward. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

Brooks, Eleazer, Lincoln. 1st Major, Col. James Barret's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; reported elected Colonel and Nathan Barret chosen in his place Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; reported chosen in place of James Barret, excused; *also*, 3d regt.; marched to reinforce Continental Army when taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; returned March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched to New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Brigadier General, Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 15, 1778.

Brooks, Eliakim, Montague. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Caleb Benjamin's (9th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; enlisted for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment to expire Nov. 1, 1778.

Brooks, Elijah, Grafton. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; enlistment, 30 days.

Brooks, Elijah. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Brooks, Ephraim, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 26 (also given June 29), 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; reported discharged June 26, 1780.

Brooks, Ephraim, Jr. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln.

Brooks, Francis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return dated April 9, 1779.

Brooks, Gilbert. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, from time of enlisting to time of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days.

Brooks, Gilbert. Carpenter's Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Brooks, Hananiah, Jericho (Hancock). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Brooks, Henry, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

Brooks, Henry. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Brooks, Hezekiah, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; 1st co., 1st regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brooks, Isaac, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched under command of Maj. Bridge, on the alarm of the Battle of Bennington, from Westminster to East Hoosuck, and there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777 (probably).

Brooks, Isaiah. Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 4 days, on "alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy. Marched to assist in preventing the enemies landing." Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Brooks, Jabez, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775.

Brooks, Jabez, Woburn (also given Boston). Receipt for wages dated Woburn, Oct. 14, 1777, given by Samuel Brooks, brother of said Jabez Brooks; service at New Jersey in 1776 in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for billeting; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; arrived at Bennington Feb. 4,

Brooks, Jabez, *continued*.
1777; *also*, muster return [year not given]; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; reported promoted; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778.

Brooks, Jabez. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut.

Brooks, James. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Powel; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut.

Brooks, James. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brooks, Jehiel, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Brooks, Job, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Brooks, Joel. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brooks, Joel, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Brooks, John, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 23 days.

Brooks, John, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

Brooks, John, Hadley. Private, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's (Artillery) co., commanded by Lieut. James Hendrick, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Foster's (Artillery) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.

Brooks, John, Grafton. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Bombardier, return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 4 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

Brooks, John. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Starrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga.

Brooks, John. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "True American," commanded by Capt. John Buffinton; petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of Andrew Cabot and Co., asking that said Buffinton be appointed commander of the "True American," in order that said schooner might join fleet near Boston; ordered in Council, April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's detachment; list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 23, 1775, under command of Maj. Baldwin.

Brooks, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched for the relief of Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days; marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield; company served at Ticonderoga 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported enlisted in place of John Lee Jan. 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill.

Brooks, John, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston.

Brooks, John. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Sept. 30, 1778.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Brooks, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York.

Brooks, John, Marblehead. Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

Brooks, John. Petition dated Salem, Feb. 25, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, asking that said Brooks be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); ordered in Council, Feb. 27, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1780, signed by William Orne in behalf of Josiah Orne and others of Salem, asking that said Brooks be commissioned as commander of the ship "Junius Brutus" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 23, 1780, that a commission be issued, and that said ship cruise along shores of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 15, 1782, signed by N. Goodale in behalf of Josiah Orne and others of Salem, asking that said Brooks

Brooks, John, *continued.*

be commissioned as commander of the ship "Junius Brutus" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Brooks, John, Reading (also given Medford). Major, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of officers in Col. Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, list of officers; detailed as field officer of the picket guard May 8, 1775; *also*, lists of officers; detailed for main and picket guards at Cambridge, May 12–May 31, 1775; *also*, list of officers; detailed for picket guard June 8, 1775; *also*, Col. Bridge's regt.; engaged April 21, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return for supplies delivered Jan. 20, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th regt.; list of field officers; commissioned Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, return of officers in Col. Jackson's regt. dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, certificate stating service of Lieut. Isaac Parker dated Medford, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, certificate stating service of Samuel Blaisdell dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779; *also*, return of officers in Col. Jackson's (8th) regt. dated April 6, 1779; *also*, return of officers in (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (7th) regt. made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported Division Inspector; *also*, returns dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 16–Nov. 23, 1780; *also*, returns dated Camp Hutts, Dec. 4–Dec. 22, 1780; *also*, return dated Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780; reported acting as sub-inspector on the staff from Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, returns dated West Point, Jan. 5, Jan. 12 and Jan. 19, 1781; reported acting as Division Inspector on the staff; *also*, acting Colonel, 7th regt.; returns dated West Point and German Hutts, Jan. 26–May 25, 1781; reported on command at Boston; *also*, return of officers in Maj. John Graham's (3d) brigade dated May 25, 1781; *also*, 7th regt.; returns dated West Point, June 1–June 15, 1781; reported on command in Massachusetts; also reported settling accounts in Massachusetts June 1, 1781; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, June 22–June 29, 1781; reported settling accounts at Boston; *also*, returns dated Phillipsburgh and Peekskill, July 7–Sept. 1, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns dated Peekskill, Sept. 21 and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported commanding the brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 5, 1782, by leave of Gen. McDougal (also given Gen. Heath); *also*, returns dated Hutts and West Point, March 1–July 26, 1782; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, return dated West Point, Aug. 2, 1782; *also*, return dated Verplanck's Point, Aug. 13, 1782; *also*, returns dated West Point, Aug. 16 and Aug. 30, 1782; *also*, returns dated Verplanck's Point and New Windsor, Sept. 6, 1782–Dec. 20, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Sept. 1, 1782, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns dated Camp at New Windsor, Dec. 27, 1782–Feb. 13, 1783; reported at Philadelphia by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns dated March 14–June 13, 1783.

Brooks, John, Jr., Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service, 67 days, from May 5, 1777, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Lancaster; mustered May 13, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's

BROOKS, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BROOKS, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

BROOKS, JONAS, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

BROOKS, JONAS, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered Oct. 3 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; stationed at North Kingston, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1778; reported furloughed.

BROOKS, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service from July 10, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROOKS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 21 days.

BROOKS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

BROOKS, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 25 days; reported served until formation of army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Johnson's (1st Woburn) co.; list of men dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who guarded stores at Boston from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Commander of a detachment from Woburn; service from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, with guards at Bunker Hill.

BROOKS, JONATHAN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt; list of officers of Mass militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July

Brooks, Jonathan, *continued.*
18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lancsborongh Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

Brooks, Jonathan (also given John), Montagne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brooks, Joseph, Exeter, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; reported deceased.

Brooks, Joseph, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Brooks, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, from time of enlisting to time of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.

Brooks, Joseph, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's (North Hanover) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

Brooks, Joseph. Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from militia of Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; company ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I.

Brooks, Joseph, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for July–Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Brooks, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brooks, Joseph. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Brooks, Joseph. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Feb. 9, 1779; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept. 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Brooks, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition against Penobscot.

Brooks, Joseph, Taunton (also given Concord). Private, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; 8 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1777, to June 1, 1777;

BROOKS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
also, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 4, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton (also given Concord); enlisted for town of Taunton; reported on furlough; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan., 1781; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. George; joined Capt. Jackson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, during war; residence, Concord; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, company return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781.

BROOKS, JOSEPH. Receipt for bounty paid him by Josiah Mauntacue, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Granby, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 25, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; enlisted June 11, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by John Ayer.

BROOKS, JOSEPH. List of 9 months men [year not given]; reported re-enlisted.

BROOKS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

BROOKS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

BROOKS, JOSHUA, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROOKS, JOSHUA, Jr., Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

BROOKS, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BROOKS, JOSIAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged July 8, 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery.

BROOKS, JOSIAH, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 20

BROOKS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
days; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, given by Rebecca, wife of said Brooks, asking for reimbursement for her husband's losses.

BROOKS, LEAVITT, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days.

BROOKS, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned July 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Blandford; *also*, Sergeant (also given Private), Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

BROOKS, LEVI, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington, and there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777 [probably]; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Maj. Bridge's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 27 days.

BROOKS, LUKE, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BROOKS, LUKE. List of men returned as belonging to alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th regt., endorsed Dec. –, 1776.

BROOKS, LUTHER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

BROOKS, LUTHER, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

BROOKS, MARY. Receipt for wages dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, for service in Capt. White's co. from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, signed by said Mary Brooks and others.

BROOKS, MATTHEW, Littleton. Sergeant, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers from towns of Littleton and Westford, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, with army under Gen. Gates.

BROOKS, MICHAEL. Wheelwright, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

BROOKS, MOSES, Rutland. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

BROOKS, MOSES, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Har-

Brooks, Moses, *continued.*
vey's co., Col. David Wells's regt. of new levies; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Brooks, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched to Ticonderoga.

Brooks, Moses. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co., Hampshire Co. regt., detached from Gen. Danielson's brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

Brooks, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

Brooks, Nathan, West Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, West Springfield; residence, West Springfield; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777, by Lieut. Robinson; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from 3d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; reported furloughed; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on main guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Brooks, Nathaniel, Woburn. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Johnson's (1st Woburn) co.; list of men dated April 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Belknap's 1st (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.

Brooks, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Brooks, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Brooks, Nathaniel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm, after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company

Brooks, Nathaniel, *continued.*
raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also,* Capt. Peirce's co., drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777; Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also,* Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also,* 2d Lieutenant; list of officers from Plymouth Co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780.

Brooks, Nathaniel, Ashford (also given Sterling). Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Ashford, Conn.; enlisted for town of Sterling; enlisted Sept. 20 (also given Sept. 29), 1781; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given 6 months); *also,* Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also,* list of men furloughed; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; leave given by Col. Vose to go from Windsor to Lancaster March 1, 1783, for 45 days.

Brooks, Nehemiah, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also,* 4th Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Brooks, Nehemiah. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

Brooks, Nehemiah Skillen. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

Brooks, Noah. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also,* same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for service in March, 1776, dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

Brooks, Peter, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also,* Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Brooks, Peter, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported in camp at White Plains.

Brooks, Peter, Acton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton.

Brooks, Philip, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also,* Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, as returned by order of Gen. Heath; Capt. Sargent's co., 3d (also given 1st) Artillery regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted May 16, 1779, by Capt. Sargent; enlistment, during war.

Brooks, Prescott, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; reported in camp at White Plains; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, in Northern department.

Brooks, "Prinecster." Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

Brooks, Reuben. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Brooks, Reuben. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.

Brooks, Robert, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt for travel allowance given to Capt. Elden dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 4, 1779; service, 9 mos. 10 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for May–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Brooks, Samuel, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

Brooks, Samuel. List of men returned as serving as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.

Brooks, Samuel. List of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776.

Brooks, Samuel. List of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. (probably of Concord), May 15, 1777.

Brooks, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

Brooks, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

Brooks, Samuel. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Brooks, Samuel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Oct. 22, 1776; service, 25 days; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

Brooks, Samuel. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Brooks, Samuel, Buxton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private. Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co , 6th regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; credited with 1 mo 26 days service; reported discharged Feb. 26, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 10, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1783, 20 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by the committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Brooks claimed by Newbury and Buxton; credited to Buxton.

Brooks, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Rutland; *also*, same co.; service, 3 mos., in 1779.

Brooks, Samuel. List of men in service with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Brooks, Seth, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in Col. Whitcomb's regt.

Brooks, Seth, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

Brooks, Shadrach. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brooks, Silas, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

Brooks, Silas. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.

Brooks, Silas, Brimfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; enlisted for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted April 12, 1778; returned to duty May

BROOKS, SILAS, *continued.*
14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Toogood's co., July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; reported discharged April 17, 1780.

BROOKS, SILAS, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ludlow; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ludlow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July (?) 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point.

BROOKS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; pay roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; service, 6 days, from time of enlisting to time of marching to camp.

BROOKS, SIMEON, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights allowed in Council, Nov. 30, 1776.

BROOKS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

BROOKS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

BROOKS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

BROOKS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention.

BROOKS, SIMON, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

BROOKS, SOLOMON, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported discharged July 1, 1775, and place taken by Edmund Dolbeare.

BROOKS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BROOKS, STEPHEN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BROOKS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Brooks, Stephen, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Brooks, Stephen. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Brooks, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

Brooks, Stephen, Stow. Private, Capt. Cranston's co.; return of men stationed at White Plains. Roll endorsed 1776.

Brooks, Sylvanus, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months.

Brooks, Thaddeus. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Montague.

Brooks, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition at the Northward. Roll dated Northfield.

Brooks, Thaddeus, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; reported served in Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d regt.

Brooks, Thaddeus, Charlestown. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Oct. 18, 1782; joined Capt. King's co, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brooks, Thomas, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Brooks, Thomas. Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [Also given Thomas Brooks Ball.]

Brooks, Thomas, Medford. List of persons who paid money to men who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

Brooks, Thomas. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service, 10 days, between April 6 and April 20, 1777.

Brooks, Thomas. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Harrison's regt., under command of Col. Crane; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; re-

Brooks, Thomas, *continued.*
ported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.

Brooks, Thomas, 3d, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

Brooks, Timothy, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

Brooks, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages for service in March, 1776, dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

Brooks, Timothy. Foreman of Coopers, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Brooks, Timothy, Medfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Sept. 8, 1777; residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to May 16, 1780; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; enlisted May 18, 1777, by Capt. Jackson; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 18, 1780.

Brooks, Uriah. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

Brooks, Will, Wobnrn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Brooks, William, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

Brooks, William, Tyringham. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days.

Brooks, William, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance made up agreeable to resolve of Jan. 9, 1776; company reported to have joined Col. John Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham on an alarm March 24, 1776, after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; company ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I.

BROOKS, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported among men taken out of the "Columbus's" prizes, retaken by the British ship "Liverpool."

BROOKS, ZACCHEUS, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

BROOKS, ZACHARIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from —— to April 27, 1778; reported cashiered by general court-martial April 27, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; 94 days rations allowed between July 1, 1777, and Oct. 22, 1777; rolls dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; 31 days rations allowed between Nov. 30, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported furloughed for 2 mos., from Dec. 18, 1777, by Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–April, 1778; reported discharged April 27, 1778.

BROOKS, ZACHARIAH, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 11, 1781; residence, Stoughton.

BROOM, DAVID, Taunton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 15, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 17 days.

BROOMHEAD, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. for service in Continental Army agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; received of Stephen Badlam at Springfield July 9, 1779, by Justin Ely, Commissioner; Capt. Champney's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown (also given black); eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlistment, 9 months; conducted to camp by Capt. Christopher Marshall.

BROOMLEY, RICHARD, Swanzey. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5¼ in.; complexion, sandy; occupation, seaman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Nov. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1781.

BROON, DEXTER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

BROONELL, PARDON, Dartmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 25, 1777; service, 19 days.

BROOSS, URIAH, New London. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; residence, New London.

BROSCH, RUDOLPH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1780 (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

Bross, Thomas. Receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776; service in Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.

Brostret, Simon. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Brother, Martin. Private; list of men known as Irish volunteers; service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, ¾ of a month, at Machias, under Col. John Allan.

Brotlet, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Broton, Bardine. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Broton, William. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched by order of Gen. Gates.

Broughdon, Nicholas, Marblehead. Major, Col. Timothy Pickering's regt.; return of officers detached from Brig. Michael Farley's brigade, and ordered to march via Providence to Danbury, Conn. Roll dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776.

Broughton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Braughton, Broton, Broughdon.]

Broughton, Aaron. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

Broughton, Bartholomew. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Broughton, Nicholson (also given Nicholas), Marblehead. Captain; return of several companies who made choice of John Glover as Colonel; recommended for commission by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775, and ordered to be commissioned [year not given]; *also*, Col. John Glover's (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Broughton, Nicholson. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown.

Broun, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of officers dated Cantonment of New Windsor, Feb. 14, 1783; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated March 21, 1783; reported absent.

Broune, Amos. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, —. [Company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston.]

Broune, Daniel. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, —. [Company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston.]

Broune, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, —. [Company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston.]

Brounell, Samuel. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hornett" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bentley; petition dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1778, signed by John Tracey, asking that said Bentley be commissioned as commander of the "Hornett."

Bourn, Elijah, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Broverick, John. Corporal; list of men belonging to corps of invalids who signed an order for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, endorsed Boston, Jan. –, 1779.

Brow, Abijah, Whately. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brow, John, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brow, Moses, Albany. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, Albany; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brow, Peter. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; stationed at Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; stationed at Boston; reported discharged.

Brow, Prince, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brow, Thaddeus. Matross, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Browbroke, Bryer. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Browening, Charles, Woolwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brower, Abraham. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the Artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo. [Autograph signature appears on roll as Brouwer.]

Brower, Garrit. Lieutenant, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the Artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo. [Autograph signature appears on roll as Brouwer.]

Brower, Joseph, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

Browing, John. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, on an expedition to Bennington under command of Col. Job Cushing.

Browing, John, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

BROWING, TRISTRAM, Spencer. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

BROWING, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; engaged Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; stationed at South Kingston.

BROWMAN, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

BROWN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boown, Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Brawn, Broan, Brone, Broon, Broun, Broune, Brourn, Brow, Browne, Brownn, Brune.]

BROWN, ——, Salem. Captain; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an Armorer's account.

BROWN, ——. Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; reported detailed as officer of main guard for July 14, 1775.

BROWN, ——. Major; list of men credited to town of Cambridge who served in Northern department, dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776; credited with one turn of service.

BROWN, ——, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, R. I.

BROWN, ——, Wilmington (probably). Doctor; list of drafted men dated July 24, 1776, who hired men to do turns of service at the Lines; said Brown with Moses Noyes hired Samuel Buck, Jr.

BROWN, ——, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, R. I.

BROWN, ——. Captain, 1st Penn. batt.; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

BROWN, ——. Major; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 22, 1776; service in Col. Phinney's regt.; reported sick and absent; *also*, Major, Col. Phinney's regt., Maj. Gen. Heath's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

BROWN, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

BROWN, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; *also*, returns of officers dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782, and Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, return of officers dated Camp at Snake Hill, Nov. 1, 1782; *also*, returns of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Nov. 8–Dec. 6, 1782; reported on duty with Light Infantry co. from Aug., 1782; *also*, returns of officers dated Dec. 27, 1782–March 28, 1783; reported on furlough in Boston since Dec. 20, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates.

BROWN, ——. Drummer; list of men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

BROWN, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

BROWN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

BROWN, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Brown, Aaron. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Brown, Aaron. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn.

Brown, Abel, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men who were in service at the battle of Bunker Hill at Charlestown, June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Brown, Abel, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Hull; *also*, list of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 (name crossed out on list).

Brown, Abel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester.

Brown, Abel. List of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778.

Brown, Abel, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given] as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner; Capt. Minot's co.; reported "for Samuel Parkman;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brown, Abel, Concord. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1778; service, 10 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brown, Abel, Winchendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Brown, Abel. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Brown, Abel, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; residence, Shrewsbury; mustered July 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Brown, Abel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BROWN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Oct. 3, 1783.

BROWN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm towards Bennington. Roll sworn to at Granville.

BROWN, ABIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days.

BROWN, ABIJAH, Waltham. Return of deceased soldiers of Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., made up from the time of their arrival at Ticonderoga to the last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Harrington's co.; reported died Sept. 12, 1776.

BROWN, ABIJAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

BROWN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

BROWN, ABIJAH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 32 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ralph Earll's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; reported place taken by Solomon Tucker; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Corporal; muster roll sworn to "in Camp near the Gulph, Dec. 18, 1777."

BROWN, ABIJAH, Waltham. 1st Major; pay roll of field and staff officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's 25th (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, June 16, 1775; reported commissioned June 21, 1775; *also*, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers; engaged June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1776; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported sick and absent; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, record taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 26, 1776, stating that said Brown was to take command of Col. Wheelock's regt. and to march via Skeensborough to Albany; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 30, 1778; reported under Col. Wood at Peekskill; *also*, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers; engaged May 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; regiment raised for defence of North River; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

Brown, Abijah. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Brown, Abijah, Whately. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days. [See Adonijah Brown.]

Brown, Abijah, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Brown, Abishai, Concord. Captain; list of officers in Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt. dated Watertown, June 3, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Middlesex Co.; list of officers of a regiment raised for the defence of town and harbor of Boston; commissioned April 11, 1776; *also*, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 20 days, at Hull; *also*, returns for rations from April 11, 1776, to June 12, 1776, dated Boston; reported sick with small-pox 33 days; *also*, returns of officers dated Camp at Hull, June 19, 1776–Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, list of men in service with said Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; *also*, Col. John Robinson's regt. [service not given]; company roll made up for 6 mos. service from July 7, 1777, at Rhode Island; *also*, Major, (late) Col. Robinson's regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 27, 1778; appointment concurred in by Council, March 2, 1778; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, at Boston; roll made up for 3 mos. service; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or resigned.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Abner. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1783; discharged Jan. 15, 1785; service, 23 mos. 25 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Brown, Abraham, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Brown, Abraham. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt., to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported in Capt. Barret's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 3), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brown, Abr'm. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

Brown, Adonijah, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Whately; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [See Abijah Brown.]

Brown, Alexander. Receipt for wages and mileage signed by said Brown and others of Capt. John Ford's co., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ford's co.; receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; endorsed marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Brown, Alexander. List of men returned as having performed tours of duty agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; 2d Dracut co.; service, 5 mos., at Canada; reported hired by Joseph Bradley Varnum; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for train band for 1777.

Brown, Alexander. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

Brown, Alexander, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. David Pixley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; served 22 days in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days.

Brown, Alexander, Amherst. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Beverly; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Brown, Alpheus. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brown, Ambrose, Holliston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Holliston; enlisted June 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given 1 year); *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick in hospital in New Windsor dated Dec. 24, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters with small-pox.

Brown, Amos, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner.

Brown, Amos, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

Brown, Amos, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brown, Amos. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gleason's 6th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 29, 1776.

Brown, Amos, Pepperellborough. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co.; list of men sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's (10th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton.

Brown, Amos. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; reported enlisted by Capt. York.

Brown, Amos. List of men who engaged for 3 years service and agreed to provide their own firearms; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776.

Brown, Amos. Sergeant, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Brown, Amos. Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776, at Bristol.

Brown, Amos. List of men mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

Brown, Amos. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Lancaster.

Brown, Amos, Windham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 12, 1775, equivalent to 58 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late

BROWN, AMOS, *continued.*
Capt. Stuart's) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776.

BROWN, AMOS, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Trott's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Windham; enlisted for town of Windham; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; credited with 50 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington.

BROWN, AMOS, Gorham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1779, also reported "discharged Dec. 1, 1779, as per Capt. Jenkins's certificate on file dated Gorham, June 19, 1780;" *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; *also*, muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported mustered by Maj. Insley.

BROWN, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 13, 1779.

BROWN, AMOS. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; entered service May 10, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

BROWN, AMOS, Newburyport. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, return for clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

BROWN, AMOS, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington (also given Newbury); joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; reported as serving 11 mos. 28 days as Private, 22 mos. 2 days, as Corporal; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported as Corporal in July and Aug., 1778;

Brown, Amos, *continued.*
also, Corporal; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; reported sick in quarters; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 13, 1780; reported deserted May 13, 1780.

Brown, Amos. Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Brown, Amos, Jr., Windham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Cumberland Co. [year not given]; residence, Windham; enlisted for town of Windham.

Brown, Andrew, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Brown, Andrew, Leicester. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Brown, Andrew, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate of service in lieu of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Brown, Andrew. List of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's (Framingham) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., who signed a petition asking that the company be divided into two companies, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776.

Brown, Andrew. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Brown, Andrew, Scarborough. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Brown, Andrew, Grafton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to March 29, 1780; reported discharged.

Brown, Andrew. Deputy Muster Master of Eastern Department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls of Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. dated Winter Hill, Jan. 22–May 11, 1778, Boston,

Brown, Andrew, *continued.*
Aug. 14, 1778, and Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; *also*, Commissary of Musters in Eastern Department; list of officers dated March 17, 1780; rank, Major; *also*, Deputy Muster Master of Eastern Department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

Brown, Andrew, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Framingham.

Brown, Andrew. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Andrew. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Brown, Andrew. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

Brown, Andrew, Arundel. List of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated May 16, 1781; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at West Point in Jan., 1782.

Brown, Andrew, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Brown, Andrew. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company marched June 12 and June 16, 1782, to quell the mob at Northampton; service, 2 days.

Brown, Asa, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Brown, Asa, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Brown, Asaph, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

Brown, Azariah, New Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

Brown, Barnabas, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brown, Barney. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., under Gen. Heith, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Brown, Barron, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Field's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's (Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 5), 1777; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Bartholomew, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pynchcon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWN, BARTHOLOMEW, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Felton's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days; company raised and stationed at Marblehead; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co., Col. Timothy Pickering's regt.; return of officers raised from Brig. Michael Farley's brigade to reinforce Continental Army and ordered to march through Providence to Danbury, Conn., dated Ipswich; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days.

BROWN, BARTHOLOMEW, Beverly. Carpenter, armed ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

BROWN, BARTHOLOMEW, Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston; *also*, Landsman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew dated April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

BROWN, BARTHOLOMEW. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Myrifield. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Muster Master; account dated March 7, 1777, of money received by said Brown to be paid as bounty to men enlisting into the army.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, between Oct. 13 and Oct. 18, 1777, by order of Gen. Spencer, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; marched to Howland's Ferry.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported died Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Col. Sewall.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at the Northward.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Reading. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Col. Jonathan Reed's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Col. Reed's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army; *also*, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

BROWN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June

Brown, Benjamin, *continued.*
3, 1777, to March 19, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wilmington; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 3, 1777; appointed Quartermaster, May 14, 1778; family reported at Pawtuxet, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, Quartermaster; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet, R. I.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1779, to Dec. 23, 1779; reported resigned Dec. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported promoted to Ensign and Quartermaster April 9, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Providence, July 11, 1779; *also*, return of officers dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Brown, Benjamin, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779.

Brown, Benjamin, Rehoboth. List of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Isaac Couzen's (Artillery) co., Col. Flower's regt.

Brown, Benjamin, Ipswich (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Brown, Benjamin. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

Brown, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Brown, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; company detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sargeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Brown, Benjamin. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 23, 1779; reported resigned July 23, 1779; *also*, returns of officers dated Boston, April 27, 1778, and Nov. 20, 1778.

Brown, Benjamin, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, muster roll

Brown, Benjamin, *continued.*
for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Brown, Benjamin, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Brown, Benjamin, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 28 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

Brown, Benjamin, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

Brown, Benjamin. Fifer, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt., commanded by Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 8 mos., at the Eastward.

Brown, Benjamin. Receipt for bounty paid him by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated May 25, 1781.

Brown, Benjamin, Boston. Surgeon, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

Brown, Benjamin. List of men belonging to the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevens, endorsed July –, 1781; reported a prisoner.

Brown, Benjamin, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

Brown, Benjamin. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, merchant; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Benjamin. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. John Gibbs's co., dated Sept. 20, 1782. [See Benjamin Bourn.]

Brown, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted June 27, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised and stationed at Salem; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

Brown, Bezaleel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; 5th co., 1st regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rehoboth.

Brown, Blackman. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

Brown, Bowman, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given].

Brown, Briant, Athol. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Athol; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Caleb, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775.

Brown, Caleb. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.

Brown, Caleb. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Brown, Caleb, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Sept. 30, 1780; age, 18 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

Brown, Caleb. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Brown, Cato. Fifer, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 16, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported absent without leave.

Brown, Charles. List of men who received their wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Brown, Charles. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; Capt. Barrit's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Brown, Charles, Vassalborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Brown, Charles. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and to march to Claverack; roll dated Woburn.

Brown, Charles. Fifer, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

BROWN, CHARLES, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BROWN, CHARLES, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stow; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men hired by committee of Stow to go to Rhode Island for 6 months dated July –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Stow; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

BROWN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, CHARLES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Oct. 2, 1782; service, 4 mos. 10 days; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days; rolls dated Boston.

BROWN, CHARLES F. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on furlough till the 15th;" enlistment, during war.

BROWN, CONSIDER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill, given by Capt. Jacob Ide and company on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776.

BROWN, CONSIDER. List of men returned as serving in Capt. Jonathan Drown's co. in 1776. Roll endorsed "12 mo. men."

BROWN, CONSIDER, Myrifield. Private, Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet's detachment which marched to Bennington Aug. 15, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark; service, 7 days.

BROWN, CORNELIUS. List of men who received bounty from the town of Roxbury for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted Jan. 1, 1782.

BROWN, CYRUS. Volunteer, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

Brown, Cyrus, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781.

Brown, D., Wilmington (probably). List of men who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given].

Brown, Daniel, Becket. Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days.

Brown, Daniel, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

Brown, Daniel, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co. detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. to work on fort at Falmouth, in Nov., 1775; service, 4 days.

Brown, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days, at Gloucester; *also*, Private, same co.; service, 2 mos. 18 days, between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, at Gloucester; company raised in Gloucester.

Brown, Daniel. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

Brown, Daniel. Fifer, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Brown, Daniel, Lincoln (also given Stow). Drummer, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service in March, 1776, in Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777.

Brown, Daniel. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Fellows.

Brown, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command cutting wood; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark, on an alarm; service, 8 days.

Brown, Daniel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer; marched to Howland's Ferry.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army.

Brown, Daniel, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, Maj. Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; roll dated Wenham.

Brown, Daniel, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; reported never joined.

Brown, Daniel, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to Ticonderoga dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga to Sandwich dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778.

Brown, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Brown, Daniel, Georgetown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 12, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Georgetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

Brown, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 7 mos.

Brown, Daniel, Granville. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at and about Providence, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported received bounty from Selectmen of Springfield.

Brown, Daniel. Orders for wages given by said Brown on Capt. Munroe dated North Kingston, Feb. 24 and March 12, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages given to Capt. Munroe dated Stow, March 29, 1779; *also*, receipt for wages for 3 mos. service in 1778, at Rhode Island, given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe, dated Stow, May 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days; enlistment, 2 months.

Brown, Daniel, Stow. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days before marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Cyprian How's regt. raised to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779, dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Brown, Daniel, Leicester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

Brown, Daniel, Leicester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Leicester; mustered June 25, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service.

Brown, Daniel, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Brown, Daniel, Concord. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Concord; delivered to Lieut.

BROWN, DANIEL, *continued.*
William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1779; discharged June 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on the alarm of July 27, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Douglas.

BROWN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward. Roll dated Pittsfield.

BROWN, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Captain of a company which marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain of a company which marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; service, 27 days; *also*, Captain, 5th (also given 9th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 9th co., Col. Simonds's (7th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, same regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Berkshire, Oct. 27, 1780.

BROWN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

BROWN, DANIEL, Concord. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's (also given Capt. Samuel King's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; credited with 60 days rations from date of enlistment, Dec. 9, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1777; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Ensign, 9 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; order for clothing to be delivered to Capt. Thomas dated Camp at White Plains, Sept. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. King's (4th) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, return of officers in service April 13, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, return of officers dated West Point. Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; reported resigned March 18, 1780.

BROWN, DANIEL, Boston (also given Rhode Island). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 19 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick and absent.

BROWN, DANIEL, Wells (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; roll for travel allowance from Albany home; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, March 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Eben-

BROWN, DANIEL, *continued.*
ezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778, but returned from desertion July 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BROWN, DANIEL, Townsend. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780.

BROWN, DANIEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported "left out of the Rolls by reason of being a Prisoner of War now doing duty here and 9 mos. service allowed"; *also*, pay roll for April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; reported discharged.

BROWN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1781.

BROWN, DANIEL, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Concord; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Brown; joined from the 15th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported an artificer.

BROWN, DANIEL, Lanesborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Hinman's 21st (3d Lanesborough) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3 (also given June 1), 1776; *also*, Capt. William Douglass's (5th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co. detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., at Albany under Gen. Stark; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, acting Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward on an alarm; *also*,

Brown, Daniel, *continued.*
acting Captain, Capt. Douglass's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Brown, Daniel, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 15, 1781; service, 10 days.

Brown, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Wells's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Brown, Daniel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

Brown, Daniel. Boy, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with one-half share in the "Polly" and "Montague."

Brown, Daniel Green, Woburn. List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co., commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Woburn; enlistment, 9 months.

Brown, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men; marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

Brown, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, David. List dated Nov. 30, 1775, of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who worked on the Chelsea barracks; credited with 14 days.

Brown, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised and stationed at St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, Lincoln Co.

Brown, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Brown, David, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

Brown, David. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Master Richard Pickering; portage bill dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1777; engaged June 22, 1776, at London; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; brig "Charming Sally" reported a British vessel captured by the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston.

Brown, David. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Brown, David, Westfield. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1777; reported deserted.

BROWN, DAVID, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777.

BROWN, DAVID. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

BROWN, DAVID. Captain; list of men serving for 6 weeks in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Capt. Brown went with others from Concord to Boston on the late alarm to convey stores from thence and returned with empty teams; travelled 22 miles to Roxbury.

BROWN, DAVID, Grafton. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777, at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 10 days, on an alarm; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Grafton; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BROWN, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BROWN, DAVID. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

BROWN, DAVID, Narragangus. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. John Bohannan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 7 days; company called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of the State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Wallis's (6th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll dated Boston.

BROWN, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Childs's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1780.

Brown, David, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Gloucester.

Brown, David. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780.

Brown, David. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Brown, David, Rhode Island. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

Brown, David, Hancock. Receipt for bounty paid said Brown by Capt. William Douglas dated July 3, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

Brown, David, Holden. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 26 days, at Hull; *also*, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 20 days as Private, 17 mos. 4 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Col. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's (4th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Holden; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Davis. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington at time of the battle.

Brown, Dexter. Petition dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Brown and others asking for addition to wages for service in Capt. Isaac Wood's co., guarding Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc.; warrant allowed by House of Representatives Jan. 21, 1778.

Brown, Dyer. Corporal, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

Brown, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's co. of mounted troops, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Brown, Ebenezer, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Brown, Ebenezer, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Brown, Ebenezer, Lynn (also given Reading). Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Brown, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days.

Brown, Ebenezer. 3d Corporal, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Newbury; *also*, same co.; list of men who signed an order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; list of men who signed an order for wages dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

Brown, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Brown, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent Volunteer) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos.

Brown, Ebenezer. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Brown, Ebenezer, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Sept. 14, 1776, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

Brown, Ebenezer. List of men who asked for release of sergeants confined for mutiny dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777.

Brown, Ebenezer, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 83 days, from date of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt. who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777.

Brown, Ebenezer. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Brown, Ebenezer, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention.

Brown, Ebenezer. Sergeant; service in conducting 12 men to Gen. Warner at Fishkill to reinforce Continental Army June 29, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co.

Brown, Ebenezer, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 21, 1777, to Nov. 9, 1777; reported died Nov. –, 1777.

Brown, Ebenezer, Ridgefield. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1780.

Brown, Ebenezer, Braintree (North Parish). Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported to have also assembled April 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's (also given 36th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 13 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); age, 19 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; commissioned March 21, 1782; *also*, certificate dated Hutts, New Boston, May 27, 1782, signed by Col. J. Greaton of the 3d regt., stating that said Brown, Ensign in 2d regt., was entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 1st regt. from the 21st of March, in place of Capt. Lieut. Hollister, promoted; approved in Council July 2, 1782.

Brown, Ebenezer. List of Mass. State Pensioners; pensioned Feb. 13, 1812, for life.

Brown, Edmund, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Brown, Edward, Exeter. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

Brown, Edward, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Brown, Edward. List of men who were detached with Col. Brooks in 1776.

Brown, Edward, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Brown, Edward. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Brown, Edward. Sergeant, Capt. Zadoc Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at the Northward.

Brown, Edward, Boston. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 16, 1777.

Brown, Edward. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; deserted July 30, 1778.

Brown, Edward, Amesbury (also given Scarborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ballard's co., Essex Co. regt., dated April 18, 1778; residence, Amesbury (also given Scarborough); enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (also given Capt. Prescott's) co., Col. Hanley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Edward, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Salmon White's co., sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Whately; enlisted for town of Whately; enlistment, 8 months from Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; enlisted for town of Whately; joined Capt. Smith's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Edward. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown, Oct. 20, 1779.

Brown, Edward, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Edward, Boston (also given Abington). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Abington); enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgdon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, at Springfield; reported transferred from Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt., to the Laboratory; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 62 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Abington; enlisted March 24, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; joined Capt. Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Edward Vail, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Brown, Eleazer. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 3 days.

Brown, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

Brown, Eli. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benajah House's co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, letter dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1779, signed by said Brown, resigning his commission as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. House's (17th) co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; accepted in Council Sept. 23, 1779.

Brown, Eli, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported as having begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Brown, Elias. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

Brown, Elihu. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Elihu, Uxbridge. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; rolls dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Elijah. Matross, Lieut. Ebenezer Mattoon's co., Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward.

Brown, Elijah. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department.

Brown, Elijah. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Elijah, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Elijah, Murrayfield. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Brown, Elisha, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Brown, Elisha, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Brown, Elisha. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; reported deserted April 9, 1776.

Brown, Elisha, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, deposition dated Northampton, Dec. 28, 1776; service at Ticonderoga in Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.

Brown, Elisha. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Brown, Elisha. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Jacob Stiles's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Elisha. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, to guard Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; service, 8 days.

Brown, Elisha. Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days; roll dated Templeton.

Brown, Elisha, Lunenburg. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Jan. 9, 1778, as returned to Col. Abijah Stearns; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Elisha, Stow. List of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stow; enlisted for town of Stow; enlistment, 3 years; deserted July 18, 1777; reported "gone to the enemy."

Brown, Elisha. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 28, 1781.

Brown, Elisha, Jr., Ipswich. Quartermaster, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Perkins's troop of horse, 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, in Northern department, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Brown, Ellison. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 15, 1776; discharged April 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Brown, Enoch, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home dated March 7, 1777.

Brown, Enoch. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Brown, Enoch, Georgetown. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 12, 1778; Capt. White's co., Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brown, Ephraim, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched from Lynn to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Brown, Ephraim, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Spragne's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Brown, Ephraim, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; reported marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Brown, Ephraim. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

Brown, Ephraim. Fifer, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Brown, Ephraim. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; engaged June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; mustered by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master.

Brown, Ephraim, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from various towns in Essex Co; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Johnson's (4th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

Brown, Ephraim, North Yarmouth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to reinforce the army dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; joined Col. J. Mitchell's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Brown, Ephraim, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Brown, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at the Eastward, under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

Brown, Ephraim.. Drummer; list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Brown, Esariel (also given Ezra). Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from Attleborough July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Brown, Ezekiel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; service in 1776.

Brown, Ezekiel, Eastham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Brown, Ezekiel. Drummer, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell.

Brown, Ezekiel, Concord. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from June 27, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 156 days; *also*, same regt.; return of officers in Northern army for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, March 10, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; order for clothing dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778; *also*, company return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, company return dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point.

Brown, Ezra, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched from Lynn to Concord; service, 2 days; roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Drummer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated

Brown, Ezra, *continued.*
Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Brown, Ezra. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Ezra. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; marched by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

Brown, Francis, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Brown, Francis, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, Francis, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Provincials, which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age given, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Brown, Francis, Lexington. Sergeant, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

Brown, Francis. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, letter to Col. Brooks dated Lexington, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; roll made up for service at Rhode Island in July, Aug. and Sept., 1778.

Brown, Francis, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounty paid him by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer of Watertown, for enlisting into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Richards, advanced; *also*, Corporal; service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1777, 6 mos. 8 days, with guards at Powder House in Watertown.

Brown, Francis. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted Dec. 24, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported "taken by prior enlistment."

Brown, Francis. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Nov. 17, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Feb. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Brown, Francis. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

BROWN, FREDERICK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., raised from Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed by resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, dated Taunton.

BROWN, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, GAWEN, Boston. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston; approved in Council Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent) Boston co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; service from April 15, 1777, to May 5, 1777, 21¼ days; marched to Rhode Island.

BROWN, GAWEN, Boston. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; reported appointed April 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp Providence; reported resigned Oct. 23, 1778, and received honorable discharge from Gen. Heath; *also*, Brigade Major, Brig. Solomon Lovell's brigade; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 2, 1779.

BROWN, GEORGE, Lincoln. Certificate of service given by Capt. Fuller of Col. Gardner's regt., dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BROWN, GEORGE, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BROWN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

BROWN, GEORGE, Hallowell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 3, 1778; service under Gen. Heath guarding troops of convention, magazines and public stores; returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing.

BROWN, GEORGE. Receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1778, for bounty paid him by town of Medford for enlisting to serve 9 months in the Continental Army.

BROWN, GEORGE, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; in camp 1 day; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

BROWN, GEORGE, Wellfleet. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos. Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days.

BROWN, GEORGE, Mystic. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Mystic; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. James Cooper; *also*. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, GEORGE, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Vose's (1st) regt. dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Lincoln; residence, Lincoln.

Brown, George, Boston. Seaman, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Brown, George, Stoneham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoneham; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Brown, George, Weston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Weston; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, George. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; discharged May 18, 1781; service, 4 mos., with guards at Rutland.

Brown, George, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Woburn; enlisted Oct. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, George, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, sailor; residence, Boston; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported deserted Jan. 31, 1782.

Brown, George, Acton. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton.

Brown, Gideon. List of men in Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., stationed at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

Brown, Gideon. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., under command of Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brown, Gideon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780;

Brown, Gideon, *continued.*
service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from Rehoboth July 18, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army by order of His Excellency John Hancock; reported on command at Fort Constitution.

Brown, Greenwood. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to reinforce army at Bennington; roll dated Chesterfield.

Brown, Henry, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Brown, Hezekiah, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 22, 1775.

Brown, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield.

Brown, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Hope, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sudbury via Concord to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Brown, Hopestill, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Brown, Hugh. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 9, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 29 days.

Brown, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Brown, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brown, Ignatius. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Brown, Isaac, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Brown, Isaac. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28 (also given March 27), 1776; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, petition signed by said Brown, asking to be dismissed from his commission as 2d Lieutenant of 7th co., 5th Bristol Co. regt., having served nearly 3 years and not liking the requirements of his office; allowed in Council Feb. 9, 1779.

Brown, Isaac, Scituate (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

Brown, Isaac, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, petition dated Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis for Council, asking that said Brown be commissioned by Gen. Washington as 1st Lieutenant in Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; *also*, order for money for clothing lost June 17, 1775, dated Ashby, March 5, 1777.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

Brown, Isaac, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Bristol and Providence, R. I.; marched from Rehoboth.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Isaac. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, July 12, 1779; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, dark; eyes, gray; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner at Springfield by Joseph De Coster.

Brown, Isaac, Acton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Heald, Jr.'s co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given]; return made to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Brown, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, at Hull under command of Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.

Brown, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Brown, Isaiah (also given Josiah). Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

Brown, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

Brown, Isaiah, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Hadley on an alarm Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days.

Brown, Isaiah, Holden. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

Brown, Israel. Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported discharged Oct. 23, 1776.

Brown, Israel, Charlton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlton; enlisted Dec. [illegible] 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Israel, Milford. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Milford, Dec. 1, 1781, for bounty paid him by town of Milford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

Brown, Issachar. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

Brown, Jabez, Stow. Letter dated Dorchester, Sept. 30, 1776, written by Col. Nicholas Dike to the Council, recommending that said Brown be commissioned as Ensign in Capt. Minot's co.; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from Dorchester Heights in Nov., 1776; 2 days allowed for travel home; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men who served 3 months from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, list of officers stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; reported commissioned Dec. 1, 1776.

Brown, Jabez, Stow. Adjutant, Col. James Prescott's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; marched April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt. raised for defence of Boston; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; 2 days travel allowed; *also*, same regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776; reported stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

Brown, Jabez. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 12, 1780; company detached from Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged June 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Jabez. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at North River; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, muster roll for Dec , 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Brown, Jack. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 10, 1776.

Brown, Jacob (also given Jack), Boston. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported discharged May 1, 1780, by Gen. Heath, having procured a man to take his place.

Brown, Jacob, Sandisfield. Captain of a company in Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Brown, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in Nov., 1775, under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; reported engaged in building a fort on Falmouth Neck, Cumberland Co.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Cumberland Co. regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, April 3, 1776.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. Roll dated New Castle.

Brown, Jacob, Concord. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's (3d) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers drafted from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776, as returned by Brig. Oliver Prescott at Groton, Dec. 5, 1776.

Brown, Jacob, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Brown, Jacob. List of men mustered in Essex Co. as returned by Michael Farley, Muster Master, Sept. 16, 1775; Lieut. Joseph Lane's co.; reported raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed part at Manchester and remainder at Gloucester.

Brown, Jacob, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

Brown, Jacob, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed June 28, 1778.

Brown, Jacob, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

Brown, Jacob. Captain; list of men who paid money at time of taking Burgoyne in 1777.

BROWN, JACOB, Wells. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

BROWN, JACOB, Newbury (also given Newburyport and Pepperellborough). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (also given Capt. Joseph McNall's) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newburyport (also given Pepperellborough); enlisted for town of Newburyport (also given Pepperellborough); enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Muster Master Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Ensign, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's (8th) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

BROWN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

BROWN, JACOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Stoneham.

BROWN, JACOB, Springfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, JACOB, Mystic (also given Medford). Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Mystic (also given Medford); enlistment, 9 months; reported delivered to Capt. James Cooper.

BROWN, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, 1st co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported as serving in the place of Lieut. Edward Wright; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 13, 1779.

BROWN, JACOB, North Yarmouth. Major, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; entered service April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of officers in Col. Phinney's regt., recommended by Council, Oct. 6, 1775, to be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776, dated Fort George; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick and furloughed by Dr. Potts; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on expedition against Penobscot.

BROWN, JACOB. 2d Major, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

Brown, Jacob, Marlborough. Receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid him by selectmen of Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army; marched to Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

Brown, Jacob, York. Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Jacob, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Jacob. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

Brown, Jacob, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Brown, Jacob. Drummer, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Feb. 6, 1781; service, 8 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Brown, Jacob, Massabesick. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Massabesick; enlisted Jan. 21, 1780, at Providence by Col. Sprout; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Jacob, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Jacob. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Brown, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Brown, Jacob. Corporal; list of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Brown, Jacob. List of men forming the 1st guard at Cambridge [year not given].

Brown, Jacob. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; reported on duty with the sick. Roll endorsed 1776.

Brown, Jacob, Jr., Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; company reported also to have marched from said Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

Brown, Jacob, Jr. Drummer, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

Brown, James, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Brown, James. Private, detachment of Capt. John Parker's (Lexington) co.; service from May 6 to May 10, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

Brown, James, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 6, 1775.

Brown, James, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Brown, James, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, receipt for allowance for provisions to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, receipt for allowance for provisions from April –, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp at Long Island; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; enlisted Nov. 22, 1775; reported died Oct. 15, 1776; *also*, same co.; return of Continental arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

Brown, James, Lexington. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men in need of blankets dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

Brown, James, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

Brown, James, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

Brown, James, Kittery. Receipts dated Dorchester; for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, for service in Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., *also*, pay roll for mileage from Dorchester Heights home; allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

Brown, James. Private, Capt. Gilman's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

BROWN, JAMES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported a stranger.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. Brown's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

BROWN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778 [service not given].

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.

BROWN, JAMES, New Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, JAMES, New Jersey (also given Murrayfield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 13, 1779; residence, New Jersey (also given Murrayfield); enlisted for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported deserted.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JAMES, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; age, 22 yrs.; joined Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24 and May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to May 11, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; deserted March 11, 1777; reported a transient.

BROWN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1775; discharged Oct. 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; stationed at Machias; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, by order of Col. Benjamin Foster at Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co. for engaging in the expedition against St. Johns [year not given]. [See James Bowen.]

BROWN, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 25, 1780.

BROWN, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Aug. 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JAMES, Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

BROWN, JAMES, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1781.

BROWN, JAMES, Medford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; occupation, mariner; residence, Medford; enlisted May 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, JAMES, Freetown. Receipt dated Freetown, 1781, for bounty paid him by Capt. George Chase for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard.

BROWN, JAMES, Franklin. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 22, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 9 days; engagement, 12 months.

BROWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JAMES, Woodbury (also given North Fairfield), Conn. Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted between Sept. 30, 1779, and Feb. 23, 1780, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, North Fairfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; joined Capt. Learned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shep-

Brown, James, *continued.*
pard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with Col. Shepard; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported at the hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. 1782, dated York Huts; reported with Maj. Rice's horses Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Brown, James. Boatswain, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

Brown, James. Return of men in hospital at New Windsor in Feb., 1783; service in 1st Mass. regt.

Brown, James. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Brown, James, New Castle (also given Bristol). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, New Castle (also given Bristol); enlisted for town of New Castle (also given Bristol); joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed for 62 days from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 21, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 21, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1781; service to Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Corporal, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, 12 mos.; reported reduced May 17, 1782.

Brown, James. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo., at Thomastown.

Brown, James. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Charles Sigourney asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brig "Reprisal," taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 (?), 1778; list of men dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal" Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, Commander of the brigantine "Samuel;" list dated Boston, July 12, 1779, of transports laden with provisions, etc., for troops engaged on the Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, signed by John B. Livingston asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of brigantine "Success" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 10, 1781, signed by said Brown asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Fortune" (privateer); ordered in Council, Aug. 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Brown, James. Sergeant, Capt. Eustis's co., 4th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned April 10, 1783; age, 54 yrs.

Brown, James Nelson. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester.

Brown, James, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BROWN, JAMES, 2d (also given Jr.), Woodbury. Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Murrayfield; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported supposed to have deserted from the light infantry in Virginia.

BROWN, JEREMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BROWN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BROWN, JEREMIAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. ("Silver Grays") detached from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

BROWN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days; marched on an expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxhead, June 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot River.

BROWN, JEREMIAH, New Providence (also given Adams). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Shubael Wilmath's (13th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; reported commission dated June 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's (5th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men detached from Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce Continental Army dated Sheffield May 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777, to reinforce Col. Warner at Manchester by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, same co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; reported Independent co. of volunteers from New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; marched to and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; company detached and marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached and marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.

Brown, Jeremiah, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.

Brown, Jesse, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (1st Parish); service, 2 days.

Brown, Jesse, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Boston, May 6, 1777.

Brown, Jesse. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; regiment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

Brown, Job. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls dated June 3 and Nov. 3, 1777; appointed April 1, 1777.

Brown, John, Bolton (also given Salisbury). Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777, 41 days; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's battalion; subsistance money allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, 37 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., dated Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Bolton (also given Salisbury); enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Frances's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

Brown, John, Boston. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga, where discharged, home; allowed in Council, Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts 1777–1779 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Brown, John, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nat. Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Blake.

Brown, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 1, 1777 (also given March 1, 1778); enlistment, during war; reported on command at Easton, Pa.; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 15, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, pay rolls for April, June and July, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania.

BROWN, JOHN, Boston (also given Sunderland). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids March 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 65 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlisted by Lieut. Tracy in 1777; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Corporal Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, chairmaker; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776, by Capt. Mills at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's (also given Capt. Hunt's) co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

BROWN, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I.; service, 23 days; roll dated April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWN, JOHN, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BROWN, JOHN, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (also given Col. William R. Lee's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Cambridge; credited to town of Cambridge; reported resigned Jan. 14, 1778.

BROWN, JOHN, Cape Ann. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for town of Cape Ann; reported deserted.

Brown, John, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

Brown, John, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Brown, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

Brown, John, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775.

Brown, John, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistance money allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777, 32 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; allowed in Council, July 27, 1778.

Brown, John, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Brown, John. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days. Roll dated Douglas.

Brown, John, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Brown, John, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Brown, John, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Framingham; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported enlisted July 14, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

Brown, John, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9¼ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Freetown; enlisted June 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard.

Brown, John, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's 1st (Gloucester) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Gloucester; reported took the place of Benjamin Row who was killed; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days at Gloucester; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, at Gloucester.

BROWN, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, dated June 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

BROWN, JOHN, Hadley, Amherst or Belchertown. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's (Artillery) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29½ days; roll dated Belchertown.

BROWN, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; allowed in Council Jan. 21, 1777.

BROWN, JOHN, Ipswich. Trumpeter, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; certificate dated Chelsea, July 28, 1775, signed by David Jones, Surgeon, stating said Brown to be unfit for duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

BROWN, JOHN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported wounded at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; enlisted July 8, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported marched to Springfield and was delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 25, 1779.

BROWN, JOHN, Little River. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, sent to Boston in care of Luke Lumbard; 1st regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Little River; enlisted for town of Bowdoin.

BROWN, JOHN, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Littleton; arrived at Springfield July 19, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

BROWN, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23,

BROWN, JOHN, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Worcester, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg.

BROWN, JOHN, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; residence, Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Lynn; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

BROWN, JOHN, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Lund's (also given Capt. Ezra Lunt's) co., Col. Henley's regt.

BROWN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

BROWN, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778, made to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported mustered April 21, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 26 days as Private, 23 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Daniels's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1779; *also*, Private (also given Drummer), Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; reported discharged April 4, 1780.

BROWN, JOHN, Middleton. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BROWN, JOHN, Milford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Milford; arrived at Springfield July

BROWN, JOHN, *continued.*
7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July–Dec., 1780; reported enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Milford; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

BROWN, JOHN, Monson. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent of Hampshire Co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported died Aug. 21, 1775.

BROWN, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; 1 day allowed; company drafted from various towns in Suffolk and Essex counties.

BROWN, JOHN, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; allowed in Council, Jan. 30, 1777.

BROWN, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BROWN, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

BROWN, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.

BROWN, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport (also given Newbury); enlisted for town of Newburyport (also given Newbury); joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, sandy; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Newburyport; enlisted Nov. –, 1776; enlistment, during war; joined Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.

BROWN, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., commanded by Lieut. John Marean, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge.

Brown, John, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent of Hampshire Co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Northampton; enlisted April –, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, John, Nova Scotia. Order for pouches dated June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Moses Draper of Col. Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Brown, John, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Brown, John, Pembroke. List of men who received bounty for enlisting into Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Brown, John. List of men in Capt. John Strong's troop who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

Brown, John, Pittsfield. Major, Col. Easton's regt.; list of men who marched to Canada; service from May 10, 1775, to Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Colonel, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, list of men who went to German Flats April 1, 1776, and were discharged May 18, 1777; service, 13 mos. 18 days; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers; appointed April 14, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; engagement, 3 months; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

Brown, John, Presumpscott. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

Brown, John, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.

Brown, John, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June –, 1778 (company probably of Connecticut).

Brown, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days.

Brown, John, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

Brown, John, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

Brown, John, Richmond. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to act of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17

BROWN, JOHN, *continued.*
yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, JOHN, Roxbury. Receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Samuel Foster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war, dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's 4th Suffolk Co. (also given Col. William McIntosh's 1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; enlisted for town of Dedham (also given Walpole); joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Feb. 23, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign July 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to April 12, 1778; reported "dismissed the service April 12, 1778;" *also*, Col. Greaton's regt., Gen. Nixon's brigade; petition dated Boston, July 7, 1778, signed by Col. J. Alden and others addressed to the Council asking them to request Maj. Gen. Heath to suspend the execution of said Brown who was "Condemned by a General Court Martial for leaving his Corps without leave;" ordered accordingly in Council, July 8, 1778.

BROWN, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

BROWN, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BROWN, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 24, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BROWN, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for gun and blanket money, allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 16, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 mos., from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

BROWN, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

Brown, John, Swanzey. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets certified to July 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Brown, John, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, 104 days, on an alarm; stationed with guards at Slade's Ferry by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between April 20, 1777, and May 13, 1777, 17 days, on an alarm; stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I.

Brown, John, Swanzey. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, company return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; family reported at Swanzey.

Brown, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, at Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Brown, John, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported discharged April 28, 1775.

Brown, John, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Upton; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

Brown, John, Upton (also given Hopkinton). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tylor's regt.; age, 28 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11) in; complexion, dark (also given mulatto); hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Upton (also given Hopkinton); enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Commandant John Brooks's regt.; return for clothing delivered between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

Brown, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1

Brown, John, *continued.*
mo. 13 days, with reinforcements to Northern department and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Brown, John, Wenham. Trumpeter, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, with reinforcements to Northern department and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Brown, John, Wenham. Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; enlisted for town of Wenham; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given].

Brown, John, Whately. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

Brown, John, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Brown, John. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Brown, John. List of men in Capt. Lindsay's co., who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, dated Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Brown, John. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, in March, 1776, on an alarm at Squantum.

Brown, John. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; list of men tried and sentenced by court-martial, dated Headquarters, May 27, 1776.

Brown, John. List of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Brown, John. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Brown, John. List of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craige, President, on charge of mutiny; found guilty and sentenced to receive 78 lashes on bare back; service in Capt. Mukris's (?) co., Col. Winds's regt.

Brown, John. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 31, 1776; reported deserted June 15, 1776.

Brown, John. Gunner, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 6, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days.

Brown, John. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Brown, John. List of men who received their wages of Capt. Samuel Thomas at North Kingston dated Jan. 6, 1777.

Brown, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Brown, John. Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery's) regt.; return for wood delivered June 27, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777.

Brown, John. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to May 11, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted March 11, 1777; reported a transient.

Brown, John. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistance allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777, 116 days. Roll dated Boston.

Brown, John. Seaman, "True Blue" (privateer); list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in the snow "Lord Stanley."

Brown, John. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777; reported taken in the "Freedom" (privateer).

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Croix.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 14 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Brown, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777. Rolls dated Salem and Boston.

Brown, John. Corporal, serving as Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby, and marched to the assistance of Maj. Gen. Gates.

BROWN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army.

BROWN, JOHN. Commander, brig "Favorite" (cartel), bound for Halifax; order of Council dated Dec. 30, 1777, that Commissary of Prisoners inspect said vessel and examine the effects of prisoners to be sent in her for exchange.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days, from Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

BROWN, JOHN. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 26, 1778.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Castle Island.

BROWN, JOHN. List of men dated Boston, June 19, 1778; account of labor performed on the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; credited with 8 days labor.

BROWN, JOHN. Fife Major, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; appointed April 8, 1778.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BROWN, JOHN. Fifer. Capt. John Redman's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 days; marched to Roxbury Lines; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

BROWN, JOHN. Corporal of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 16, 1779; reported "run Feb. 9, 1779."

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages, etc., dated Brimfield, March 18, 1779.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; joined March 22, 1777.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Sargeant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BROWN, JOHN. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported commissioned May 18, 1779.

BROWN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

BROWN, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island, under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Penobscot.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BROWN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company ordered to Claverack, Hudson River. Roll dated Upton.

BROWN, JOHN. Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779. [Name crossed out on return.]

BROWN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the re-taking of a mast-ship at Kennebec; roll dated New Castle; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co.; and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780; service, 2 mos.

BROWN, JOHN. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, June 15, 1780.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

BROWN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

BROWN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BROWN, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 26, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 16 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall," if made a prize.

BROWN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 17, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 days, guarding Continental stores at Boston by request of Gen. Heath.

Brown, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days; regiment raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Brown, John. Drummer, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 19, 1780; joined Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in March, 1782.

Brown, John. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid him by Nathan Kingsbury for the town of Walpole to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Brown, John. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 12 mos. 23 days; engagement, 12 months; reported Mr. McCavers's apprentice.

Brown, John. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 14, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 17 days.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the Government.

Brown, John. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Brown, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment in Sept., 1783, 6 months.

Brown, John. Receipt for bounty paid him by Stephen Stockwell, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years [year not given].

Brown, John. List of men returned by Capt. Amasa Cranston, endorsed 1776.

Brown, John. List of men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given].

BROWN, JOHN, 1st. Seaman; list of prisoners discharged from British sloop "Hunter," by order of Sir Gorge Collier, Oct. 9, 1778, and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel;" reported as belonging to the "Spring Bird" (privateer).

BROWN, JOHN F. Corporal, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; return of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston.

BROWN, JOHN PHILIP. Private, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

BROWN, JOHN WOOD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

BROWN, JOHN, Jr. (also given 2d), Boston (also given Charlestown). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co. (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Dec. 29 [year not given].

BROWN, JOHN, Jr., Georgetown. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; *also*, Seaman, same ship and commander; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 13, 1777; service, 9 mos. 11 days; reported taken in prize "William Barby;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown.

BROWN, JOHN, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; reported enlisted into Continental service Feb. – [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; letter from Lieut. Sherwood to Capt. Butterfield requesting him to return said Brown at end of service if not sooner [year not given].

BROWN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s (Salem) co.; list of men who signed a receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, from Jan. 22, 1776.

BROWN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll dated Watertown.

BROWN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 29 days, at Gloucester; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Gloucester.

BROWN, JOHN, Jr. Seaman, ship "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

BROWN, JOHN, 2d, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days (the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin, returned on one roll); *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days, under Gen. Heath.

Brown, John, 2d. Prizemaster; list of prisoners discharged from British sloop "Hunter," by order of Sir George Collier, Oct. 9, 1778, and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel;" reported as belonging to the "Raven" (privateer).

Brown, John, 2d. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Brown, John, 4th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Brown, John, 5th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, John, 7th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, Jonah, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

Brown, Jonas. Receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776.

Brown, Jonas, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men credited with 8 mos. service [year not given].

Brown, Jonas, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brown, Jonas, Grafton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Grafton; enlistment, 9 months; marched July 21, 1779; reported mustered June 28, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

Brown, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779.

Brown, Jonathan, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Brown, Jonathan, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days; roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Brown, Jonathan, Manchester. Ensign, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Brown, Jonathan, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Captain, Tewksbury (Southeast) co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Biddeford. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; billeting roll; allowed in Council, Aug. 19, 1776.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos., at Gloucester.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Pepperellborough to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, to Pepperellborough dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached from Boston regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Wellfleet. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; marched under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm of the battle of Bennington from Westminster to East Hoosuck, and there dismissed; service, 10 days, in Aug., 1777.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge and Charlestown; *also*, receipt for bounty dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Castle Island.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Connecticut. Conductor of Military Stores in Department of Field Commissary; appointed June 8, 1779; discharged April 6, 1781; stationed at Fishkill.

BROWN, JONATHAN. 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 6, 1776; reported chosen in place of William Hildreth who declined; *also*, Major, detachment of Col. Jonathan

BROWN, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Reed's regt. engaged for 3 months from April 2, 1778; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; commissioned March 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; appointment concurred in by Conncil, June 20, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, April 20, 1780; *also*, Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 21, 1780; appointment concurred in by Council, April 21, 1780.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; reported transferred to Capt. Burbeck's co. June 8 (also given June 2), 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Charles's (5th) co., Col. Pyncheon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Springfield; commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days; engagement, 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co.; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; list of officers to command the guards raised to do duty in and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, dated Dec. 17, 1782.

BROWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, with detachment guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

BROWN, JONATHAN, Jr. Pay abstract for service with guards at Powder Magazine in Watertown from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779.

BROWN, Jo's, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 16 days, under command of 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Col. Benjamin Pollard's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 31 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Abington; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 6 days.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Brookline (probably). Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Cambridge; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Damariscotta (also given Mansfield). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777;

Brown, Joseph, *continued.*
Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield (also given Mansfield); *also*, Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Damariscotta; enlisted for town of Mansfield; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay abstract for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8 (also given Feb. 15), 1777; reported transferred to Capt. John Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Mansfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Maj. Knap; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 24 mos.

Brown, Joseph, Edgecomb. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb.

Brown, Joseph. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co, 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days.

Brown, Joseph. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore of said town; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

Brown, Joseph, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775, presented to Gen. Ward, signed by said Brown and others of Capt. Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt., who were changed to Col. Gardner's regt., asking to be returned to Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middesex Co.) regt. who asked that the company be divided into two companies, dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brown, Joseph, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 19, 1775.

Brown, Joseph Stacy, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; reported deserted.

Brown, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Brown, Joseph, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Brown, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days.

Brown, Joseph, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, 3 days, in defence of sea coast.

Brown, Joseph, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Joseph, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

Brown, Joseph, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

Brown, Joseph, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men mustered for the year 1777; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; reported deserted.

Brown, Joseph, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, fortifying Falmouth under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel, by order of Col. Freeman; *also*, Capt. Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Brown, Joseph, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

Brown, Joseph, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men stationed at White Plains [year not given].

Brown, Joseph, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given; endorsed 1776]; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Brown, Joseph, Wenham. Carpenter, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.

Brown, Joseph, Worthington (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at the Westward under Gen. Schuyler.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

BROWN, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Col. Isaac Smith's regt., raised for temporary reinforcement until April 1 [year not given].

BROWN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

BROWN, JOSEPH. 2d Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Feb. 17, 1777.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners, dated Oct. 9, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift;" exchanged for George Furnace, Seaman.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to reinforce army near Bennington; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., detached from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounty for 3 mos. service in Continental Army.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., guarding frontiers of Lincoln Co.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts in and about Boston.

Brown, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co. Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Oct. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Brown, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.

Brown, Joseph. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Brown, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Joseph. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, June 15, 1780.

Brown, Joseph. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Ensign, 9 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; promoted to Lieutenant April 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; appointed April 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned July 4, 1780.

Brown, Joseph. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton against the insurgents. (Name crossed out on roll).

Brown, Joseph, Jr., Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; enlistment, 3 years from March –, 1777; reported mustered by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1779; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer.

Brown, Joseph, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Brown, Joseph, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

Brown, Joseph, Jr. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, June 15, 1780.

Brown, Josaphat. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

BROWN, JOSHUA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWN, JOSHUA, Stow. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Nov. 30, 1775, signed by said Brown, stating that he lost clothing at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

BROWN, JOSHUA, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1775; reported as serving as Orderly Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Orderly Sergeant; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

BROWN, JOSHUA, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; reported 14 days allowed before engaging on board one of the State vessels; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 22, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; roll dated Plymouth.

BROWN, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777.

BROWN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days.

BROWN, JOSHUA. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 19, 1779; reported resigned April 19, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Fitchburg; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Feb. and April, 1779, dated Providence.

BROWN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered out for defence of Machias when ship "Ambuscade" came into the harbor; *also*, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, same co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging in expedition against St. Johns [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

BROWN, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co., detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Cushing to protect eastern parts of Lincoln Co.; stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner. Roll dated Waltham.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner. Roll dated Waltham.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

BROWN, JOSIAH, New Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descripive list of enlisted men; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 10, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; William Gould reported serving in his stead.

BROWN, JOSIAH (also given ISAIAH) Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's co, Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

BROWN, JOSIAH. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; in camp 21 days.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Woburn.

BROWN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BROWN, JOSIAH, Williamstown. Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men who were in need of blankets, certified to July 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service,

Brown, Josiah, *continued.*
3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Brown, Josiah. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm.

Brown, J. S. Capt. Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of guns delivered by ordnance storekeeper dated July –, 1777.

Brown, Knight. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

Brown, Knight. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.

Brown, Knight, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Brown, Knight. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days.

Brown, Lawrence. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.

Brown, Lemuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, Levi, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Providence.

Brown, Levi, Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay

Brown, Levi, *continued.*
roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

Brown, Levi. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; roll dated Spencer.

Brown, Levi. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Brown, Levi. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Levi. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard troops of convention at Rutland; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rutland.

Brown, Levi. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm.

Brown, Levi, Brookfield. Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; enlisted May 15, 1780, by Ensign Gilbert; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced to Private March 1, 1781; *also*, Private, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Brown, Levi, Adams. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.

Brown, Levi, Brousfield (?), Vt. Corporal, 5th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

Brown, Luther, Windsor. Fifer, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; marched to Saratoga on an alarm.

Brown, Matthew, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

Brown, Matthew. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Danforth's (4th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated Brookfield; commissioned July 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

Brown, Michael, Exeter. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Brown, Michael. Receipts dated Dorchester, for wages for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.

Brown, Michael, Kittery. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery; joined 2d regt.; delivered to Capt. Tisdale; enlistment, 9 months.

Brown, Michael. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

Brown, Moody. Receipt dated Boxford, April 25, 1781, for bounty paid him by 2d Parish of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Brown, Moody. Receipt dated Boston, May 5, 1782, for bounty paid him by Richard Greely of Class No. 3 of the town of Salisbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Brown, Moses, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Brown, Moses, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, list of men who signed a receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775; service guarding sea coast; *also*, Captain; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Beverly; *also*, 7th co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Brown, Moses. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Dodge for mileage, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Brown, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Greenwich.

Brown, Moses, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Varrick.

Brown, Moses. Petition dated Newburyport, April 15, 1778, signed by Samuel Newhall in behalf of himself and others of Newburyport, asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Arnold" (privateer); ordered in Council, April 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

BROWN, MOSES, Nine Partners. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Nine Partners; enlisted for Nine Partners; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported "not joined."

BROWN, MOSES. Sailor; brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft ; complexion, dark.

BROWN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, at the Eastward.

BROWN, MOSES, Wenham. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15 (also given March 24), 1777; reported transferred to Maj. John Porter's co.; *also*, Maj. Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

BROWN, MOSES, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778,–April, 1779; rolls for Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence. North Yarmouth; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co , Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 16 months; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; discharged Feb. 25, 1782; enlistment, 18 months.

BROWN, MOSES. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, NATH., Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Milton.

BROWN, NATH., Salem. 2d Mate, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 3, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

Brown, Nathan, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Brown, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Danvers (also given Marblehead). Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Brown, Nathan, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Brown, Nathan, Salem. Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of officers in Col. Mansfield's (Essex Co.) regt.; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered fire locks, Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, 4th co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Brown, Nathan. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company drafted for service with Northern army.

Brown, Nathan. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1777; reported deserted.

Brown, Nathan (also given Nathaniel). Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's Army.

Brown, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.. Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Nathan, Salem. Petition dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Josiah Orne of Salem, asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pluto" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brig "Pluto;" petition signed by Philip Nott Clarke, a passenger of the brig "Lively," taken by the "Pluto," asking to be released from captivity; allowed in Council, Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, petition dated Salem, Feb. 5, 1778, signed by Joshua Ward, Jr., asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Montgomery;" ordered in Council, Feb. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander of the ship "Hunter" (privateer), owned by Bartholomew Putnam; return of armed vessels employed on expedition against Penobscot, dated Boston, July –, 1779; *also*, Captain, ship "Jack" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew dated July 1, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Brown, Nathan, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toto-

BROWN, NATHAN, *continued*.
way, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlton; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BROWN, NATHAN, Ashuelot Equivalent. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to Act of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by William Walker, Superintendent, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Parks's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted July 28, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hnts.

BROWN, NATHAN. Receipt for bounty paid him by Aaron Swan of Class No. 6 of the town of Cambridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Springfield, June 27, 1782.

BROWN, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; marched from Lincoln; *also*, receipt for wages dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776.

BROWN, NATHAN, Jr., Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BROWN, NATHAN, 3d, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Fifer; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BROWN, NATHANIEL. Colonel, Essex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1773 and 1774.

BROWN, NATHANIEL, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 3 days; reported deserted.

BROWN, NATHANIEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

BROWN, NATHANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

BROWN, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of men in service April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic; service, 21 days; reported ordered to Salem April 20, 1775, to Ipswich April 21, 1775, from thence to Headquarters at Cambridge, remaining in service until May 10, 1775.

BROWN, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days.

Brown, Nathaniel, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Brown, Nathaniel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; 3¼ days allowed.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Nathaniel. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Brown, Nathaniel, New Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Warwick; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 months, from time of arrival at Claverack; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Leverett.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental service Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Hughes of Col. Livingston's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Brown, Nathaniel, Lancaster (also given Rehoboth and Leominster). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated

Brown, Nathaniel, *continued*.
Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Leominster; enlisted for town of Leominster; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; appointed Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's regt. by order of Gen. Washington, May 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Lancaster; enlisted May 11, 1780; mustered by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Nathaniel, Dedham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Dedham; enlisted March 9, 1777, by Capt. Stephens; enlistment, during war. [See Nathaniel Bowen.]

Brown, Nathaniel. 2d Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 29 days; reported entitled to share in brig "Tryall," if made a prize.

Brown, Nathaniel, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, Richmond; enlisted for New York.

Brown, Nathaniel Boman. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's 4th (2d Lunenburg) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776.

Brown, Nathaniel Torrey, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel B. Torrey.]

Brown, Nehemiah, Ipswich (also given Wenham). Corporal, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant and Adjutant, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Brown, Nicholas, Cohasset (also given Boston). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., Col. Hawes's regt. [year not given]; residence, Cohasset (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Brown, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; deserted Jan. 21, 1781.

Brown, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Brown, Noah. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; list of men in service in 1776.

Brown, Noah, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign.

Brown, Noah. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.

Brown, Obadiah. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, — discharged May 19, — [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

Brown, Obadiah, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Coller's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th battalion of Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.

Brown, Obadiah, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Brown, Oliver, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported transferred from Capt. Draper's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Brown, Oliver, Concord. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce army near Boston; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Dorchester Heights and home; allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Brown, Oliver, Concord. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord.

Brown, Oliver, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., for 1 month, sworn to at Boston June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days before marching to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Brown, Oliver. Drummer, Capt. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Brown, Oliver. Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 28, 1779; reported resigned May 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

Brown, Oliver. List of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Brown, Orlando. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; dismissed Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Brown, Osgood. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Brown, Osgood. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Parson. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Brown, Patrick, Conway (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Joseph Baleh's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Brown, Patrick, Weymouth. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Jack-

Brown, Patrick, *continued.*

son's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, Capt. Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted July 22, 1777; *also*, 4th co., commanded by Ensign William Rickard; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return dated Camp at Providence, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 22, 1780; reported discharged July 22, 1780.

Brown, Patrick. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; returned from captivity May 9, 1781; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

Brown, Patrick. List of men engaged for the Continental service sworn to Feb. 8, 1780; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Brown, Paul, Dudley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Allen's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Paul, Littleton (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton (also given Concord); enlisted for town of Littleton (also given Concord and Dudley); joined Capt. Colburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, return of men in camp Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 36 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sadler; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Concord; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Curtis; *also*, list of men discharged from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; service in Capt. Turner's co.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Brown, Pelatiah, Ipswich (also given Wenham). Corporal, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Quartermaster, Capt. Robert Perkins's troop of horse, 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Sergeant Major and Quartermaster, Capt. Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days, in Northern department, and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

Brown, Perez. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Perley, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Brown, Peter, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., (late) Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day.

Brown, Peter, Mendon (also given Upton and Northbridge). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

Brown, Peter. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Brown, Peter, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; encamped at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Watkins's (6th) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 15, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Warwick.

Brown, Peter, Temple. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, Temple; enlisted May 18 (also given May 15), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

Brown, Peter, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Brown, Peter, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Brown, Peter. Boatswain's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

Brown, Peter, Washington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Straus's (?) co. [year not given]; residence, Washington; enlisted for town of Washington; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; marched to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp Tenith"; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Washington; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Ashley; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April and May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery, Pa., in Feb., 1782.

Brown, Peter, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Peter. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported Captain's servant.

Brown, Philemon. Capt. Rice's co., Col. E. How's regt.; list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; reported did not march.

Brown, Philemon, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury; reported enlisted by Thomas Plympton.

Brown, Philemon, Whately. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Brown, Philip, Dudley. Capt. Timothy Newel's co.; list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Converse, but failed to join regiment [year not given].

Brown, Philip, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; service reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Brown, Philip. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Brown, Phineas, Stockbridge. Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; reported left sick at Albany Dec. 27, 1776, also reported sick at Stockbridge; *also*, return of Col. Simonds's detachment of militia from Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777; service with reinforcements to Continental Army.

BROWN, PHINEAS. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported detailed as scout; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

BROWN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Major Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts in and about Boston.

BROWN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, PHINEAS, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. by resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; returned as delivered to William Warner, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from July 17, 1781; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1781.

BROWN, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 20, 1778; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, PRINCE. List dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, of men from Rhode Island who enlisted into Col. Sherburne's regt., having been previously paid by Lieut. Alexander for enlisting for 15 months for state of Rhode Island.

BROWN, PRINCE, Grafton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Grafton; enlisted July 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Marshall; reported mustered June 28, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Col. Furnald's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, PRINCE, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt. (also given Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.); enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered March 4, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; *also*, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 28, 1777, to March 21, 1777, 33 days; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 2, 1779; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Falmouth; arrived at Springfield July

Brown, Prince, *continued.*
20, 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

Brown, Prince, Newbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from the militia of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

Brown, Purchase, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men drafted to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Purchase. List of men ordered to man the works at Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Brown, Purchase. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Ransford. Mate, sloop "Rebeac(?);" list of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; *also*, certificate given by selectmen of Truro dated Sept. 19, 1777, certifying said Brown to have been returned from the British ship "Diamond," Capt. Charles Fielding, to be exchanged; captured Sept. 6, 1777, from the "Morning Star" (merchant vessel), commanded by Capt. John Combe of Newburyport.

Brown, Rano, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported not mustered.

Brown, Reuben, Concord. Private; list of men drafted March 24, 1778, from Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co., Col. Brooks's regt., to serve with guards at Cambridge for 3 mos.

Brown, Reuben, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel, to work on the forts at Falmouth; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce the army dated Dec. 3, 1776.

Brown, Reuben, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, list of 9 months men; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Warner, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, weaver; residence, New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. John Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Reynolds. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Brown, Richard, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

Brown, Richard. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Brown, Richard, Lanesborough. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched July 9, 1777, from Lanesborough to Manchester, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1777, from Lanesborough to Pawlet, on an alarm; service, 27 days.

Brown, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Brown, Richard, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; deserted Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Rehoboth.

Brown, Richard. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert

Brown, Richard, *continued*.
Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; company detached July 29, 1778, to serve under Maj. Goodwin; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1778.

Brown, Richard. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June –, 1780; Capt. Welles's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; enlistment, 6 months from July –, 1780.

Brown, Robert, Amherst. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted in the train.

Brown, Robert, Monson (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

Brown, Robert, Rockingham. Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Brown, Robert, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

Brown, Robert. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Tailor, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Brown, Robert. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

Brown, Robert. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

Brown, Robert. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Brown, Robert, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence,

Brown, Robert, *continued.*
Myrifield; enlisted for town of Myrifield; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deceased.

Brown, Robert. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Brown, Robert. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.

Brown, Robert, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Brown, Robert. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Robert, Palmer. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Robert, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 30, 1781; residence, Boston.

Brown, Robert, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days.

Brown, Roger, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's co., Col. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Jesse Eames's (Framingham) co., Col Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of men who asked that the company be divided into two companies, dated June 1, 1776.

Brown, Roger. Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed 1776.

Brown, Roger. List of men drafted by Capt. Thomas Hubbard dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

Brown, Roswell. Private, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Brown, Roswell, Sandisfield. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; service, 11 days.

Brown, Rufus. Corporal, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Brown, Rufus. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 10 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Brown, Rufus, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Oct 6, 1775.

Brown, Rufus, Lynn. Private, Capt. Zadoc Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Brown, Sambo, Leicester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Leicester; mustered May 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, certificate dated Leicester, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by Lieut. James Whittemon certifying that said Brown was enlisted under the resolve of April 20, 1778, mustered and delivered to Maj. Washburn.

Brown, Sampson, Wenham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Wenham; enlisted for town of Manchester; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780; reported discharged; transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.

Brown, Samuel, Abington. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; reported commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Brown, Samuel, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer; Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm, Dec. 9, 1776; service, 14 days.

Brown, Samuel, Acton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported on command at Quebec.

Brown, Samuel, Boothbay. Captain; letter dated Hallowell, Aug. 6, 1782, written by Joseph North to Gov. Hancock, asking his approval of the appointment of said Brown as Deputy Collector of Excise under him.

Brown, Samuel, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 14, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of men belonging to brigantine "Hazard" entitled to receive shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].

BROWN, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June –, 1780; Lieut. Moore's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 40 (also given 44) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, brown (also given dark); residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported receipted for by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of the 3d Artillery battalion; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; served as Matross in Col. Crane's regt.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776, for 1 day; *also*, order for wages for service at Dorchester under Capt. Hosmer dated Concord, Feb. 11, 1777.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Conway. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; residence, Conway; enlistment, 9 months.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the town of Dracut for 5 mos. at Canada, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1777; hired by David Jones, Jr. and John Harvey; belonged to 2d Dracut Co.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported wounded in left shoulder on the heights of Charlestown, June 17, 1775.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who signed an enlistment agreement engaging themselves to serve 1 year; endorsed April 1, 1776.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1777, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Lynn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, brown; residence, Lynn; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Manchester (also given Amherst). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated Amherst, May 15, 1778; residence, Manchester (also given Amherst); enlisted for town of Amherst (also given Manchester); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Milford. Descriptive list of enlisted men, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Milford; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28 (also given March 27), 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 3 mos., from Dec. 28, 1776, at Bristol; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men raised from Brig. Godfrey's brigade and returned as stationed at Howland's Ferry, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men who served on an expedition against Rhode Island for 1 mo.; dismissed Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Brown, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

Brown, Samuel, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Brown, Samuel, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Brown, Samuel, Scituate (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 6 days as Corporal, 8 mos. as Matross; reduced to Matross July 30, 1778; discharged March 10, 1779; credited to towns of Scituate and Boston.

Brown, Samuel, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, South Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point.

Brown, Samuel, Stoneham (also given Reading). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham (also given Reading); credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.

Brown, Samuel, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

Brown, Samuel, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Brown, Samuel, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Brown, Samuel, Truro. Corporal, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Brown, Samuel, Warwick (also given New York). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April –, 1779; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 31 (?), 1780; reported transferred to the Artillery April 31, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Jonston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, certificate dated Warwick, Feb. 25, 1802, signed by Col. Crane, certifying that said Brown enlisted in his regt. and served four years.

Brown, Samuel, Wenham (also given Ipswich). Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–June, 1776; *also*, return of men in service Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for wages for service from Oct.–Dec., 1777, dated Wenham; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; enlisted for town of Ipswich (also given Topsfield); mustered April 14, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; joined Capt. William Scot's (also given Capt. Robert Allen's) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported a transient.

Brown, Samuel, Williamstown. Private, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; company return dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Samuel, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 22 days.

Brown, Samuel, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; service, 5 days.

Brown, Samuel. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; list of men returned as in service in 1776.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; dismissed Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days; stationed at Newburyport.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; [service probably between Jan. and April, 1776, near Boston].

Brown, Samuel. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in 1775, given to Capt. Selah Heart of Col. Woolcot's regt.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1776.

Brown, Samuel. Receipts for wages and mileage given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28 and Oct. 2, 1776.

Brown, Samuel. Master, sloop "Satisfaction," commanded by Capt. John Stevens; petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1776, signed by John Stevens in behalf of Tristram Dalton of Newbury and Joseph Russell and others of Boston asking that said Stevens be commissioned as commander of the "Satisfaction" (privateer).

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company raised and stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 16 days, at Gloucester.

Brown, Samuel. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Brown, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Brown, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 day.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; service from Sept. 2, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 28 days; stationed at Boston.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Warrant to pay officers and men in Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

BROWN, SAMUEL. List of men in service with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Mate, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. William Williams; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Dec. 7, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 41 days; vessel reported bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 6, 1779; discharged June 6, 1779; service with guards at Springfield.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

BROWN (alias BUNN), SAMUEL. Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, statement concerning guns, signed by Capt. Patten of Topsham, Lincoln Co., and sworn to in Brunswick Co., June 17, 1780; reported "dismissed before the Retreat."

BROWN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo., at Thomastown, Lincoln Co.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported on command at Stone Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty with Col. Scammel in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

BROWN, SAMUEL. List of men in service with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

BROWN, SAMUEL. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

BROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. E. Crumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in service as taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given, endorsed 1779]; reported transferred.

BROWN, SAMUEL, Jr., Stoughtonham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported "supposed to enlist in the Jersies."

BROWN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the sea coast in Cumberland Co.

BROWN, SAMUEL MILARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on a secret expedition under Maj. Gen. Spencer; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

BROWN, SCIPIO. Drummer, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

BROWN, SETH, Milford. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Taylor's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Milford; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Milford, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid him by the town of Milford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BROWN, SETH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.

BROWN, SEWALL, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

BROWN, SHARP, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.

BROWN, SHEARJASHUB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scituate via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

BROWN, SILAS, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Continental Army in July, 1776, for 5 mos. service at the Westward and served accordingly.

BROWN, SILAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury,

Brown, Silas, *continued*.
Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; return made to Col. Moses Wheelock; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 5 days as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 26, 1777.

Brown, Silas, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

Brown, Silas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Clark's 4th (4th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Brown, Silas. Corporal, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched to join Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Brown, Silas. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 19, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 8 mos., with guards at Springfield; enlistment, 8 months.

Brown, Silas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Silas. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, Silas. Corporal, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Pawlet; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock.

Brown, Simeon, Gorham. Enlistment agreement signed by said Brown and others engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from April 1 [year not given, endorsed April 1, 1776]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

BROWN, SIMEON, Norwich. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

BROWN, SIMEON, Reholoth. Private, Capt. Phannel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775.

BROWN, SIMEON. List of men in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported ill of dysentery at Brookline.

BROWN, SIMEON. Sandisfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. J. K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; reported Drummer.

BROWN, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Westfield (also given Connecticut). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1780.

BROWN, SIMEON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Ward's (5th) co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Salem, May 15, 1776; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 17 (also given July 14), 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BROWN, SIMON. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; service, 27 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

BROWN, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury.

BROWN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported died Oct. 25, 1776.

BROWN, SOLOMON, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc. from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc. from Ticonderoga home dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777.

BROWN, SOLOMON, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's co.; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge by order of Committee of Safety.

BROWN, SOLOMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn.

BROWN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

BROWN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

BROWN, SOLOMON, Watertown. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lexington; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Brown; enlistment, 3 years; return made by order of Gen. Heath; reported discharged April 1, 1780, by Gen. Knox.

BROWN, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

BROWN, SPHINX. List of men who received wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

BROWN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

BROWN, STEPHEN, Gloucester (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1780; residence, Gloucester (also given Charlestown); credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported deserted.

BROWN, STEPHEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

BROWN, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's

BROWN, STEPHEN, *continued.*
(3d Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, with Gen. Gates at the Northward, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

BROWN, STEPHEN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated camp at Providence.

BROWN, STEPHEN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.

BROWN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

BROWN, STEPHEN Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780 dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782.

BROWN, STULLY. List of men who received wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

BROWN, SYLVANUS, Gorham (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment to date of marching to Headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 days rations; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

BROWN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men; marched toward Marshfield April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWN, THADDEUS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 16, 1775.

BROWN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of Matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.

BROWN, THADDEUS, Harvard. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Bolton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; arrived at Springfield July 22, 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days.

BROWN, THADDEUS, Leicester (probably). Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co.; service, 5 days; marched on an alarm at Bennington in 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg.

Brown, Theodore, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to time of discharge, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

Brown, Theodore. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Brown, Thomas (also given Thomas Phil.), Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and marched to Claverack; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Billerica; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

Brown, Thomas, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., dated March 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; age, 27 yrs.; joined Capt. Amasa Soper's (also given Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber (also given James Hatch), Muster Master; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcutt's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; 28 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9 (also given Jan. 5), 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; marched from Boston to Bennington; *also*, pay abstract for clothing for 1777; reported deserted; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780.

Brown, Thomas. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

Brown, Thomas, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's (also given Capt. James Davis's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by James Otis, Muster Master, March 18, 1777.

Brown, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to April 19, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Brown, Thomas, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Brown, Thomas, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Brown, Thomas, Middleborough. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough.

Brown, Thomas, Newbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2 (also given May 1), 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstracts for mileage from Newbury to Charlestown, No. 4, and from Fort Edward to Newbury sworn to Jan. 23, 1777.

Brown, Thomas, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to the Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, dated May 13, 1775.

Brown, Thomas, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

Brown, Thomas, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heith; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Brown, Thomas. Receipt dated Boston, June 3, 1782, for bounty paid him by the Committee for the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Brown, Thomas, Salisbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; age, 18 (also given 19 yrs.); stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4 in.); complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Deerfield; residence, Salisbury; enlisted by Ensign Blasdel; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; joined Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Brown, Thomas, Sandisfield. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 18 days.

Brown, Thomas, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; reported enlisted in the naval service June 21, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

Brown, Thomas, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Brown, Thomas. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

BROWN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

BROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts" commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

BROWN, THOMAS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., for wages for Dec., 1776, signed by said Brown and others of Capt. Wheeler's co.

BROWN, THOMAS. List of men under 50 yrs. of age belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th regt., endorsed Stow, Dec., 1776.

BROWN, THOMAS. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

BROWN, THOMAS. List of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher; service in 1776.

BROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged March 8, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 4 mos. 26 days.

BROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley.

BROWN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bannister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Myrifield.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; reported sick and absent.

BROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given]; *also*, same brig and commander; engaged March 8, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same brig and commander; service, 12 days; roll dated Boston, June 18, 1778.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Winter Hill.

BROWN, THOMAS. List of men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months, from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. John Flint's (late Capt. Asa Lawrance's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, fortifying passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

BROWN, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

BROWN, THOMAS. Capt. White's co., Col. Brown's regt.; service from July 21, 1780, to Oct. 7, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days; reported a negro servant to Col. Brown serving as waiter to the Chaplain.

BROWN, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Bray; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; petition dated Boston, April 18, 1781, of Nathan Leach and others of Beverly asking that said Bray be commissioned as commander of the "Oliver Cromwell."

BROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.

BROWN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men [year not given]; reported deserted.

BROWN, THOMAS. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].

BROWN, THOMAS F. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; return of men entitled to receive clothing for 1782, dated Boston.

BROWN, TIMOTHY, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

BROWN, TIMOTHY, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BROWN, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted for town of Tewksbury; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.: pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, yeoman; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Jackson.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment from Berkshire Co.; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt ; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. List of men enlisted or drafted as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr. to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward of Pawlet.

BROWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

BROWN, TIMOTHY, Jr., Dracut (probably). Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BROWN, TOPS (?) List of men who received wages from Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

BROWN, WILL. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Beverly). Fifer, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Dedham). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 6, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Dedham); enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to May 7, 1780.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given Norwich). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to April 10, 1778; residence, Norwich; credited to town of Cambridge; reported died April –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Charlemont. Sergeant, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Brown, William, Dracut (also given Chelmsford). Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dracut; rank, Private; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; reported enlisted in the train May 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Artillery Barracks, Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

Brown, William, Dudley. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; service, 13 days.

Brown, William, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Brown, William, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Brown, William, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 17, 1776; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Boatswain, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

Brown, William. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company raised in and stationed at Gloucester.

Brown, William, Hadley. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 13, 1778; reported died March 13, 1778.

Brown, William, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 15, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for 1780; *also*, list of men who deserted from the 9th regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

Brown, William, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776.

Brown, William, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Noah Hinman's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781; service, 10 days.

Brown, William, Leicester. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brown, William, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; reported enlisted in the train June 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

Brown, William, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Brown, William, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Brown, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 19, 1777; reported died May 19, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Brown, William, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dismissed May 4, 1775; service, 12 days.

Brown, William, Methuen. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Methuen; enlisted for town of Methuen; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Brown, William, Northfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Northfield; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated South Hadley, March 29, 1781.

Brown, William, Plymouth. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Cammel's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 24, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Brown, William, Providence (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Brown, William, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 31 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Rossiter's co., who came forward with Col. Patterson but did not enlist [year not given].

BROWN, WILLIAM, Salem. Boy, brig "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed 1776; reported at White Plains.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; engaged May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; engagement, 2 months.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Bowen.]

BROWN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days. Roll dated Waltham.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Western (probably). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Whately. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Colonel, Essex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1773 and 1774.

BROWN, WILLIAM. List of men who guarded Pullin Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BROWN, WILLIAM. List of men in Capt. Lindsay's co. who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 28, 1776; discharged March 23, 1776; service, 24 days, at Falmouth.

BROWN, WILLIAM. List of men taken on board the ship "Nancy," of Antigua, by the brigantine "Hancock," of Philadelphia, commanded by Capt. Wingate New man, and brought to Newburyport. Roll endorsed Aug. –, 1776.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 43 days; company stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged Feb. 13 (also given Feb. 14), 1777, by order of Col. Wayne; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777. Roll dated Springfield.

Brown, William. Seaman, brigantine, "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

Brown, William. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; marched to and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

Brown, William. List of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners certified by the selectmen of Truro Sept. 19, 1777, as having been returned from the British ship "Diamond," commanded by Capt. Charles Fielding; captured Sept. 6, 1777, from the "Morning Star" (merchant vessel) commanded by Capt. John Combs of Newburyport.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Brown, William. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 25, 1777 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Brown, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Brown, William. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Machias.

Brown, William. Lieutenant, 1st Bristol Co. regt.; petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, asking for a new choice of officers.

Brown, William. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Springfield; enlistment, 3 months, from time of arrival at Springfield.

Brown, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Farrington's co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 13, 1780.

Brown, William. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Brown, William. Adjutant, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 2, 1776; *also*, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; returned Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, at Berkshire on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

Brown, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Brown, William. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 40 days service but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Brown, William. Boatswain, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged March 30, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

Brown, William. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; service, 2 mos.; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1782. Roll dated Boston.

Brown, William. Petition dated Boston, June 2, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the ship "Raven" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 2, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1782, signed by Arnold Wells of Boston, asking that said Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dauphin" (privateer).

Brown, William. Prize Master; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; taken from the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

Brown, William, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Brown, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Newbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; orders for wages dated Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1775, and Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; company raised for defence of sea coast in Essex Co.

Brown, William, Jr. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Brown, William Reg'r. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; enlisted July 16, 1781.

Brown, William Sanford, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Brown, Woodbridge, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Brown, Zachariah, Old York. Private, privateer "America," commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

Brown, Zephaniah. Lieutenant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Feb. 11, 1777.

Brownall, George. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Brownall, Prince, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Browne, Amos. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

Browne, Amos, Cohasset. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co., Col. Hawes's regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Cohasset; enlisted for town of Cohasset; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Browne, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days, at Salem.

Browne, Benjamin. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos., at fort at Salem.

Browne, Benjamin, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Browne, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Capt. Peleg Peck's co.; return of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpinter [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

Browne, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.

Browne, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Browne, Eleazer, East Hoosac. Capt. Stratton's co.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

Browne, George. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Browne, Hopestill, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Browne, Jabez. Adjutant; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, Jan. 23, 1776; regiment raised in Lincoln and Middlesex Cos. to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776.

Browne, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Browne, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's battalion; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 9, 1779.

Browne, Jacob, Peppercll. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck.

Browne, James, Danvers. Capt. Pool's co.; list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

Browne, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777.

Browne, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Browne, John. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days.

Browne, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised and stationed at Salem.

Browne, John, Jr. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Browne, John, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.

Browne, Jonathan. Warrant to pay men under command of Stephen Webb, dated Oct. 28, 1783.

Browne, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; stationed at Salem.

Browne, Joseph. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

Browne, Joseph. Captain, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 15, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Lieutenant, 9½ mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed June 28, 1779; *also*, Captain; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Feb. 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 15, 1780.

Browne, Joshua, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Browne, Josiah, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Browne, Josiah. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, muster roll for June–Sept., 1776, dated Salem.

Browne, Nat. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Browne, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem.

Browne, Paul. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

Browne, Robert. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; reported deserted July 20, 1776; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1776, dated Salem.

Browne, Sampson, Wenham. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Manchester; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick and absent March and April, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated Boston, May 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and for Oct., 1779; stationed at Boston.

Browne, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Browne, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.

Browne, William, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Washburn's co.

Browne, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Salem.

Browne, William. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

Browneen, Benjamin, East Hoosuck. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Parker's co. [year not given]; residence, East Hoosuck; enlisted for town of East Hoosuck; joined Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Brownel, Elijah. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Brownel, Paul. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return for travel from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.

Brownel, Robert. Private; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Dartmouth under command of Maj. Manasseh Kempton.

Brownell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Broonell, Brounell, Brownall, Brownel, Brownill, Browning, Brownwell.]

Brownell, Abner, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 15, 1777; service, 9 days.

Brownell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

Brownell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Brownell, Elijah. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

Brownell, George, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Brownell, George, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 27, 1777; service, 21 days.

Brownell, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting; entered service July 2, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance [service probably under Gen. Schuyler]. [See Isaac Browning.]

Brownell, Jonathan, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Brownell, Nathaniel, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days.

BROWNELL, PARDON, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. J. Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Hix's (7th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWNELL, PAUL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to North River Aug. 27, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

BROWNELL, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWNELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWNELL, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWNELL, SYLVESTER, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 27, 1777; service, 21 days.

BROWNELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BROWNEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

BROWNEN, BLACKMAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service, Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

BROWNEN, PIERCE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

BROWNILL, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days; marched on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

BROWNIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

BROWNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bowneen, Browening, Browing, Browneen, Brownell, Brownen, Brownill, Brownin].

BROWNING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

BROWNING, CALEB, Woolwich. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Ipswich.

BROWNING, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.

BROWNING, GEORGE, 3d. Captain, 15th co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; reported chosen in place of Thomas Lyon.

BROWNING, GIDEON. Private, Capt. B. Read's co., commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island.

BROWNING, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days. [See Isaac Brownell.]

BROWNING, JAMES, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Job Cushin's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos., at the Northward; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.

BROWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; service, 11 days.

BROWNING, JOHN, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Haverhill for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days.

BROWNING, JOSEPH, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

BROWNING, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Charles's (4th) co., Col. Charles Pyncheon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; engagement, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BROWNING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton.

BROWNING, JOSH. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

BROWNING, OLIVER. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George W. Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

BROWNING, RICHARD. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

BROWNING, SAMUEL, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Enstis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's (5th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; commissioned April 6 (also given April 5), 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Howe's co.; return of officers

Browning, Samuel, *continued.*
drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. [year not given]; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days in Northern department.

Browning, Samuel. Marine, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

Browning, Tristram. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department.

Browning, Tristram. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester.

Browning, Tristram, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 6, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland.

Browning, Tristram, Spencer (also given Rutland). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer (also given Rutland); arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Brownley, John. List dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, of men from Rhode Island who enlisted into Col. Sherburne's regt. having been previously paid by Lieut. Alexander for enlisting for 15 months for State of Rhode Island.

Brownn, Samuel, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Brownwell, George, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Brownwell, Paul. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island. [This name appears three times on roll].

Brownwell, Pau'l. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Brownwell, Paul (also given Pras). Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Browray, Fra. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Browster, Joshua, Duxbury. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co.; Capt. Arnold's co., Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Browster, Sebery, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

Broyant, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 24, 1779, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

Brucci, John, Woburn (2d Parish). List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 8, 1775.

Bruce, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brooce, Brooss, Brucci, Bruice, Bruise, Bruse.]

Bruce, Abijah. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bruce, Abijah. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 [also given Aug. 17], 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Greenwich.

Bruce, Abijah, Pelham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Pelham; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from March 27, 1781.

Bruce, Abner, Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

Bruce, Abner, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

Bruce, Abner. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Bruce and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Bruce, Abner. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Bruce, Abner. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to Manchester, Vt., "on the grants;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington and from thence escorted 169 British and Canadian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Bruce, Abner. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Bruce, Antipas, Brookfield. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.

Bruce, Artemas. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 27 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation.

Bruce, Benjamin, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bruce, Benjamin, Bolton. Receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July –, 1777; service, 65½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. James Mirick's co., under command of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Bruce, Benjamin, Jr., Bolton. Receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

Bruce, Charles, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.

Bruce, Cyrus, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 15 days; reported as serving until formation of army; *also*, list of men in 1st co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775.

Bruce, Cyrus. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money; allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

Bruce, Daniel, Bolton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Bruce, Daniel, Jr., Bolton (also given Marlborough and Westborough). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton (also given Marlborough and Westborough); enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 19, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10,

BRUCE, DANIEL, Jr., *continued.*
1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Bolton; enlisted Feb. –, 1780, by Capt. Bowman; joined Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Fishkill Jan.–March, 1781.

BRUCE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

BRUCE, DAVID, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BRUCE, DAVID, Brookline. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

BRUCE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

BRUCE, ELI, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return of men in service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BRUCE, ELI, Southborough (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

BRUCE, ELIJAH, Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Westborough; arrived at Springfield Aug. 25, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BRUCE, ELIJAH (also given Jr.), Grafton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Grafton; enlisted Jan. 16 (also given Feb. 16), 1781; joined Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor June, July and Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Swift Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point.

BRUCE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

BRUCE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

BRUCE, GEORGE, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the 1st co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775.

Bruce, George, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

Bruce, Isaiah, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days.

Bruce, James, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to May 4, 1775, 16 days; dismissed by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

Bruce, James. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co., Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of Artillery artificers, detached for service under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Bruce, James. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's 2d (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield June 12, 1782, and at Hadley June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

Bruce, Jesse, Partridgefield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; joined company Jan. 11, 1778, having been taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

Bruce, John, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

Bruce, John, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

Bruce, John, Sudbury (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Bruce, John, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 6 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to 1st co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775.

Bruce, John, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 24 days; reported as serving until formation of army; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Bruce, Jonas. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Bruce and others, engaging themselves to march to New York and to continue in service until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged.

Bruce, Jonas, Southborough (also given Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Northborough and Southborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison

Bruce, Jonas, *continued.*
at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 10, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough (also given Partridgefield); enlisted for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; credited to town of Southborough; reported as serving 11 mos. as Corporal, 25 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Dec. 1, 1777.

Bruce, Jonas, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

Bruce, Jonas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt; list of men [year not given].

Bruce, Jonathan, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Northborough and Southborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Bruce, Joseph, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.

Bruce, Joseph, Mendon. Lieutenant, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Bruce, Joseph, Northampton (also given Cambridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton (also given Cambridge); enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported "deserted Jan. 1, 1780, per Col. Newhall's return;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Fifer, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 5, 1780.

Bruce, Joseph, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Richardson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men dated May 1, 1775.

Bruce, Joseph. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money; allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

Bruce, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Morristown.

Bruce, Joseph. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to at Boston; credited with allowance from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777, to April 4, 1777, 25 days; marched to Bennington.

Bruce, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Bruce, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Bruce, Josiah, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Bruce, Josiah, Templeton. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22½ days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards at Rutland Barracks under Col. Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Bruce, Jotham. Certificate of service dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, given by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Bruce joined Col. Marshall's regt., Gen. Patterson's brigade, Feb. 15, 1777.

Bruce, Jotham, Conway. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Conway; enlisted April 11, 1782; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bruce, Jotham, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1778, on account of lameness.

Bruce, Lewis. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Bruce, Lewis, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for July–Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Bruce, Lewis, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Bruce, Lewis. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos., at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Bruce, Louis. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Bruce, Moses, Southborough (probably). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bruce, Nathan. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted April 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at Rutland.

Bruce, Nathaniel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

Bruce, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Bruce, Prentice, Grafton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at West Point; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton.

Bruce, Samuel, Bolton. Private. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Bruce, Samuel, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bruce, Silas. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; order for wages for 3 mos. service dated Templeton, June 8, 1782.

Bruce, Simeon, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

Bruce, Simeon. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Bruce and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775.

Bruce, Simeon. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Bruce, Stephen. List of men belonging to an Independent co. formed at Boston dated in Council, Dec. 7, 1776.

Bruce, Thomas, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; reported as serving until formation of army; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to 1st co of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for July–Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Bruce, Thomas. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Bruce, Thomas. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's 2d (Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 5 days, against the insurgents, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff, at Northampton June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782.

Bruce, Timothy, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

Bruce, Timothy, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Phillip Ammidon Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's 5th regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 12, 1780.

Bruce, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt given by John Bruce, father of said Bruce, for wages for service at Rhode Island in 1778 dated Stow, April 24, 1779.

Bruckilbank, John. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 19 days in Nov., 1777, 60 days in Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, and 2 days in Feb., 1778, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Brucklebank, Job (also given Joab). Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

Brucklebank, Joseph, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated June 29, 1777.

Bruden, Elnathan, Malden. Private, Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1779; reported deserted.

Bruel, Abraham. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st) co.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Gloucester.

Bruer, Barzillai. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775.

Bruer, Joel. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Bruer, John. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Bruer, John, Salem. Mate, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 13, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bruer, Moses, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; residence, Lancaster; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, blue; reported "somewhat slim with dark eyebrows."

Bruester, William. List of men who returned guns at Chatham [year not given]; said Bruester reported to have sold his gun; service, 6 weeks, under Col. Jacobs; also reported as formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt.

Bruice, Antipas, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bruice, Artemas, Newfane (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

Bruice, Charles, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bruice, Phineas, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bruise, Artemas, Shrewsbury (also given Newfane). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Bruk, Wainwright. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

Bruks, Samuel, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Brumegem, Thomas. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Brumer, Peter. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Brumiel, Joseph. Private, Col. John Bailey's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army, from 1777 to 1780.

Brumigion, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brimageham, Brimigion, Brimmagon, Bromagom, Brumegem, Brumnicum.]

Brumigion, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Brumigum, William, Worcester. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered March 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deceased.

Brummigum, William, Salem. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Brundage, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brondge.]

Brundage, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777, from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Brundage, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

Brundage, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777, from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Brunds, Simeon. List of men in Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 mos.; dismissed April 1, 1776.

Brune, Antony. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 24, 1779; reported on board "Flying Fish."

Brune, Nicholas, Boston (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 27, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1779.

Bruno, Peter. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

Brunson, Amos. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

Brunson, Barnabas, Alford. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Brunson, Josiah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted in the train June 10, 1775.

Brunson, Moses, Alford. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7 (also given June 2), 1778; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Alford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Brunson, Nathaniel, Westfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; deserted Jan. 15, 1778 (also given 1777); returned Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, muster return dated Albany Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1780. [See Silas Brunson.]

Brunson, Roger. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service, given to Capt. Selah Heart of Col. Woolcot's regt.

Brunson, Silas, Westfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Nathaniel Brunson.]

Brunson, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's (Alford) 13th (also given 12th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.

Brunt, Thomas. List of men dated Salem, May 18, 1778, returned by the enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve for 3 years or during war under Col. Alden.

Bruse, Daniel, Bolton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Bruse, David, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bruse, Ebenezer, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days.

Bruse, Lewis, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bruse, Silas. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

Bruse, Simeon. Corporal, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, by order of Col. Denney, on an alarm at Bennington; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 3 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Brush, John. Receipt for mileage from Albany home dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, signed by said Brush and others of Capt. Gates's co.

Bruster, Azel. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army.

Bruster, Caleb. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bruster, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows, agreeable to order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler for service at Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield.

Bruster, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Bruster, James. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched from Milton, Stoughton or Stoughtonham to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776; service, 7 days.

Bruster, John, Palmer. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlisted March 20, 1777, by Lieut. Parsons; joined Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bruster, Joshua, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bruster, Joshua, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bruster, Joshua. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Halifax.

Bruster, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

Bruster, Joshua. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Bruster, Joshua. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.

Bruster, Joshua, Jr. (also given 2d), Duxbury. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bruster, Lee, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bruster, Nathan, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777, for travel allowance from Duxbury via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Duxbury; allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777.

Bruster, Nathaniel, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Bruster, Prince, Medway. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bruster, Sebery, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from Taunton to Rhode Island in July, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; enlistment, 6 weeks.

Bruster, Truelove, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Bruster, Truelove. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bruster, William, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

Bruster, William, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.;

BRUSTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted July 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 16, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

BRUTOW, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

BRYAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brian, Brine, Brion, Bryant, Bryen, Bryin, Bryne, Bryon, O'Brian, O'Brien, O'Brine. O'Bryan.]

BRYAN, CH. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

BRYAN, CHARLES. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

BRYAN, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; reported promoted to Lieutenant June 23, 1775; *also*, acting 2d Lieutenant; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

BRYAN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

BRYAN, JOHN, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, mason; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Nov. 6, 1778.

BRYAN, JO'S. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

BRYAN, PATRICK, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co. Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.

BRYAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, by order of Col. John Ashley, on an alarm at the Northward.

BRYAN, RICHARD, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Needham; credited to town of Needham; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778,

Bryan, Richard, *continued.*
dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Needham; rank, Corporal; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Lieut. Benjamin Dana; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, certificate dated Worcester, Sept. 27, 1805, signed by Benjamin Heywood, late agent for the 6th regt., certifying that said Bryan enlisted from Needham Nov. 19, 1776, for during war, was transferred from the 13th to the 6th regt., and was honorably discharged June 9, 1783.

Bryan, Timothy, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, June 19, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Attleborough; enlisted June 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; ordered to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard.

Bryan, William, Petersham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

Bryan, William, Coventry (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Bryan, William. Private, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

Bryant, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Briand, Briant, Briard, Brient, Brigant, Broyant, Bryan, Bryent, Bryer, Bryon, Burn, O'Brien.]

Bryant, ——. List of men who performed tours of duty; 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 2 mos. at Roxbury in 1776, 1 mo. 20 days at York in 1776; reported contributed cash for Continentals Sept. –, 1777; also reported as son of Dr. Brown.

Bryant, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Bryant, ——, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; residence, Scituate; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bryant, ——. List of men who performed tours of duty; 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island in March, 1781.

Bryant, Abijah. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

Bryant, Abijah. Private, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Bryant, Abijah, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 23, 1780; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

Bryant, Abner, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; 78 days subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington.

Bryant, Abner. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

Bryant, Abraham (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Varrick.

Bryant, Alexander, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

Bryant, Alexander. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Bryant, Amasa, Middleborough. Colonel's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 30, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Bryant, Amos, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 27, 1778; Capt. Cowdry's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Reading.

Bryant, Bartholomew, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, same co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging in expedition against St. Johns [year not given]; *also*, Bombardier, Artillery co.; service from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778, 11 mos. 18 days, at Machias, Eastern Indian department, under Col. John Allan; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to June 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Machias, under Col. Allan; *also*, Artillery co.; service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Machias, under Col. Allan; *also*, Sergeant (also given Bombardier), Capt. John Preble's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, 17 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan; enlistment, 3 years.

BRYANT, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

BRYANT, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

BRYANT, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, July 4, 1776.

BRYANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to guard passes of North River.

BRYANT, BILLY (also given BELA), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated May 1, 1781, for bounty paid him by Samuel Purinton, Chairman of Class No. 20 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BRYANT, CALEB, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

BRYANT, CALEB, Petersham. Fifer, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BRYANT, CHANDLER, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Concord; arrived at Springfield July 15, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

BRYANT, CHARLES. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

BRYANT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported died of small pox Feb. 13, 1782, at West Point.

BRYANT, DANIEL, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperellborough; mustered Aug. 10, 1779, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Capt. James Tisdale; *also*, receipt for equipments given to Capt. Tisdale dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

Bryant, Daniel, Stoneham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days (probably); *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould, Jr.'s 6th (Stoneham) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Woburn; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Green's (6th) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Stoneham, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by said Bryant, asking that his resignation as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Gould's co., Col. Jonathan Fox's regt., be accepted, he having served nearly 3 years; allowed in Council, Jan. 27, 1779.

Bryant, Daniel, Stoneham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Stoneham; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt for money for rations to Springfield signed by said Bryant and others, soldiers for the town of Stoneham, dated Stoneham, June 12, 1781.

Bryant, Daniel. Letter dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, from Capt. Abraham Gould to Capt. Ford informing him of the enlistment of said Bryant to the credit of the town of Stoneham; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 26 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Bryant, Daniel. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Bryant, Daniel. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport March 10, 1781, on a 40 days expedition; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days.

Bryant, David, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Bryant, David, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

Bryant, David, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bryant, David. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; reported killed at the battle of Brandywine Sept. 11, 1777; half pay continued to Sept. 10, 1784; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; reported preferred May 10, 1777.

Bryant, David. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bryant, Davis. Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, 22 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan; *also*, Capt. John Preble's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to June 1, 1780, 6 mos., at Machias, Eastern Indian department, under Col. Allan; *also*, same co.; service from May 1, 1781, to March 1, 1782, at Machias, under Col. John Allan. [See Samuel Davis Bryant.]

Bryant, Ebenezer, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bryant, Elias, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bryant, Elias, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service illegible]; *also*, letter dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, from Capt. Abraham Gould to Capt. Ford informing him of the enlistment of said Bryant to credit of the town of Stoneham.

Bryant, Elijah, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called the "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

Bryant, Ephraim, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., at Biddeford.

Bryant, Ephraim, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; reported discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Bryant, Ephraim, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bryant, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, at Rhode Island in April, May and June, 1777.

Bryant, Ford. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.: enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bryant, Francis. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 19, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Boston.

Bryant, Gamaliel, Dartmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended for commission June 12, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's (5th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BRYANT, IRA, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

BRYANT, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

BRYANT, ISAAC, Rutland. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; mustered July 12, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged March 20, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 23, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BRYANT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched on a secret expedition in Oct., 1777. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

BRYANT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BRYANT, JACK, Stoneham. List dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775, of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

BRYANT, JACOB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 9 days, to time of marching; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st) co., dated April 3, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Nov. 5, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

BRYANT, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlisted March –, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780.

BRYANT, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BRYANT, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.

BRYANT, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 16, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 15 days.

BRYANT, JAMES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 12, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

BRYANT, JAMES, 1st (also given Sr.). Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos.

BRYANT, JAMES, 2d (also given Jr.). Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos.

BRYANT, JERATHMEEL, Pepperellborough. 3d Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt given Capt. Elden for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

BRYANT, JESSE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

BRYANT, JOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Ensign, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [no dates given]; service at Roxbury, 8 mos., Minute service, 1 mo., Continental service, 12 mos., Bedford alarm service, 15 days.

BRYANT, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 14, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, receipt for bounty dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., 2d battalion, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Gates.

BRYANT, JOHN, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; reported deserted May 29, 1779, returned to service Oct. 17, 1779; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick in April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 16, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

BRYANT, JOHN, Boston. Captain Lieutenant, Col. Mason's corps of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

BRYANT, JOHN, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported lost right arm; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported as Director of Laboratory at Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1780, signed by Thomas Walley and others, certifying said Bryant to have served as Captain Lieutenant in Col. Mason's corps at Springfield and entitled to receive wages for the last 3 months in 1780; reported as in actual service at date of certificate.

BRYANT, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; reported transferred to Capt. Frothingham's corps; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed in Council, Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted March 18, 1777, by Capt. Bryant; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; discharged March 18, 1780.

BRYANT, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

BRYANT, JOHN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which entered service April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

BRYANT, JOHN, Pembroke (also given Londonderry). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bonney's (11th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke (also given Londonderry); enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's 7th (also given 3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 24, 1777; reported sick at Danbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 30, 1780.

BRYANT, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BRYANT, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island.

BRYANT, JOHN, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Swanzey.

Bryant, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Bryant, John. List of men sent by Capt. Abraham Gould to Capt. Ford to fill vacancies dated Stoneham, Feb. 5, 1778.

Bryant, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Bryant, John. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Bryant, John. Matross, Capt. John Preble's co.; enlisted Nov. 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Machias, Eastern Indian department, under Col. John Allan; *also*, same co.; entered May 14, 1781; service to April 15, 1783, 23 mos. 2 days, in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; company stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, from May 1, 1781, to March 1, 1782.

Bryant, John, Jr., Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775, equivalent to 49 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; 75 days subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported died July 27 (also given July 21), 1777.

Bryant, John (also given Jonathan), Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

Bryant, Jonathan, Bowdoinham. Return of men enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; raised for service under Gen. Heath, guarding troops of convention, magazines and public stores.

Bryant, Jonathan, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Bryant, Jonathan, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Bryant, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779.

Bryant, Jonathan. Fifer; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army, under Maj. Caleb Gibbs in Col. Washington's guards, from 1777 to 1780.

Bryant, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.

Bryant, Joseph, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bryant, Joseph, Stoneham. 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers appointed by Brig. Oliver Prescott as returned at Groton Dec. 5, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777.

Bryant, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward of Pawlet.

Bryant, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Bryant, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Bryant, Joseph, Jr., Stoneham. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Bryant, Joseph, 3d. List of men sent to Capt. Ford by Capt. Abraham Gould to fill vacancies dated Stoneham, Feb. 5, 1778.

Bryant, Joshua, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Bryant, Joshua, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Bryant, Joshua, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations, etc., and travel home dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

Bryant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776.

Bryant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island in Dec., 1776; marched to Bristol; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bryant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

Bryant, Joshua, Jr., Scituate. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Cushing's 3d (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Bryant, Josiah, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Consider Benson's (5th Middleborough) co.; marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days.

BRYANT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

BRYANT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

BRYANT, LEMUEL. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Henry Peirce's co., dated April 16, 1782. [See Elemuel Rayment.]

BRYANT, LEVI, Plympton (also given Kingston). Drummer, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Drummer; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

BRYANT, LEVI. Drummer, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 8, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 13 mos. 27 days; *also* muster roll for May–Sept., 1776, dated Plymouth.

BRYANT, LUTHER, Bridgewater (also given Plympton). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

BRYANT, LUTHER, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d) co., Col. Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; age, 21 yrs.; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

BRYANT, LUTHER, Plympton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Plympton; enlisted July 7, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported sick in general hospital in March, 1783.

BRYANT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BRYANT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

BRYANT, LYNDE, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Gates's regt.; residence, Scituate; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BRYANT, MARK, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 27 (also given 26 and 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. (also given 5 ft. 6¼); complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, at Albany, by Capt. Samuel Foster (also given Capt. Tisdale); enlistment, during war; *also*, receipt for bounty dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Corporal, 17 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale; muster roll for June and July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783.

BRYANT, MARTIN. Capt. Perez Chapin's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

BRYANT, MICAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

BRYANT, MICAH, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Shrewsbury (2d Parish) to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BRYANT MOLTO. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Bryant, Nathan. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from date of enlistment, Jan. 29, 1776, to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Bryant, Nathan. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

Bryant, Nathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 15 days; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bryant, Nathaniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money for use of a gun in 1775 dated Sudbury, Dec. 8, 1777.

Bryant, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

Bryant, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Bryant, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Bryant, Nicholas, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; residence, Shrewsbury; enlistment, 8 months; mustered May 21, 1777. [See Nicholas Briard.]

Bryant, Oliver, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, from time of enlistment to time of marching; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Bryant, Patrick, Plympton. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlisted March 28 (also given April 2), 1781; joined Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Jonathan Maynard's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Aug., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point March and April, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Allen's co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported promoted from Private June 10, 1783; *also*, orders for wages for 4 mos. 21 days service as Corporal and 2 mos. service as Sergeant [year not given].

Bryant, Peter, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bryant, Richard. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bryant, Robert, Newbury. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Newbury.

Bryant, Rufus. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Bryant, Sam, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

Bryant, Samuel, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Bryant, Samuel, Plymouth. Return of men mustered for the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated April 28, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 8 months.

Bryant, Samuel, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 42 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

Bryant, Samuel, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Bryant, Samuel. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Plympton, Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received bounty in March, 1778.

Bryant, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

Bryant, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bryant, Samuel, Jr., Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., dated March 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 (also given 2) years.

Bryant, Samuel, Jr., Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

Bryant, Samuel Davis. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's co. of rangers; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Machias, in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Preble's (Artillery) co.; enlisted June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Machias, in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 14, 1781; service to April 15, 1783, 23 mos., in Eastern Indian department under Col. Allan; company stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, from May 1, 1781, to March 1, 1782; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 24, 1781; appears as Private from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783. [See Davis Bryant.]

Bryant, Seth, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Cary's regt.; receipt for wages from Oct. 1, 1776, to Dec. 12, 1776, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; service at Roxbury, 8 mos., at Squantum, 10 days [year not given], at York in 1776, 1 mo. 20 days, on Bedford alarm, 15 days [year not given].

Bryant, Solomon, Hanover. Drummer, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset March 5, 1776, on an alarm; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Hanover via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Hanover; allowed in Council, Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778 · Capt. Soper's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hanover.

Bryant, Solomon, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bryant, Stephen, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

BRYANT, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Elisha Paddock, Muster Master (also given James Hatch, Muster Master); age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported joined April 30, 1777; died Jan. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; reported sick and absent.

BRYANT, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Lotrop's regt.; marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days.

BRYANT, STEPHEN, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; stationed at Biddeford; company raised for defence of seacoast.

BRYANT, SYLVANUS, Plympton (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; pay abstract for mileage, etc.; reported in camp Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Pembroke (also given Plympton); enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

BRYANT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet as returned by G. Partridge, Muster Master, May 20, 1777.

BRYANT, THOMAS. Armorer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as among crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.

BRYANT, TIMOTHY, Reading. Capt. Sprague's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt for gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776.

BRYANT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

BRYANT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BRYANT, TIMOTHY, Jr., Reading. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Reading; enlisted July 2, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc.; allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. advance pay, etc. dated Camp Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 11, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, at Boston.

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Statement dated Damariscotta, June 18, 1780, signed by Jos. Rust, Town Clerk, certifying that said Bryant lost his gun on the expedition to Majorbagaduce in 1779; service in Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 10 days.

BRYANT, WYAT, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlistment, 3 years.

BRYANT, ZEBULON, Ashfield. Sergeant, Lieut. James Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22, 1775, to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Cranson's (11th) co., Col. D. Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Frary's (9th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [probably in 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

BRYANT, ZENAS, Halifax or Plympton (probably). Drummer, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Plymouth.

BRYANT, ZINA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called the "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," 2d Plymouth Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Rox-

BRYANT, ZINA, *continued.*
bury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months.

BRYARS, ELIAS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. [See Elias Briard.]

BRYAS, ELIAS, Marblehead, Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BRYDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Briden.]

BRYDEN, JOHN, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Framingham.

BRYEN, JOHN. Receipt dated Newburyport, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid him by John Fletcher of Class No. 16 of the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BRYEN, WILLIAM, Petersham. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775.

BRYENT, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

BRYENT, CHANTS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, retaking a mast-ship at Kennebec. Roll dated New Castle, Lincoln Co.

BRYENT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days; marched on expedition to the Northward.

BRYENT, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired May 22, 1783, 11 mos. 2 days.

BRYER, ——. [This name also appears under the name of Bryant.]

BRYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for service in Nov. and Dec., 1775; reported enlisted Nov. 24 (also given Dec. 1), 1775; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, list of men enlisted by Joseph Edes, Jr. to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men in Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., dated Camp at New York, July 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

BRYER, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, at Kittery Point, under command of Col. Edward Cutt

BRYER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached for service under Col. Samuel McCobb at Majorbagaduce.

Bryer, Timothy, Jr. Receipt dated Reading, July 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Bryer by William J. Head for a Class of the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

Bryer, William. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

Bryin, Timothy, Cohasset. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 19, 1781; residence, Cohasset.

Bryne, Richard. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported reduced June 17, 1782; *also*, 6th regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Newton, April 3, 1784, payable to Lieut. Benjamin Dana.

Bryon, John, Salem. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. endorsed 1777; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. .

Bryon, Richard, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

Bryon, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776.

Bubby, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Fishkill home dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Bubear, Christopher, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bubear, Peter, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Dispatch," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Bubee, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Bubier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boubier, Bubear.]

Bubier, Benjamin, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 7 days.

Bubier, Benjamin, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Bubier, Christ. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clonston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

Bubier, Christopher, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Bubier, John, Marblehead. 1st Corporal, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

Bubier, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

Bubier, Jos. Master, schooner "Unity;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition dated War Office, July 1, 1779.

Bubier, Peter. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

Bubier, William, Marblehead. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's 21st (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported commissioned June 22, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Bucar, Calvin, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

Buch, John. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; enlisted for town of Claverack; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

Buchannan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckhanon.]

Buchannan, Joseph. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

Buchar, David. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days.

Bucher, Benjamin. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775. [See Benjamin Butcher.]

Buchhard, George. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

Buchholls, Christian. Corporal, Col. Armand's legion; list of men dated July, –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778).

Buck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Back, Boock, Brick, Buch, Burk, Burke, Ruck.]

Buck, ——. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Buck, Abel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for May–Dec., 1778; service at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; reported deserted one month before expiration of term.

Buck, Asa, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the town of Wilmington; credited with ½ turn of service [year not given].

Buck, Asa. Corporal, Capt David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days, at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

Buck, Asa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Buck, Asahel. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester on an alarm July 13, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

Buck, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, in Sept., 1778, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Buck, Caleb. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

Buck, Charles, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

Buck, Daniel, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Buck, Daniel, Lanesborough (also given Albany). Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester on an alarm July 13, 1777; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Buck, David. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Sears's (1st Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776; Freeman Smith reported as chosen in his stead June 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Buck, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days.

Buck, Ebenezer, Upton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. to serve for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Barker's (also given Baker's) co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Upton; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner,

Buck, Ebenezer, *continued.*
Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Upton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Dr. Josiah Deane, certifying said Buck to be so lame as to be unable to serve in the army.

Buck, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Buck by Capt. Cadwallader Ford of Class No. 1 of the town of Wilmington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Buck, Ebenezer. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Keyes's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck; *also*, Captain of a co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service 2 mos. 24 days, on expedition to Penobscot.

Buck, Elijah, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Buck, Elijah, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Buck, Eliphalet, Haverhill. Fifer, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 8, 1780.

Buck, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Buck, Ephraim, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

Buck, Ephraim, 3d. Receipt dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, for wages for service in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men on an account of ammunition allowed from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Buck, Francis, Charlemont. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlemont; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

Buck, Isaac, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776,

Buck, Isaac, *continued.*
to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted April 1 (also given April 10), 1777; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. George; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781.

Buck, Isaac, Chatham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., for 1 mo. from June 6, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to time of discharge, 5 mos. 26 days.

Buck, Isaac, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

Buck, Isaac, Worthington (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward.

Buck, Isaac. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775, under Maj. Baldwin.

Buck, Isaac. Musician, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Buck, Jacob, Haverhill. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed Jan. 8, 1781; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted at Haverhill Feb. 14, 1777, by Capt. Cogswell; enlistment, during war; rank, Corporal.

Buck (alias Eames), Jacob. List of men on an account of ammunition allowed [year not given].

Buck, James, Georgetown (also given Woolwich, Me.). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Buck, James. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard July 3, 1775, under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin.

Buck, Joel. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co.; pay abstract for service in 1779 [probably at Rhode Island].

Buck, John, Charlemont. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlemont; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

Buck, John, Europe. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 12, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 12, 1780. [See John Burk.]

Buck, John, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

Buck, John, New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

Buck, John, Richmond. Ensign, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (late Brewer's) 12th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported resigned July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Col. Brewer's regt.; order for clothing, etc., dated Valley Forge, April 9, 1778; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to Board of War at Boston, dated Dec. 27, 1778, asking for clothing for officers; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.

Buck, John, Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

Buck, John, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington.

Buck, John. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days.

Buck, John. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Buck, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing [year not given].

Buck, Jonathan, Newburyport. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

Buck, Jonathan. Colonel, 5th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 5th Lincoln Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, return of officers in Gen. Lovell's detachment of militia dated Majorbagaduce, Aug. 12, 1779; *also*, 5th Lincoln Co. regt.; return of officers dated Boston, March 6, 1780.

Buck, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill with detachment guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Buck, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Buck, Jonathan, Jr. 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

Buck, Joseph, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; service from Jan. 31, 1778, to March 1, 1778, 1 mo.; roll dated "Gulph," Pa.

Buck, Joseph, Southborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. James Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 9, 1779.

Buck, Joseph, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Green's co. June 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for March, April and May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin payable to Col. James Wesson for wages, etc., for 1776, dated Upper Merry, Dec. 26, 1777.

Buck, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Buck, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Buck, Joshua, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 2d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Feb. – (also given Jan. 25), 1779, by Capt. Heywood at Albany; enlistment, during war.

Buck, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 25 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Buck, Joshua. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Buck, Josiah, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

Buck, Michael, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough at Lanesborough in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

Buck, Moses, Alford. Private, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Buck, Moses, New Gloucester (also given Bolton). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Harris's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester (also given Bolton); enlisted for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's (also given Patterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 3, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 20, 1780; reported deserted July 20, 1780.

Buck, Moses, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. prior to May 31, 1777; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged.

Buck, Moses. Letter dated Boston, June 25, 1777, from Jonathan Tyler, Jr., to his wife in which he states that said Buck had marched to Peekskill.

Buck, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Buck, Nathan, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

Buck, Nathan. List of men enlisted or drafted by Committee of Safety Aug. 15, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Buck, Peter. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; service, 20 days, between date of enlistment, June 30, 1777, and July 26, 1777, in Northern department.

Buck, Reuben, Wilmington. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Buck, Reuben. Sergeant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

Buck, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and May, 1776; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who returned guns while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin for travel allowance, etc., for 1776, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Upper Merry, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Buck, Samuel, Lexington. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 12 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Buck, Samuel, Sherborn. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Sherborn; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Pierce from 15th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Ringwood.

Buck, Samuel, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, account book of Capt. Cadwallader Ford of Wilmington; list of men hired for service dated Nov. 29, 1776; reported hired by Samuel Cogin and Joseph Cogin; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll for July–Dec., 1777, dated North Kingston; enlisted July 9, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co.; order for wages dated Freetown, Dec. 14, 1778.

Buck, Samuel, Woburn. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Woburn; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, engaging for [illegible]rvice.

Buck, Samuel. Receipt for wages for service in Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt., prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; roll made up for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Buck, Samuel. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Buck, Samuel, Jr., Wilmington (probably). List of men credited with turns of service at Lines dated July 24, 1776; reported hired by Dr. Brown and Moses Noyes.

Buck, Thomas. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Buck, William, Charlemont. Fifer (also given Drummer), Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, same co. and regt.; order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; enlisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; roll endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 26 days as Corporal, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

Buck, William. Receipt dated Wilmington, July 25, 1778, for bounty paid said Buck by Capt. Cadwallader Ford for enlisting to the credit of the town of Wilmington for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island.

Buck, Zebediah, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

Buck, Ziba. List of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776; said Buck and John Winn rated one man.

Buckbe, John. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1782; enlisted for town of Franklin; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Nov. 14, 1782, to the credit of the town of Franklin; deserted Nov. 18, 1782.

Buckeman, James. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

Buckenham, Alexander, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days.

Bucker, Benjamin. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover. [See Benjamin Baker.]

Bucker, Daniel. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Bucker, Isaiah. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Bucker, Israel H., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

Bucker, Levi. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Bucker, Nehemiah. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Bucker, Young. Private, Capt. Aeter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Bucker, Zebulon. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Buckeroot, Joseph. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1778, to May 17, 1779; reported deserted. [See Joseph Brackett.]

Buckhanon, Patrick. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, with guards at Boston and Cambridge; detachment drafted for 6 mos. service.

Buckingham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckenham, Buckinham, Buckorn.]

Buckingham, Indian. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Buckingham, Jed. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce army. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Buckingham, Jedediah, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 19 days; marched to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; service, 3 days, between Aug. 15, 1777, and Aug. 21, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept.

Buckingham, Jedediah, *continued.*
19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Great Barrington; mustered July –, 1779, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. Marshall.

Buckingham, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Buckingham, William, Chesterfield. List of men of whom guns were borrowed dated May 28, 1775.

Buckinham, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Bucklan, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

Buckland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bucklan, Bucklin.]

Buckland, George. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 10, 1778, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Buckland, Jesse. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778; company detached from militia.

Buckland, London. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783.

Buckland, Nathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778; company detached from militia.

Buckland, Nathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Buckland, Nathaniel, Seekonk (also given North Providence). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Buckland, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Buckland, Oliver, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated June 1, 1778; Capt. James Hills's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Buckland, Stephen. Captain, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) regt.; return for clothing delivered Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Bucklen, Comfort. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 11 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

Bucklen, Comfort. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 23), 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted to serve on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bucklen, Ebenezer, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

Bucklen, Elijah. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Bristol. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bucklen, James. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bucklen, John. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bristol; reported as belonging to the alarm list; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

Bucklen, Joseph, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Bucklen, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

Bucklen, London. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

BUCKLEN, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Bristol; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 23), 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; company drafted to serve on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

BUCKLEN, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

BUCKLEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bristol. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth

BUCKLEN, NEHEMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

BUCKLEN, NEHEMIAH, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Hieth.

BUCKLEN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; reported drafted for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth.

BUCKLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buuckler.]

BUCKLER, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

BUCKLER, JAMES, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

BUCKLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island under Gen. Heith; marched to Tiverton.

BUCKLER, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

BUCKLER, JOHN, 2d, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days. Roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775.

BUCKLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beekley, Bouckley, Buckbe, Bucklin, Buckling, Buckly, Bulkley.]

BUCKLEY, BARRACK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Minot's (4th) co., 4th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 3, 1776. [See Barrack Buckling.]

Buckley, Daniel. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, given to Capt. Selah Heart of Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt., for wages for 2 mos. service "last winter."

Buckley, Nicholas, Tyringham (also given Partridgefield). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 3, 1778; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Tyringham (also given Partridgefield); reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bucklin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckland, Buckleu, Buckler, Buckley, Buckling, Butland.]

Bucklin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Bucklin, Comfort. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days, from July 20, 1777; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol and Providence, R. I.

Bucklin, Darius, Adams. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached and marched to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga on an alarm.

Bucklin, Ebenezer, Rehoboth (probably). List of men in 1st Rehoboth co. who served at York for 5 mos. dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve for 3 mos. guarding stores in Rhode Island dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve for 1 mo. at Rhode Island dated March 13, 1779.

Bucklin, Elijah, Rehoboth (probably). List of men in 1st Rehoboth co. who served at York for 5 mos. dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service, £10.

Bucklin, George. List of men mustered in Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; mustered June 8 [year not given].

Bucklin, James, Rehoboth. Ensign, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; reported commissioned May 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bucklin, James, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who were drafted to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service, £10.

Bucklin, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Bucklin, John, Rehoboth (probably). Captain; list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service, £10.

Bucklin, John, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men in 1st Rehoboth co. who served at York for 5 mos. dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to serve for 2 mos. guarding the lines at Rhode Island dated April 19, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island dated July 27, 1778.

Bucklin, Jonathan, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service, £10; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Bucklin, Joseph, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who served for 3 mos. at Bristol and Tiverton, R. I., dated Dec. 8, 1776.

Bucklin, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; notice of company election dated Rehoboth, May 15, 1777; reported declined and Ezra Ide chosen in his stead.

Bucklin, London, Providence, R. I. (also given Attleborough and Northampton). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 21 (also given 18 and 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, blockmaker (also given laborer); residence, Providence (also given Attleborough and Northampton); enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted April 3 (also given March 3), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported ordered to be delivered to Col. William Shepard at Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; term of service unexpired, 6 mos. 6 days.

Bucklin, Nathan, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775. [See Nathan Butland.]

Bucklin, Nathaniel, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bucklin, Nehemiah, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men in 1st Rehoboth co. who served at York for 5 mos. dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve on a secret expedition from Sept. 23, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777.

Bucklin, Oliver, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men who served for 5 mos. at White Plains and New York; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, from April 21, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve for 3 mos. guarding shores at Rhode Island dated Dec. 29, 1777.

Bucklin, Prince. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent by leave.

Bucklin, Rufus, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bucklin, William, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who were drafted to serve in the Continental Army dated May 15, 1777; fined for non-service, £10.

Buckling, Barrack. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Minot's (4th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges; commissioned July 3, 1776. [See Barrack Buckley.]

Buckling, Oliver. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

Buckly, Charles, Connecticut. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Connecticut.

Buckman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckeman, Buckmon, Buckmun, Bucknam, Bucknum, Bukman, Burkman, Burkmar, Burkmer.]

Buckman, Asa, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; roll dated Petersham.

Buckman, Asa. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

Buckman, Asa. Order payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns for wages for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1780.

Buckman, Benjamin, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 9, 1778; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Amherst; *also*, list of men dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Amherst; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, credit bill [year not given] allowing 1 yr. 5 mos. service.

Buckman, Benjamin, Deerfield (also given Amherst). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Deerfield (also given Amherst); arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 7 mos.

Buckman, Benjamin. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Buckman, David. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 29 days, at Albany.

Buckman, Ebenezer, Medford (also given Medfield). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

Buckman, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge No. 2, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

Buckman, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Buckman, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Buckman, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

Buckman, Isaiah. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; service, 26 days. Roll dated Sutton.

Buckman, Jacob, Athol. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Athol; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; joined Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Jonathan Maynard's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried March 14, 1783, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, for leaving guard without permission; sentence, 30 lashes; punishment remitted; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June and July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment, 6 mos. 8 days.

Buckman, Jacob, Petersham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Petersham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; enlisted Aug. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Buckman, Jacob. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge No. 2, guarding troops of convention; reported on duty on muster roll dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported on furlough on muster roll dated Jan. 24, 1778.

Buckman, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland.

Buckman, James, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Buckman, James, Beverly. 2d Mate, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Buckman, James, Medford (also given Medfield). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

Buckman, James. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Buckman, James. Marine, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported entitled to 1 share.

Buckman, Joel, Sutton. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Dec. 26, 1777.

Buckman, John, Lexington. Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment of alarm co.; service from May 16, 1775, to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

Buckman, John, Medford. List of men drafted from town of Medford to join Capt. John Walton at Cambridge dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island.

Buckman, John. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury.

Buckman, John. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 26, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days, between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias.

Buckman, Joseph, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched from Athol to Bennington.

Buckman, Joseph, Shirley. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Northborough.

Buckman, Joses (also given Joseph), Medford (also given Malden). Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Buckman, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I. Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Buckman, Nathan, Medway. Account of service of inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775; estimated April 13, 1778; reported "reverend."

Buckman, Nathan. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's (9th) co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Buckman, Reuben, Athol. Petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Buckman, Reuben. Private, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Buckman and others engage to serve until "Jannary 15, next" (?); reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

Buckman, Reuben. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

Buckman, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's (also given Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st) regt. of guards; service from March 27 (also given March 28), 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; reported sick and absent on roll dated June 1, 1778.

Buckman, Reuben. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Buckman, Richard, Warwick. Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Warwick; credited to town of Warwick; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

Buckman, Samuel, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; appointed April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at N. Marsh; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; bounty allowed in Council, March 4, 1779; reported transferred to corp of invalids.

Buckman, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; marched to New York State; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. James Harlow's

BUCKMAN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, order for wages for 8 mos. service dated Amherst, April 12, 1779.

BUCKMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

BUCKMAN, WILLIAM, Medford. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Malden; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

BUCKMARSTER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.

BUCKMASTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

BUCKMASTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

BUCKMASTER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Weld; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

BUCKMASTER, RICHARD, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported commissioned Ensign June 16, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776.

BUCKMINSTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckmarster, Buckmaster, Buckmister, Bucmaster, Butemaster.]

BUCKMINSTER, EDWARD, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

BUCKMINSTER, JOB, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (3d Parish); service, 4 days.

BUCKMINSTER, JOHN, Hutchinson (also given New Rutland). Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BUCKMINSTER, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, at Castle Island, under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

Buckminster, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command with Col. Buckminster.

Buckminster, Lawson, Framingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's 2d (Framingham) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 63 days; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; entered service May 7, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Buckminster, Richard. Captain, 6th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned June 10, 1779; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779.

Buckminster, Solomon. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; service, 11 days.

Buckminster, Thomas, Framingham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Buckminster, William, Hutchinson. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Brewer's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; recommended to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers dated Camp at Prospect Hill; entered service April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Camp Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported at New Rutland on account of wounds received June 17, 1776 [5], at Bunker Hill; *also*, Col. Brewer's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

Buckminster, William. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Buckminster, William. Captain, Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

Buckmister, Richard. Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Adjutant, 2 mo. 10 days as Lieutenant, 5 mos. 1 day as Captain; promoted to Captain June 10, 1779; died Nov. 11, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, order for money dated New Hackensack, Sept. 26, 1779; reported Lieutenant; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1779; service, 11 days; *also*, Adjutant,

Buckmister, Richard, *continued.*
Lieutenant and Captain; pay abstract for rations for officers in Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. taken to Aug. 1, 1780; rations commenced for Adjutant June 1, 1778, for Lieutenant April 1, 1779, for Captain June 10, 1779; reported resigned Adjutancy April 1, 1779; deceased Nov. 11, 1779; reported half pay continued until Nov. 11, 1786.

Buckmon, James, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

Buckmun, Benjamin. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; account of clothing delivered since Jan. 1, 1781; roll endorsed July –, 1781.

Bucknam, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckman, Bucknum, Buknam, Burkmer.]

Bucknam, Aaron, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.

Bucknam, Asa, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston.

Bucknam, Benjamin, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days.

Bucknam, Daniel, Jr., Sutton. Captain of an Artillery co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Bucknam, David, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Bucknam, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Sparrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Bucknam, David. Private, Capt. Peter Proeter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Bucknam, David. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Bucknam, Ebenezer, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Bucknam, Ebenezer, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service illegible].

Bucknam, Elijah. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days; marched to Ticonderoga.

Bucknam, Isaiah, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

Bucknam, Isaiah, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 41 days.

Bucknam, Jacob, Petersham. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Bucknam, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Bucknam, James, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Bucknam, James, Jr, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bucknam, Jeremiah. Order for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780, dated Sutton, March 4, 1782.

Bucknam, Joel, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 41 days.

Bucknam, John, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bucknam, John, Stoneham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould, Jr.'s 6th (Stoneham) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, petition dated Stoneham, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by said Bucknam asking that his resignation as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Gould's co., Col. Jonathan Fox's regt., be accepted, he having served nearly 3 years; allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1779.

Bucknam, John. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Bucknam, John, Medford. List of men belonging to Medford who paid money to persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to persons to go to Canada dated Oct. 8, 1776.

Bucknam, Joses (also given Joseph), Medford (also given Malden and Shirley). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford (also given Malden and Shirley); enlisted for town of Medford (also given Malden and Shirley); joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master (also given Col. Barrett); *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1779; enlisted March 3, 1777.

Bucknam, Nathan, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bucknam, Nathan. Sergeant; list of men [date and particulars not given].

Bucknam, Reuben, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

Bucknam, William, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford (also given Malden); joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 22 days as Private, 15 mos. 6 days as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d regt.; list of men returned in 1780; reported transferred to 2d co. July –, 1780; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway.

Bucknum, Ebenezer. List of 6 months men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book dated July 16, 1780; joined 4th co., 3d regt., July 20 [probably 1780].

Bucknum, Jacob, Petersham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Bucknum, James. List of 6 months men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book dated July 16, 1780; joined 4th co., 3d regt., July 17 [probably 1780]

Bucknum, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service, May 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of North River.

Bucknum, Richard, Warwick. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April –, 1779; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 3 years.

Buckorn, Alexander, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

Buckston, Ebenezer, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown.

Buckston, John, Sutton. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Aug. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick at hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1777; sick at Trenton in Dec., 1777.

Buckston, John. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 17, 1777 [service not given].

Bucmaster, Richard. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Buden, Stephen, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Budge, James. Adjutant, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 20, 1776.

Budget, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Budgett, Buggit.]

Budget, Charles, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Budget, Charles, Dighton (also given Rochester). Descriptive list of men who reenlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester (also given Dighton); joined Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Dighton; deserted May 10, 1780; reported left regiment at the Highlands while on furlough; last heard of at Dighton.

Budgett, Charles, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 9th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Dighton; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Budlong, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 29 days.

Budlong, Moses. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 29 days.

Budlong, Rhodes. Private, 1st division of Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days.

Budlong, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, 39 days.

Budoo, Silas, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Buduth, Peter, Raynham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Peter Boodwooth.]

BUEL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

BUEL, OLIVER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Fort Plain, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.

BUEL, SAMUEL, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's (7th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, at Ticonderoga; reported sick with small pox and sent to Fort George Feb. 15, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.

BUELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bewel, Buel.]

BUELL, BULER, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 26 days.

BUELL, HEZEKIAH, Lebanon. Capt. James Horton's co. [probably of Connecticut], Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted March 19, 1778; roll dated July 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BUELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

BUELL, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson. Roll dated Westfield.

BUER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

BUFFAM, SAMUEL. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Sept. 15, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 7 mos. 24 days.

BUFFENTON, ZADOK, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

BUFFINGHAM, BENJAMIN, Richmond. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, Richmond; joined Capt. Worren's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

BUFFINGTON, BENJAMIN, Richmond (also given Pownal, N. Y.). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to April 9, 1777; reported died (also given deserted) April 9, 1777.

BUFFINGTON, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1777; reported deserted May 1, 1778; returned or taken March 1, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt. apprehended and returned by Ensign Edward Phelon, dated Boston, July 12, 1780.

Buffington, Benjamin. List of recruits returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G., as having been mustered and who deserted from Boston; mustered Sept. 4, 1782, to the credit of the town of Newton; deserted Sept. 28, 1782; reported enlistment, 3 years.

Buffington, John. Petition dated April 7, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot of Salem, asking that said Buffington be commissioned as commander of the brig "True American" (privateer); ordered in Council May 20, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 15, 1782, signed by Samuel Blanchard in behalf of George Williams and others of Salem, asking that said Buffington be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis LaFayette" (privateer); ordered in Council March 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Buffington, Nehemiah. Petition dated Boston, July 21, 1780, signed by William Shillaber of Salem, asking that said Buffington be commissioned as commander of the ship "Rhodes" (privateer); ordered in Council July 21, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Buffington, Samuel, Township No. 5 (also given Chesterfield and Williamsburg). Sergeant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778; service in Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (3d) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Mass. since Jan. 22, 1781, detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; transferred from Light Infantry co.; reported sick at New Windsor (also given West Point).

Buffington, Thomas. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

Buffington, Thomas. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by British while on cruise to West Indies.

Buffington, Zadok. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Seacoast co. stationed at Salem; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 14, 1778.

Buffinton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Boffinton, Buffenton, Buffingham, Buffington, Buffton, Bufonton, Bufton, Businton.]

Buffinton, Benjamin, Richmond (also given Pownal, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 9, 1777.

Buffinton, John. Petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem in behalf of Andrew Cabot and company, asking that said Buffinton be commissioned as Captain of the schooner "Free American" (privateer) to join the fleet at Boston; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Buffinton, Nehemiah, Danvers. Captain, ship "Rhodes" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

BUFFINTON, SAMUEL, Williamsburg (also given Chesterfield and Township No. 5). Sergeant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of officers dated German Hutts and West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported on command up the river; *also*, return of officers dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 3, 1781; reported furloughed by Col. Putnam from Jan. 22, 1781, to April 1, 1781; ordered to Sturbridge to bring recruits; overstayed 145 days; reported detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of officers dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 10, 1781; reported at West Point by leave of Maj. Porter granted Aug. 7, 1781; *also*, returns of officers dated Aug. 17 and Aug. 25, 1781; reported sick at Colobarrack (Claverack); *also*, return of officers dated Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Greaton; *also*, returns of officers dated Peekskill, Sept. 21–Nov. 23, 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Thorp's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, returns of officers dated York Hutts, Dec. 1, 1781–Jan. 4, 1782; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, returns of officers dated York Hutts, West Point, etc., Jan. 11–May 30, 1782; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, register of furloughs; leave given by Gen. Washington at West Point Aug. 13, 1782, to go to Springfield and to remain until Sept. 3, 1782; overstayed 4 days; *also*, register of furloughs; leave given by Gen. Gates at Windsor Nov. 20, 1782, to go to Springfield to remain 18 days; overstayed 19 days; *also*, return of officers dated Windsor, Dec. 27, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 8, 1782; furlough expired; *also*, order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Cummington, May 7, 1784.

BUFFINTON, ZADOK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Foster's (7th) co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Salem, May 15, 1776; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at the Northward; *also*, Lieutenant, Seacoast co. at Salem, Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; reported appointed in place of Benjamin Ropes, commissioned Dec. –, 1777, who declined.

BUFFTON, THOMAS, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Crowell; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BUFONTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

BUFTON, THOMAS. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; list of officers and crew [year not given].

BUGBE, WILLIAM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted from town of Roxbury.

BUGBEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bugbe, Bugbey, Bugby.]

BUGBEE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

BUGBEE, EDWARD, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*,

BUGBEE, EDWARD, *continued.*
Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported serving as Lieutenant from July 1, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster and Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Lieutenant and Quartermaster; *also*, returns for clothing dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780, Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780.

BUGBEE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days.

BUGBEE, WILLIAM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

BUGBEY, EBENEZER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days [probably at Hull].

BUGBEY, JIM. List of men who delivered firelocks dated Jan. 16, 1776. [Name cancelled on roll.]

BUGBEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

BUGBY, ABEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Dorchester.

BUGG, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

BUGGE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 10 days; marched to New York State; enlistment, 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; reported not joined in Aug., 1778, joined in Sept , 1778.

BUGGEY, TIMOTHY. Col. Wood's regt.; order for wages, mileage, etc., dated Hadley, March 18, 1779.

BUGGIT, CHARLES. Capt. Moore's co.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported re-enlisted. [See Charles Budgett.]

BUGGY, TIMOTHY, Beverly. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at Verplanck's Point.

BUGGY, TIMOTHY, Hadley. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 28, 1780; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hadley; nationality, Irish; mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major of 1st regt.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BÜHLING, ANDREAS. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

Buij, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps, taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

Buinton, Elias. Private; list of men serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin June 22, 1775.

Buisson, Simon, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781; Capt. Brailsford's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Buker, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baker, Bowker, Bucker.]

Buker, Calvin, Scituate. Private, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; muster return dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Buker, David, Scituate. Private, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; muster return dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Buker, David. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Buker, Ishmael, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; age, 16 yrs.; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; refused by Continental Muster Master.

Buker, Israel H., Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co. dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; age, 21 yrs.; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (also given Col. Wigglesworth's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 22 and March 27, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; promoted to Corporal March 1, 1779, and transferred to Colonel's co.; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; appointed April 1, 1779; reported furloughed April 26, 1779, by Maj. Porter for 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 15 (also given Dec. 16), 1779, by Capt. Fowles; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill;

Buker, Israel II., *continued.*

also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for July and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported furloughed Jan. 30, 1783, at New Windsor to go to Bridgewater for 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; Capt. Watson's co.; furlough granted June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

Buker, Joshua, Scituate. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated June 10, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Buker, Levi. Private; list of men in Col. Marshall's and other regiments not identified whose names appear on a wage account for 1778–1782. [See Levi Baker.]

Buker, Richard, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Buker, Winsor, Hanover (also given Scituate). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt. (also given Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.); age, 17 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; marched to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Turner's 6th (also given Capt. Jacob Wales's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (also given Col. Marshall's) 10th regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark (also given mulatto); hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Wales; enlistment, during war; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; account of money received between Jan. 1, 1781, and Jan., 1782.

Buker, Zebulon, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

Bukey, Magnus. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Bukhouse, Ichabod. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

Bukman, James. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; served in Capt. Lowe's co.

Bukman, Joseph. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; served in Capt. Lowe's co.

Bucknald, Luke. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

Buknam, Asa. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 11, 1776, 21 days.

Bukus, John. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Bukwith, David, Pittsfield. Corporal, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

Bulard, Asa (probably Jr.), Holliston. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Bulard, Benjamin, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bulard, Elijah, Holliston. Private, Capt. Stapels Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

Bulard, Isaac, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Bulard, John, Holliston. Private, Capt. Stapels Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Bulard, John, Medway. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Holbrook's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bulard, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Bulard, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.

Bulard, Joseph. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

Bulard, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Bulard, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bulard, Nathan, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bulard, Nathan, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Stapels Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

Bulard, Nathan, Jr., Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated Freetown.

Bulard, Silas. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777.

Bulbard, George. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted June 11, 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted May 25, 1778, by Lieut. Donell; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; list returned by order of Gen. Heath.

Bulerd, Eben, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed Aug. 4, 1775; Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; rank, Private.

Buley, Elijah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Bulfinch, John. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Bulfinch, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in ; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Jan. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 16 days.

Bulger, Andrew. Receipt dated Boston, June 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Bulger by the committee for the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Bulin, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on expedition against Penobscot.

Bulkley, Charles. 2d Master, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Bulkley, John. Colonel, Middlesex Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned in 1767.

Bull, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ball, Boll.]

Bull, Caleb, Stockbridge (also given "Pitsburg"). Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Bull, Jacob, Cambridge Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 mos., from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Bull, Jacob. List of men in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. who refused to leave Boston dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty for 8 mos. service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported entered service June 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Bull, James, Granville. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's and Capt. William Cooley's cos., dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; joined Col. Painter's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1780; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777.

Bull, James. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported re-engaged in Continental Army Dec. 28, 1776, by Capt. Wright of Col. Livingston's regt.

Bull, John, Cambridge Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 mos., from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Bull, John, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

Bull, John, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, list of men in an artillery co. at Roxbury who were unwilling to be mustered under Capt. John Wiley, dated June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Bull, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Bull, John. Enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

Bull, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Bull, John. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

Bull, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Bull, Joshua, Chesterfield. Drummer, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

Bull, Luther, Sandisfield (also given Partridgefield). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, May 31 (also given June 1), 1778; Capt. House's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandisfield; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Bull, Luther. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's regt. of artillery; return of men in service from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, near Boston.

Bull, Luther. Fifer, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted May 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from Infantry Feb. 1, 1781.

Bull, Nehemiah. Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

Bull, Robert, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called into service March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bull, Robert. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

Bull, Rufus. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

Bull, Thomas, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated July 22, 1780; Capt. Cooke's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 months; marched under command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bull, William, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, return of men detached from 1st and 9th cos., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, as mustered by Maj. David Dickinson, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Deerfield; joined Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Bull, William. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Mars" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Thomas Truxtun; petition dated Boston, May 24, 1777, asking that said Truxtun be commissioned as commander of the "Mars;" said ship reported fitted for 6 months cruise.

Bull, Zerubbabel, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Bulland, Nathan. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

Bullar, John, Medway. List of men in service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

Bullard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ballard, Bllrd, Bollard, Bulard, Bulbard, Bulerd, Bullar, Bullards, Bullerd, Bullord, Burm.]

Bullard, ——. Captain; list of officers in Col. Nixon's regt. [year not given].

Bullard, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Bullard, Aaron, Holliston. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

Bullard, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Abel, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury.

Bullard, Abner. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bullard, Abner. Fifer, Capt. John Baxter's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days; company detached to do duty at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Bullard, Adam, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Sept. 2, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 2 days, at Hull.

Bullard, Asa, Holliston. Private, Capt. Stapels Chamberlin's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Bullard, Asa, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt. but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's, (late) Brewer's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

BULLARD, ASA, *continued.*
from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 28 days as Ensign, 5 mos. 26 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported furloughed by the General; *also*, letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, asking for clothing for officers; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, return of officers in Maj. Tobias Fernald's (12th) regt., dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; certificate of service dated Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11–Aug. 15, 1783.

BULLARD, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BULLARD, ASA, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Camp at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

BULLARD, BARUCH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Edward Seagraves's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BULLARD, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days; rolls dated Hull.

BULLARD, BENJAMIN, Sherborn. Captain of a co. of Minute-men in Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain; service with main guard at Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775, under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; *also*, list of officers; Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; recommended to be commissioned June 17, 1775; *also*, Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Col. Jos. Henshaw's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; reported transferred from Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, 7th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, 9th (Sherborn) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 12, 1777.

BULLARD, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

BULLARD, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bullard, Benjamin, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Bullard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Bullard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

Bullard, Benjamin. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; reported died Oct. 18, 1778.

Bullard, Benjamin. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 27, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bullard, Charles, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bullard, Daniel, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bullard, Daniel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; mustered and marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join Gen. Gates's army at the Northward; service, 31 days; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield dated June 30, 1778; credited with 6½ mos. service.

Bullard, Daniel, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 29, 1777.

Bullard, David. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Bullard, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co., Maj. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 16, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 13 days, at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Bullard, Eben, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Bullard, Ebenezer, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Bullard, Ebenezer, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Hull.

Bullard, Ebenezer, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

Bullard, Ebenezer, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; muster roll [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 4, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Bullard, Ebenezer, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

Bullard, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bullard, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North River, N. Y.; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Bullard, Ebenezer. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Bullard, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

Bullard, Edward, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

Bullard, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Bullard, Eli, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

Bullard, Eli, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Bullard, Eli. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Bullard, Eli. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; marched to Claverack.

Bullard, Elihu. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months; reported at muster.

Bullard, Elijah, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.

Bullard, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

Bullard, Eliphalet, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.

Bullard, Elisha, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Oct. 8 to Oct. 31, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, on an alarm; service, 20 days.

Bullard, Ephraim, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Bullard, Ephraim, Needham. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's (Needham) co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos.

Bullard, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Bullard and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston; *also*, petition signed by said Bullard and others confined for mutiny asking for mitigation of punishment; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778, of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 28 days.

Bullard, Ephraim. Sergeant, Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779.

Bullard, George. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BULLARD, HENRY, Medway. Account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775; estimated April 13, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

BULLARD, HENRY, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775; estimated April 13, 1778.

BULLARD, HEZEKIAH, Hubbardston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 4, 1778; Capt. Mercall's (also given Capt. William Merean's) co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hubbardston; *also*, list of men mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

BULLARD, HEZEKIAH, Medway. Captain, 1st Medway co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days.

BULLARD, HEZEKIAH, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

BULLARD, HEZEKIAH, Medway. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days, at Hull.

BULLARD, ISAAC, Barre. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Henry's and Capt. Benjamin Nye's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780.

BULLARD, ISAAC, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Guild's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury Camp May 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. William Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

BULLARD, ISAAC, Medway. Sergeant, Lieut. Moses Adams's (West Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., commanded by Maj. J. Fuller, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and again April 30, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775; estimated April 13, 1778.

BULLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BULLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days (travel included), in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

BULLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 18, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; reported mustered June 8 [year not given]; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BULLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

BULLARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BULLARD, ISAIAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BULLARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days.

BULLARD, JEREMIAH. Captain, 10th (2d New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776.

BULLARD, JOAB (also given JOEL), Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Council warrant dated May 10, 1776, drawn for money on account of losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

BULLARD, JOHN, Holliston. Capt. Gardiner's co.; return of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

BULLARD, JOHN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; detached May 27, 1776; enlisted into the army July –, 1776; *also*, list of men raised from Medfield militia agreeable to resolves of June 25 and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1777, by order of Lieut. Plimpton, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal; list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition.

BULLARD, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

BULLARD, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return

Bullard, John, *continued.*
dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

Bullard, John, Sherborn. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherborn, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 15, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

Bullard, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick at No. 4.

Bullard, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, at Ticonderoga on an alarm.

Bullard, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Bullard, John. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; ordered to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Jonathan, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to assist Northern army for 30 days.

Bullard, Joseph, Needham. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days [probably at Hull]; *also*, Capt. Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (8th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776.

Bullard, Joseph. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bullard, Jos'h. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. Holliston. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. List of men enrolled on Medfield alarm list made up to June 10, 1776; age, 50 yrs.

BULLARD, JOSHUA, Medway (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Westborough (also given Medway); joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, June 21 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Westborough; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Bullard claimed by Medway, credited to Westborough.

BULLARD, JOSHUA (also given JOSIAH), South Brimfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 15 (also given June 16), 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; receipt for travel allowance dated Medway, June 16, 1778; service from date of joining, Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, dated Cambridge.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

BULLARD, JOSHUA. Drummer, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BULLARD, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

BULLARD, JOSIAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days.

BULLARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Bullard, Lemuel, Paxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Paxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bullard, Luther, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

Bullard, Malachi, Medway. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 mos., dated May 15, 1777; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778; *also*, list of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778 [name crossed out on list].

Bullard, Moses, Needham. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's (9th) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Stow's (Needham and Dedham) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company raised for service at New York and Canada about July 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of men dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; engagement, 3 months; marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia detached for service at Providence; commissioned July 20, 1778; *also*, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from July 21, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; engagement, 3 months; reported commissioned Sept. 22, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Thayer's regt. [year not given].

Bullard, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

Bullard, Nathan, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Rox-

Bullard, Nathan, *continued.*
bury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's (train band) co.; return for equipments dated June 10, 1776; reported "now in the army;" *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Medfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who engaged to serve at Rhode Island agreeable to order issued by Col. Hawes Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

Bullard, Nathan, Medfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Medfield; enlisted April 30 (also given April 31), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported on command at Hutts, New Boston, Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster roll for Feb., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 13 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men in 3d co., 3d regt.; reported discharged June 15, 1783, at New Windsor, having hired a man to serve in his place.

Bullard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

Bullard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Nathan. Corporal, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; ordered to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bullard, Nathaniel, Needham. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West Needham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Bullard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776.

Bullard, Peter, Dunstable. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Bullard, Richard. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

Bullard, Royal. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months at Boston and Cambridge under Col. Jacob Gerrish; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days.

BULLARD, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; marched to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

BULLARD, SAMUEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days, at the Northward.

BULLARD, SAMUEL, Rutland District (also given Barre). Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester to Rutland District dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

BULLARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Bullard and others engage to serve until "Jan. 15, next" (?); reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

BULLARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BULLARD, SAMUEL. Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, list of officers commissioned March 28, 1776, dated Sherborn; *also*, Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, order of Council dated April 14, 1779, accepting the resignation of said Bullard as Colonel of 5th Middlesex Co. regt.

BULLARD, SETH, Walpole. Captain, Walpole co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Col. Joseph Read's 19th (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; *also*, Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council, Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, list of officers of Col. Hawes's regt. dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, list of men from Wrentham (West Parish) sent to Capt. Plimpton dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; *also*, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; appointment concurred in by the Senate, Nov. 29, 1780.

BULLARD, SILAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army in Canada, agreeable to orders of June 25 and July 11, 1775; reported not drafted but voluntarily paid bounty; *also*, Capt. Mann's (Train Band) co.; return for equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence, R. I., to serve under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock, April 15, 1777; reported hired Rufus Clarke to serve in

BULLARD, SILAS, *continued.*
his place; *also*, list of men who marched to Rhode Island by order of Lieut. Plimpton, on the alarm of July 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's (Medway) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted for a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, under Col. Jonathan Reed and Col. Jacob Gerrish; *also*, Capt. Heath's co., Col. Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

BULLARD, SILAS, Oakham (probably). Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BULLARD, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

BULLARD, TIMOTHY, Medway. Account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

BULLARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 4 days.

BULLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

BULLARD, WILLIAM, Dedham. Captain of a co. in Col. Heath's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (South Parish); service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, Dedham (South Parish) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

BULLARD, WILLIAM, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; time allowed to date of marching, 16 days; service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776.

BULLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

BULLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

BULLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated April 11, 1783.

BULLARDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

BULLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ballen, Bulin, Buller, Bullin, Bulling, Bullion, Bullon, Button.]

BULLEN, AMAZIAH. List of men enrolled on Medfield alarm list dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs.

Bullen, Bela. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; ordered to march July 28, 1780; arrived in camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bullen, Daniel. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 43 days.

Bullen, Daniel, Medway. Ensign; account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

Bullen, Elisha, Medfield. List of men enrolled on Medfield alarm list dated June 10, 1776; age, 56 yrs.; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge," dated Nov. 17 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to complete Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service.

Bullen, Ichabod, Medfield. List of men enrolled on Medfield alarm list dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., under command of Maj. James Metcalf; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I.; roll dated Cumberland; *also*, list of men drafted to complete Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777; reported paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 25, 1777; reported drafted; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullen, Jedthan, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Bullen, John, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Ware; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ware for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

Bullen, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Bullen, John. Sergeant, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

Bullen, John O., Upton. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported died Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

Bullen, Jonathan, Medway. Account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778.

Bullen, Moses, Medfield. List of men enrolled on Medfield alarm list dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge," dated Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men dated April 27, 1777; drafted to serve 2 mos. at Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; reported paid money in lieu of service; *also*, list of men ordered by Lieut. Plimpton to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, agreeable to warrant issued by Col. Hawes; reported paid money in lieu of service.

Bullen, N. (Late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlisted April –, 1778. [Name crossed out on list.]

Bullen, Nathan, Hallowell. Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bullen, Peter. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days, between date of enlistment and date of marching to camp. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Bullen, Samuel, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, account of State and Continental service performed by inhabitants of Medway subsequent to April 19, 1775, estimated April 13, 1778; *also*, list of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Sept. 23, 1778.

Bullen, Samuel, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, South Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at West Point.

Bullens, John. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Buller, Jedthan, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Buller, John. Order signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer for cartouche boxes dated June 24, 1775.

Buller, Joseph, Concord. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Prescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment to expire Sept. –, 1780.

Buller, Moses, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

Bullerd, Baruch. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island.

Bullerd, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Bulleugh, Joseph, Newton. List of prisoners sent on board the guard-ship "Adams" by the Board of War dated Sept. 8, 1777; reported received Aug. 12, 1777.

Bullick, John, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised by town of Newburyport, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark.

Bullin, Nathan, Hallowell. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Roxbury, May 13, 1778; Capt. Cocks's co., Col. North's regt. (also given Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.); age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Milton; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Fishkill; received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and conducted by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt. to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill.

Bullin, Nathan. Matross in a Canadian regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Bulling, Jedediah, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk Counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

Bullinggame, Chandler. Lieutenant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; appointed June 9 (also given June 11), 1779.

Bullion, John, Upton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; enlisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bullis, William, Pittsfield. Capt. Belding's co.; return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

Bullman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bulman.]

Bullman, John, Dorchester. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Dorchester, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, Scotch; occupation, trader; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, 9 months, from time of arrival at Springfield; joined Capt. Sumner's co.; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; reported received of Maj. Stephen Badlam and conducted by Hezekiah Reed Miller to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield.

Bullman, John, Milton. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 11, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Bullman, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted.

Bulloch, Elbriah. List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Bullock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ballock, Boolock, Bullick, Bulluck, Bulock, Bulok, Buluck, Buttock.]

Bullock, ——, Rehoboth (probably). Captain; statement of men who were hired to serve for 2 mos. at Rhode Island dated May 18, 1779; reported "paid fifty dollars."

Bullock, Aaron. Corporal, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Bullock, Aaron. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Asa. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Barnard. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; reported Feb. 15, 1778, as not mustered; Nathaniel Miller joined company in his place Feb. 28, 1778; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service, 10 days, from March 6, 1781; company raised for 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Bullock, Barack, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bullock, Caleb, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullock, Caleb. Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bullock, Calvin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bullock, Charles, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 24, 1781.

Bullock, Comfort, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Daniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David

BULLOCK, DANIEL, *continued.*
Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; reported deserted Aug. 6, 1778 [service not given]; roll made up for service at Rhode Island.

BULLOCK, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BULLOCK, DAVID, Royalston. Sergeant, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days; marched from Royalston to Bennington.

BULLOCK, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

BULLOCK, HUGH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington to reinforce Gen. Stark.

BULLOCK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised in Salem; *also*, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 17, 1776; service, 23 days; reported "on board the 'Lee.'"

BULLOCK, ISRAEL, Granby (also given Guilford). Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Granby (also given Guilford); enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on weeks command;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on guard; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., under command of Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 4, 1777; reported on command at Cumberland; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780.

BULLOCK, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Heath.

BULLOCK, JABEZ, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, to time of discharge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Jabez, Rehoboth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Francklin's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 10 (also given Oct. 30), 1776; *also*, Capt. Franklin's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co.; list of men in service for 1 mo. on an expedition against Rhode Island; dismissed Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Bullock and others of 1st Bristol Co. regt. asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, account rendered for service as Lieutenant in Col. John Jacobs's regt. from June 25 to Oct. 12 [probably 1778], 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Jacob, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777.

Bullock, James, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullock, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days from April 21, 1777; stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

Bullock, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Bullock, Jeremiah, Taunton (also given Swanzey). Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton (also given Swanzey); enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, certificate dated Fort Clinton, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by Capt. James Cooper, stating that said Bullock joined his company, in Col. Bradford's regt., in May, 1777, and had remained therein to date.

Bullock, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Bullock, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8,

Bullock, John, *continued.*
1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullock, John. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., stationed at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hicks's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 17, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Bullock, John. Petition dated Boston, June 21, 1777, signed by Aaron Wait of Salem, asking that said Bullock be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spy" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Bullock, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heith; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Bullock, Joseph, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

Bullock, Kent., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days.

Bullock, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11 and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Bullock, Polydore, Salem. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to the 6th regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.

Bullock, Preserved, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bullock, Preserved. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Bullock, Preserved. List of men returned by Capt. Jonathan Drown as in service in 1776.

Bullock, Samuel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co.; return of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

Bullock, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service between Aug. 1 and Aug. 8, 1780, 3 days, under Gen. Heath.

Bullock, Sayer, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days.

Bullock, "Sayon." List of men in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Bullock, Stephen, Rehoboth. Captain, 6th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 28 (also given March 27), 1776; *also*, same regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Bullock and others of 1st Bristol Co. regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, March 15, 1779, signed by said Bullock requesting permission to resign his commission as Captain of 6th co., Col. Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; resignation accepted in Council, Nov. 20, 1779; reported chosen by company prior to battle of Lexington.

Bullock, Timothy. Sergeant, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Bullock, Timothy. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

Bullock, William, Guilford, Vt. (also given Hadley). List of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Hadley, March 28, 1778, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Guilford, Vt. (also given Hadley); enlisted for town of Hadley; enlisted in June, 1777; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 2, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780. [See William Buttock.]

Bullock, William. Colonel, Bristol Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1769; *also*, Colonel, Bristol Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned 1773 and 1774.

Bullock, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from Rehoboth July 11, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bullon, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775. Roll dated Ware.

Bullord, Abel. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, in Col. Haws's regt.

Bullord, David, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Bullors, Daniel. Warrant drawn in favor of selectmen of Falmouth to pay officers and men on a roll dated March 3, 1784.

Bullow, Joseph, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Bulluck, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1776, to Feb. 3, 1776, 9 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

Bulman, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 15), 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village.

Bulman, Richard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Rae's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served at the lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

Bulmore, John. Gunner's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Boston.

Bulmore, Samuel. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported son of John Bulmore. Roll dated Boston.

Bulock, Daniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bulok, David. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Buluck, Oliver. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; marched from Windsor, by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm.

Bulson, Benjamin, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bumbos, George, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Barnstable to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Bumbus, George. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge, Fort Edward, to Barnstable, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

Bump, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bomb, Bomp, Bompo, Bumps, Bumpus, Bumstead, Bumsted, Bunp.]

Bump, Abraham. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from May 14, 1783, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 2 mos. 6 days.

Bump, Asa, Wareham. 5th regt.; list of men who served 3 years [no dates given].

Bump, Asa. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

Bump, Barnabas, Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Elizabeth Islands on an alarm Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; service, 4 days.

Bump, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; time allowed from March 1, 1782.

Bump, Beriah, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York, April 24, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Soper for rations received on the way from Dorchester to New York dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Bump, Edward. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

Bump, Isaac, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; service, 14 mos. 19 days. [See Isaac Bumpas.]

Bump, Jeremiah. Clerk, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant (also given Clerk), same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; service, 4 days. [See Jeremiah Bumpus.]

Bump, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

Bump, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days. Roll dated Wareham.

Bump, Joseph, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 26, 1777; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master.

Bump, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Bump, Joseph (also given Jr.), Wareham. Maj. Oliver's co., 3d regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged May 18, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days. [See Joseph Bumpus.]

Bump, Joseph, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wilbraham; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq. [See Joseph Bumstead.]

Bump, Joseph, 3d, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt, dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bump, Josiah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed at Lake George July 15, 1779. Roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780.

Bump, Morris. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence. [See Moses Bumpus.]

Bump, Noah. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bump, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

Bump, Seth, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged.

Bump, Shubael, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Shubael Bumpus.]

Bump, Sylvester. Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched for defence of Elizabeth Islands on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; service, 4 days.

Bump, William. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days.

Bump, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days.

Bumpas, Daniel. List of men belonging to 6th regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.

Bumpas, David, Plympton. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co.; Col. Gates's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bumpas, Isaac, Middleborough. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Isaac Bumps.]

Bumpas, Isaac. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston.

Bumpas, James. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

Bumpas, James. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Bumpas, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

Bumpas, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Middleborough.

Bumpas, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Bumpas, Joseph, 2d. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Bumpas, Morris. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. as returned Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Robinson's regt.

Bumpas, Nathaniel. Ensign, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Bumpas, Shubael, Wareham. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; reported mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master.

Bumpass, Asa. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, at Rhode Island in April, May and June, 1777.

Bumpass, Isaac. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm.

Bumpass, Shubael, Wareham. Fifer, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 9 days as Private, 20 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined May 25, 1777; reported promoted to Fifer; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Peekskill.

Bumpes, Asa. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported serving in place of Zaccheus Haisting.

Bumpis, Edward. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Bumpo, Micah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bumpos, Daniel. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from March 1, 1781.

Bumpos, Joseph. Private, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Bumpos, Levi, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bumppus, James, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

Bumppus, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

Bumps, Isaac, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

Bumps, Joseph, Wareham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bumps, Micah, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Bumpus, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bompus, Bumbos, Bumbus, Bump, Bumpas, Bumpass, Bumpes, Bumpis, Bumpo, Bumpos, Bumppus, Bumpuss.]

Bumpus, Asa, Wareham. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Wareham; enlisted July 6, 1778, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Bumpus, Asa. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days.

Bumpus, Asa. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (also given Col. Robinson's) regt. [See Asa Bump.]

Bumpus, Asa. Certificate of service sworn to at Wareham, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by Capt. David Nye, stating that said Bumpus was raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to destination; certificate endorsed "men raised for the 9 months service."

Bumpus, Barnabas, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Bumpus, Daniel, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment, 9 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Bumpus, Edward. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Bumpus, Isaac. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Bumpus, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., at Boston.

Bumpus, James, Wareham. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 21 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Wareham; enlisted March 25, 1777, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.

BUMPUS, JEREMIAH, 2d (also given Jr.), Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 27, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Jeremiah Bump.]

BUMPUS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.

BUMPUS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excelleney John Hancock, on a 40 days expedition.

BUMPUS, JOS., 1st., Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

BUMPUS, JOS., 2d, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

BUMPUS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

BUMPUS, JOSEPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master; reported discharged.

BUMPUS, JOSEPH, Wareham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wareham; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descrip tive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780. [See Joseph Bump, Jr., and Joseph Bumps.]

BUMPUS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

BUMPUS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samnel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days.

BUMPUS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 40 days expedition.

BUMPUS, LEVI, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BUMPUS, LOT. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Wareham.

Bumpus, Morris. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Bumpus, Moses. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes) regt. [See Morris Bump.]

Bumpus, Noah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Bumpus, Salathiel, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Bumpus, Seth. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

Bumpus, Seth. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

Bumpus, Shubael, Wareham. Fifer, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

Bumpus, Sylvester, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Bumpus, William, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Bumpus, William. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

Bumpuss, James, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (Wareham) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt., dated May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Josh. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years from date of enlistment, May 9, 1777.

Bumstad, Joseph, Wilbraham. Certificate dated West Point, Dec. 6, 1780, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, certifying that said Bumstad of 1st regt. is discharged the service agreeable to a general order.

Bumstead, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bomstead, Bump, Bumstad, Bumsted.]

Bumstead, Jeremiah, Jr. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Bumstead, Joseph, Wilbraham. Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Bumstead, Joseph, Wilbraham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Bumstead, Thomas. Captain, Ward No. 11 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain of a detachment from Boston regt. to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777; *also*, return for rations allowed between May 17, 1777, and June 16, 1777, dated Boston; service, under Maj. Andrew Symmes; *also*, Captain ranking as Major, Matross co., Boston regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia [year illegible].

Bumsted, Jeremiah. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment drafted to do duty in town and harbor of Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Bumsted, Joseph, Eastham. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Bumsted, Joseph, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days. [See Joseph Bump.]

Bunce, Daniel, New Canaan (also given Richmond). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos. [year not given]; residence, New Canaan (also given Richmond); enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vorse's (Vose's) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 13, 1777; reported sick at New Canaan; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported garrison artificer in Jan. and March, 1782.

Bunce, John, New Canaan (also given Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.). Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command with blacksmiths; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command as armorer; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported an armorer; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported armorer at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported blacksmith at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported armorer at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported armorer.

Bunday, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778.

Bunday, Elisha. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.

Bunday, Moses, Boston. Private; list of deserters; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; deserted March 10, 1777.

Bunday, Moses, Dedham. Bombardier, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Bunday, Moses, Roxbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; enlisted for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780.

Bunday, Moses. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in camp.

Bunday, Peter, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Bundee, Elisha. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Bundee, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's 7th (volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 1 day, June 13, 1782, against the insurgents at Hadley.

Bundey, Moses, Boston. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Bundlief, Sigmon, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported a doctor.

Bundy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bonday, Bounday, Bunday, Bundee, Bundey.]

Bundy, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages due from Oct. 1, 1778, to date of discharge, dated Southampton, April 10, 1779.

Bundy, Elisha. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Bundy, Moses, Lexington (also given Norridgewock). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lexington (also given Norridgewock); enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported deserted.

Bundy, Moses, Milton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Milton; enlisted March 1, 1780, by Lieut. Miller; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bundy, Moses, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Nov. 3, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron

BUNDY, MOSES, *continued.*
Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 14, 1777.

BUNDY, MOSES. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported serving for D. Gleason; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777.

BUNDY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

BUNDY, PETER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

BUNDY, PETER. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga.

BUNEL, JOEL. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, given to Capt. Selah Heart of Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt. for wages for 2 mos. service "last winter."

BUNEL, JOHN, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Dd. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Burnell.]

BUNETT, BEARER, Topsham. List of men engaged for the Continental service [year not given]; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Lemon's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

BUNKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Banker.]

BUNKER, BENJAMIN. Armorer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; *also*, Seaman; list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged [year not given].

BUNKER, DANIEL, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

BUNKER, DANIEL, Beverly. Seaman, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

BUNKER, DAVID. Mate; list of prisoners permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket, who were released in exchange for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe, dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777; exchanged for Samuel Shipley, Mate.

BUNKER, EDWARD. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Congress" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 24, 1777, signed by Henry Newhall, asking that John Martin be commissioned as commander of said schooner.

BUNKER, PHILIP, Gouldsborough. Drummer, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus and Pleasant River.

BUNKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BUNKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

BUNKER, ZEBULON. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

BUNN, NATHANIEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Sept. 17, 1776; reported deceased; order signed by Abigail Bunn and David Eddy.

BUNN, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. List of men raised in Bristol Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Aug. 14, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received clothing at various dates from Dec. –, 1782, to March 12, 1783; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–March, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 20 days. [See Nathaniel Burn.]

BUNN (alias BROWN), SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Banister's (1st Matross) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; return for gratuity granted May 1, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, May 25, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Brookfield; Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported at West Point; *also*, Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; enlisted May 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

BUNN, WILLIAM, New Jersey. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, New Jersey; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stephen Sewel's co., Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master.

Bunnell, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

Bunnell, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 8 days.

Bunney, George. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 25, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 24 days.

Bunp, Barnabas, Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp; warrant allowed in Council, Nov. 30, 1776.

Bunt, Joshua, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Bunton, James. List of officers of Col. Brewer's and Col. Marshall's regts. appearing on a petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, requesting that clothing may be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; rank, Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Patterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga.

Bunton, William. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 19, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1778; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; also reported deserted.

Bunyan, John. Return for equipments dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778, of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; reported under marching orders.

Buoys, David. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; engagement, 3 months.

Bur, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Castle Island.

Bur, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Bur, Joseph. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 24, 1776.

Bur, Noadiah. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Bur, Seymour. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burage, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

Burage, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days. Roll dated Leominster.

Buram, William. Receipt for 4 weeks billeting dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Ipswich.

Burback, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at Springfield dated Nov. 1, 1779. [See John Burbeck.]

Burbanck, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Burbanck, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Burbank, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barbank, Birbank, Borbank, Burbanck, Burbankes, Burbanks, Burbeck, Burhanh.]

Burbank, Abijah, Sutton. Captain, 13th (5th Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, return of officers dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days; *also*. Captain, 8th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Burbank, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

Burbank, Caleb (?). Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Burbank, Daniel, Williamstown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Douglas's (3d) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of detachment of militia from Berkshire Co. brigade under Brig. Gen. John Fellows raised to reinforce Continental Army, dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777.

Burbank, Daniel. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield.

Burbank, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days; marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 4 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Burbank, David, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Burbank, David, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to

Burbank, David, *continued.*
April 1, 1778; reported discharged April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; also reported on furlough.

Burbank, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of recruits; Capt. Luke Day's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark brown; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 20, 1783; arrived March 26, 1783; enlistment, 3 years.

Burbank, Ebenezer, Holliston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; (late) Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Holliston; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Capt. James Tisdale; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Tisdale for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Holliston; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

Burbank, Ebenezer. List of men dated Salem, May 18, 1778, returned by enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve 3 years or during war; joined Col. Brewer's regt.

Burbank, Ebenezer, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 3 days; reported deserted.

Burbank, Ebenezer, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 10 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

Burbank, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Burbank, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to fortify posts at and near Boston.

Burbank, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Burbank, Ebenezer, Jr. Private; marched to Sudbury Jan. 2, 1778, to guard State stores; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Corp. Robert Emes; reported enlisted by Thomas Plimpton to serve until March 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

Burbank, Eleazer, Scarborough. Fifer, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by State muster master; reported enlisted from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; also reported on furlough.

Burbank, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

Burbank, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Burbank, Elijah. Order payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 28, 1782, for wages for service at West Point in 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.

Burbank, Eliphalet, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from various towns in Essex Co.

Burbank, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Burbank, Enoch. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Burbank, Hail. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as receiving advance pay for 1 mo. dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., Camp at New York July 9, 1776.

Burbank, Isaac, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol.

Burbank, Isaac, Sutton. List of men enlisted for Rhode Island from Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, muster rolls for June–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated Warwick; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated East Greenwich.

Burbank, Isaac. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Burbank, Israel, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Elden for travel allowance to and from camp dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages given to Capt. Elden dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776.

Burbank, Israel. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Burbank, Jesse, Boxford. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Hull.

Burbank, John. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Burbank, John, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported detached from town militia; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 8, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported joined July 8, 1780.

Burbank, John. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Burbank, John. Corporal, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, guarding seacoast in York Co.; company stationed at Wells and Arundel.

Burbank, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Burbank, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Burbank, Joseph, Boston. Seaman, armed ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Burbank, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Burbank, Nathan, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4¾ days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment from 2d Foot co. in Bradford; marched Nov. 30, 1775, for defence of Cape Ann; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

Burbank, Nathaniel, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell. [See Nathaniel Barbank and Nathaniel Burhanh.]

Burbank, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as receiving advance pay for 1 mo.

BURBANK, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, return of the sick in Capt. Pettengill's co. dated Nov. 16, 1776.

BURBANK, SAMUEL, Holliston. Ensign, Capt. John Leland's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 12, 1775; *also*, order for cartridge boxes dated June 24, 1775, signed by Col. Doolittle, in which he certifies that said Burbank has joined his regiment; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sherborn; commissioned July 23 (also given June 21), 1777; reported chosen in place of Benjamin Marshall, deceased.

BURBANK, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for service and billeting dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor.

BURBANK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as receiving advance pay for 1 mo. dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of officers and men in Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

BURBANK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

BURBANK, SILAS, Scarborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to Headquarters, July 4, 1775, equivalent to 71 days; *also*, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted April 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; petition dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phinney, asking that the officers of his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commission; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's (6th) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Captain in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Burbank stating that he was under marching orders for Ticonderoga and asking that he and his subalterns be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1777, for subsistence money from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; also 14 days allowed on march to Bennington; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported joined from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; engagement, 3 years; also reported on furlough; *also*, letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered to the officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, 12th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the pur-

BURBANK, SILAS, *continued.*
pose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, 12th regt., commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; *also*, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, 12th regt.; return of officers certified to at Boston July 13, 1780.

BURBANK, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crafts's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return of men stationed at Springfield dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; reported at West Point.

BURBANK, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; marched to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

BURBANK, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BURBANK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

BURBANKES, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

BURBANKS, ABIJAH, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

BURBANKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill.

BURBANKS, DANIEL, Williamstown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Stratton's 10th (2d Williamstown) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 4 (also given May 3), 1776.

BURBANKS, EBENEZER, Holliston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BURBANKS, EBENEZER (also given EBEN). Private, 3d co.; order for 5 mos. wages dated Feb. 6, 1782; *also*, same co.; order for 3 mos. wages dated Oct. 21, 1783.

BURBANKS, ELEAZER, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 22, 1781; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston.

Burbanks, Isaac, Freetown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Burbanks, Jesse (also given Jephthah), Boxford. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 10, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

Burbanks, John, Hingham or Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.

Burbeck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barbeck, Boback, Burback, Burbank.]

Burbeck, Aaron, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, dated July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Burbeck, Edward, Boston. Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Burbeck, Henry, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1777; commissioned Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, same regt.; returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26 and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, for officers of the 3d Artillery regt.

Burbeck, James, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8 (also given May 10), 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Burbeck, John, Boston (also given Blandford). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Boston (also given Blandford); enlisted for town of Blandford (also given Boston); joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to May 13, 1779; *also*, Captain of Artillery and Master Fireworker at the Laboratory; list of officers; commissioned May 21, 1779; *also*, Captain of fireworkers, Col. William Burbanke's (Burbeck's) Laboratory; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Flower's corps of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances certified to Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, service under Col. Burbeck at the Laboratory from April 1, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1783; *also*, ration returns from March 1, 1781, to Aug. 9, 1783, dated Boston; *also*, Gunner's Mate; service from Oct. 25, 1783, to date of discharge, Oct. 24, 1784, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands under command of Capt. Thomas Cushing; *also*, Gunner; enlisted Jan. 25, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands under command of Capt. Cushing; *also*, warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

Burbeck, Joseph, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 7775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BURBECK, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for Alexander Gray, Seaman.

BURBECK, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1 (also given July 3), 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

BURBECK, WILLIAM. Major, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; returns of the staff of Engineers and Artillery dated Cambridge, June 16 and June 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Gridley's regt.; service from date of entry, April 26, 1775, to July 31, 1775, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, petition signed by said Burbeck asking for wages as engineer for 6 months from April 15 [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council, Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Colonel of the train and Commandant at the Laboratory; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, ration returns from March 13, 1779, to Sept. 11, 1779, dated Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant of Castle and Fort on Governor's Island; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 5, 1779; appointment concurred in by Council, Oct. 6, 1779; reported Colonel; *also*, Colonel of Artillery and Comptroller at Laboratory; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 16 [year not given]; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; engaged Oct. 5, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 24 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, ration returns from April 8, 1780, to March 1, 1782, dated Boston; *also*, Colonel; pay abstracts for service superintending State Laboratory from April 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1783; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to July 22, 1785, 44 mos. 28 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under command of Capt. Thomas Cushing; reported died July 22, 1785.

BURBECK, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for Henry Hudson, Seaman.

BURCH, JAMES, Danvers (also given Topsfield). Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Danvers co. sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers (also given Topsfield); enlisted for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; service from date of enlistment, Feb. 8, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; reported as having been refused payment of wages which were due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, because of not having joined the regiment at Peekskill before said date; roll certified to at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BURCH, JOS. Steward's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island.

BURCH, NATHANIEL, Connecticut. List of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Godfrey [year not given]; residence, Connecticut; reported employed on the "Oliver Cromwell" of Connecticut.

BURCH, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported waiter to Gen. Clinton.

Burch, Robert Warren, Ipswich. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men who did not pass muster but took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits enlisted for the new establishment as returned by Brig. Gen. W. Heath to Col. Baldwin dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Warren Burch.]

Burch, Thomas, Boston (also given Hingham). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's 5th (also given 9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; family reported as being in camp.

Burch, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Burch, Thomas. Boy, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Boy, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Burch, Warren, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., April, May and June, 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men who enlisted to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; enlisted Dec. 26, 1777, at Jerseys by Capt. Child; enlistment, during war; *also*, order for 3 mos. wages in 1780 for service in Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt., dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781. [See Robert Warren Burch.]

BURCHARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barchard, Birchard, Burched, Burchird, Burchsted, Burckard.]

BURCHARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

BURCHARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BURCHARD, JABEZ, Granby. Return of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge of the 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Granby; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 3 months.

BURCHARD, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 30, 1776; service, 16 days, at the Highlands, N. Y.

BURCHED, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; marched to the Northward by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm.

BURCHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Butchell, Burchill.]

BURCHELL, PETER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported deserted.

BURCHES, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

BURCHET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; marched from Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

BURCHHARDT, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781; Capt. Farrington's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 65 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; enlistment, 6 months.

BURCHILL, PETER, Attleborough. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; reported deserted.

BURCHIRD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

BURCHIS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at New Windsor.

BURCHMORE, JOHN, Salem. Commander, brigantine "Murr;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 8, 1783, signed by Samuel Page asking that said Burchmore be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Titus" (privateer); ordered in Council, Feb. 10, 1783, that a commission be issued.

BURCHMORE, ZACHARIAH. Petition dated Boston, March 26, 1777, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Burchmore be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hector" (privateer); ordered in Council March 27, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Terrible Creature" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Robert Richardson; petition dated Boston, March 9, 1778, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself, Andrew Cabot and others of Beverly, asking that said Richardson be commissioned as commander of the "Terrible Creature."

BURCHSTED, BENJAMIN B., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

BURCHSTED, HENRY, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

BURCK, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "prisoner quarter-guard" Jan.–March, 1781.

BURCK, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported died Oct. 30, 1781.

BURCK, THOMAS, Boston (also given Hingham). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos. dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Hingham); enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 28, 1780; reported discharged July 28, 1780. [See Thomas Burch.]

BURCKARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

BURCKS, THOMAS. Certificate dated Berwick, Sept. 28, 1782, signed by Jonathan Hamillon, stating that he hired said Burcks in behalf of a class to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, account of bounty paid by the town of Berwick to men enlisting under resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

BURD, EBENEZER, Williamsburg. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURD, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's detachment, Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; detached at Camden.

BURD, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, as Drummer in Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

BURD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BURD, HENRY, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard shores at mouth of Milton River. Roll dated Dorchester.

BURD, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775.

BURD, MOER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; marched to Bennington.

BURD, PRINCE. Order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt. from June 21, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; service certified to by Ensign J. Lord.

BURD, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack.

BURDAN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

BURDAWAY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, between Dec. 10, 1776, and March 18, 1777; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

BURDEAN, NATHAN. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

BURDEAN, TIMOTHY, Kittery. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, reddish; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Tufts at West Point; joined Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BURDEEN, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

BURDEEN, NATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 57 days.

BURDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bardean, Barden, Berdean, Berdeen, Birden, Borden, Bradean, Burdan, Burdean, Burdeen, Burdens, Burdin, Burding, Burdon.]

BURDEN, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BURDEN, CUDJO, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug.–Oct., 1776, allowing 4 mos. 8 days service.

BURDEN, EBENEZER. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

BURDEN, JOHN, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775.

BURDEN, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; service, 3 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; service, 26 days.

BURDEN, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th Middleborough) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days.

BURDEN, JUSTICE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776.

BURDEN, JUSTIS, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

BURDEN, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Nov. 12, 1784; service on an alarm at the Northward.

BURDEN, LEMUEL, Freetown. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; 53 days rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; also 14 days allowed on march to Bennington; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported "on furlough Nov. 19, for 70 days."

BURDEN, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BURDEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

BURDEN, NATHAN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BURDEN, NATHANIEL, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester.

BURDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 21 days.

BURDEN, STEPHEN. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

BURDEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.

BURDEN, THOMAS, Attleborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Attleborough; enlisted April 9, 1781; marched to join Col. Shepard's regt. at Springfield on or before May 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURDEN, TIMOTHY, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

BURDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

BURDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Nov. 12, 1784; service on an alarm at the Northward.

BURDENS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783. [See Noah Bardens.]

BURDET, JESSE. 2d Corporal, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, on the 20 days service at the barracks in Rutland. Roll dated Hubbardston.

BURDETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burdet, Burdit, Burditt.]

BURDETT, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

BURDETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll dated Lancaster.

BURDETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; service, 8 days.

BURDETT, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Gunner. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775.

BURDETT, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 25, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 24 days.

BURDETT, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 3, 1777.

BURDETT, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

BURDICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bardeck, Berdick, Bordock, Burgett, Burghardt, Burgill, Burquet.]

BURDICK, ADAM, Wilbraham. List of men belonging to 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; mustered by Col. John Bliss, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order payable to Col. Bliss, for wages for 3 months service in 1780, dated Wilbraham, June 27, 1782.

Burdick, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Burdick, Freedom, Richmond. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Burdick, Hendrick. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Burdick, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 24 days; marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Burdick, James. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Burdick, John. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.

Burdick, John. Carpenter, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Burdick, Moses, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. David Bradish's co., billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 8, 1775, equivalent to 57 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Burdick, Peleg, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from date of enlistment, March 13, 1778, to Sept. 30, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1779.

Burdick, Stephen. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Burdick, Sylvanus, Monson. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; enlisted April –, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

Burdin, Ebenezer. Private, Capt Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Burdin, Ichabod, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Burdin, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept.–Dec., 1779; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Burdin, Justice, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days.

Burdin, Nathan. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

Burdin, Stephen, Rochester. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

Burding, Timothy. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Burding, William. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and marines sworn to May 23, 1780.

Burdit, Ebenezer (also given Eben). Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Quartermaster, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Feb. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Burdit, Jabez. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Burdit, Jacob (also given Jr.). List of men who guarded Powder House at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Burdit credited with service for 2 days and 1 night.

Burdit, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Burdit, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Leominster.

Burdit, Joseph. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its eqnivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

BURDIT, MOSES, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years.

BURDIT, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 15, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 16, 1779; service, 16 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

BURDIT, ROBERT, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

BURDIT, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

BURDIT, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months at Boston and Cambridge under Col. Jacob Gerrish.

BURDITT, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days; marched to Rhode Island to serve under Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

BURDITT, DAVID, Milton. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

BURDITT, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

BURDITT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.

BURDITT, EBENEZER. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

BURDITT, JABEZ, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

BURDITT, JOSEPH, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days.

BURDITT, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the Reading train band under Capt. John Walton dated May 13, 1775.

BURDITT, JOSEPH. Capt. Warren's co.; return of men discharged from Col. Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

BURDITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to do duty at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BURDITT, NATHAN, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775.

BURDITT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

BURDITT, ROBERT, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

BURDITT, SAMUEL, Malden. Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

BURDITT, SAMUEL, Milton. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

BURDITT, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Boston.

BURDITT, WILLIAM, Medford. List of persons who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

BURDOCK, EDMUND, Plympton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

BURDON, CATO. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

BURDON, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

BURDON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Sutton.

BURDON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

BURDON, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BURDOO, ELI, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's detachment of Lexington co. on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Parker's detachment on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; service, 2 days.

Burdoo, Silas, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 23 (also given May 28), 1775.

Burdoo, Silas. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Burduch, John. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's (McClennen's) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.

Burdway, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

Buredge, James. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Burel, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Burell, Isaac, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Burell, Noah, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

Burell, Thomas, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1776; [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos.

Bures, John, Williamsburg. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775. [See John Boroughs.]

Bureshe, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month [year not given].

Burfey, Joshua, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; time allowed to return home 1¾ days.

Burfy, Isaac, Rowley. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 19 days.

Burfy, Nathaniel. Return of sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Burfy reported ill at Brookline of a fever.

Burgal, Thomas, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Burgard, Paul, Boston. Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778.

Burgas, Edward. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

BURGASS, EDWARD, Hatfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BURGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Beirge, Birge, Burgess.]

BURGE, ASAHEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. –, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

BURGE, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BURGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

BURGE, DAVID, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BURGE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

BURGE, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

BURGE, ICHABOD, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, same co.; return for bounty allowed for service in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

BURGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days. Roll dated Wareham.

BURGE, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 46 days.

BURGE, JOSIAH, Sandwich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Swift's 8th (2d Sandwich) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776, returned by Col. Nathaniel Freeman.

BURGE, JOSIAH. Account dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, rendered by James Hosley for gun, etc., delivered said Burge; reported belonged to Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. [Probably meant for John Burge.]

BURGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

BURGE, PRINCE. Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Lieut. Col. White's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

BURGE, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BURGE, SETH. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Burge, Thomas, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 27, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

Burge, Thomas, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burge, Thomas, Jr., Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burgee, Thomas. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

Burgees, Ichabod. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive list returned by Lieut. Jonathan T. Rawson; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; enlisted Nov. 18 [probably 1776] by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga.

Burger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burgess.]

Burger, Adam. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co., Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artillery artificers detached for service under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Burger, John, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to April 14, 1779, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, sworn to at Camp at Stillwater, N. Y.; appointed Jan. 2 (also given Jan. 1), 1777; reported mustered at Van Schaick's Island Sept. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16 and May 13, 1778; reported on furlough 40 days from Jan. 6, 1778; deserted Feb. 17, 1778; returned from desertion March 10, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Fishkill in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond" (Crown Point); *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 2), 1780.

Burger, Peter. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Burges, Abiel, Barnstable (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Burges, Anthony. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months.

Burges, Bangs, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., dated April 4, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp near Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scamel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in Jersey in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point; *also*, return of sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783.

Burges, Benjamin, Yarmouth. Private; return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master.

Burges, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Burges, Benjamin. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

Burges, Benjamin. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Burges, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Burges, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; marched to Falmouth on an alarm.

Burges, Benjamin, 2d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

Burges, Benjamin, 2d. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 6, 1776; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Burges, Benjamin, 3d. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1776.

Burges, David, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 5 ft. 9 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, farmer; residence, Wareham; enlisted April 23, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June, July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Aug., 1781.

Burges, Dennis, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

Burges, Dennis. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, July 3, 1775.

Burges, Ebenezer, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

Burges, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Burges, Ebenezer, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

Burges, Ebenezer, Rochester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to May 28, 1777; reported died May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deceased.

Burges, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

Burges, Edward. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Burges, Elisha, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; marched to Rhode

Burges, Elisha, *continued.*
Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; service, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; service, 7 days.

Burges, Elisha. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Burges, Ephraim, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 25 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Burges, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Burges, Ichabod, Nantucket (also given Rochester). Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported mustered by Maj. John Frazier and ordered by Brig. Gen. Trumbull to join Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

Burges, Ichabod, Sandwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised in Barnstable Co. dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 26, 1776.

Burges, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Burges, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Burges, Jacob, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Burges, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Burges, James, Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Burges, Jedediah. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Burges, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

BURGES, JOHN, Bedford (also given Fryeburg). Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fryeburg (also given Bedford); credited to town of Bedford; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; rank, Private; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Bedford; enlisted for town of Lexington; enlisted Feb. –, 1780, by Lieut. Rice; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BURGES, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct 7, 1775.

BURGES, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported died at Cambridge June 3, 1775.

BURGES, JOHN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who are liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

BURGES, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; joined Col. J. Ward's regt.

BURGES, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

BURGES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 9, 1780; discharged July 25, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men who enlisted for the 3 and 6 months service, out of Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; reported enlisted for town of Braintree.

BURGES, JONATHAN, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard (also given Vassalborough). Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Dartmouth; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

BURGES, JONATHAN, Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BURGES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

BURGES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Burges, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months.

Burges, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; enlistment, 3 months.

Burges, Joshua, Marblehead. Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged Aug. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777.

Burges, Joshua. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Blackbird" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Renolds; petition dated Salem, March 27, 1778, signed by Samuel Page asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the "Blackbird;" *also*, petition dated Boston, March 19, 1781, signed by Nehemiah Somes in behalf of Tristram Dalton and others of Newburyport, asking that said Burges be commissioned commander of the schooner "Fortune" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Burges, Josiah. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, petition dated Sandwich, Feb. 5, 1779, signed by said Burges asking that he be allowed to resign his commission as 1st Lieutenant in 8th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; resignation accepted in Council March 4, 1779.

Burges, Luther, Hardwick. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt., age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Hardwick; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burges, Nathaniel, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Burges, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, dated May 20, 1777; mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 1, 1782; service, 3 mos., at the fort at the Gurnet under command of John Washburn.

Burges, Peter. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Burges, Peter. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Burges, Prince, Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's (5th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Wareham and Rochester; ordered to march to Bristol by Brig. Jos. Cushing; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Dartmouth on an alarm Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days.

Burges, Samuel, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Wolf" (privateer).

Burges, Samuel, Rochester. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days.

BURGES, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; reported not joined.

BURGES, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; return for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; distance 140 miles.

BURGES, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BURGES, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

BURGES, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BURGES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands.

BURGES, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

BURGES, SETH, Ashnelot Equivalent. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's 23d (also given 9th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3 (also given June 1), 1776; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at Peekskill; engagement, 8 months.

BURGES, SETH. Receipt dated May 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Burges by town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

BURGES, SETH. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

BURGES, SOLOMON, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Aug , 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

BURGES, SOLOMON, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; arrived at Springfield July 25, 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days. [See Samuel Rogers.]

BURGES, SOLOMON. Bombardier, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men in Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

BURGES, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Burges, Stephen. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Clark's co., Barnstable Co. regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

Burges, Thomas, Boston. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 27, 1777.

Burges, Thomas, Duxbury. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days.

Burges, Thomas, Harvard. Receipt for mileage from Harvard to Danbury given to selectmen of Harvard dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780.

Burges, Thomas, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); mustered by Capt. James Hatch; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (Invalid) corps stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported wounded through the hand; transferred from Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.

Burges, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Burges, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Burges, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Burges, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.

Burges, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Burges, William, Bolton. List of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778, as returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted to serve in co. commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill of Harvard; reported failed to join regiment.

Burges, William. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Mary," commanded by Capt. William Gray; petition signed by Henry Williams, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the "Mary" (privateer); ordered in Council, Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Burges, William. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Burges, William. Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Burges, William. Private; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 1, 1782; service, 3 mos., under command of John Washburn at the fort at the Gurnet.

Burgess, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Binges, Birdges, Birges, Bordges, Borges, Borgis, Bougs, Bridges, Budges, Burches, Burchis, Burgal, Burgas, Burgass, Burge, Burgees, Burger, Burges, Burggs, Burghes, Burgis, Burgiss, Burgs, Burjes, Rogers.]

Burgess, Abiel, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burgess, Bangs, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Burgess, Benager. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Hancock" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Sellers; petition dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777, signed by John Gibbs of Wareham, asking that said Sellers be commissioned commander of the "Hancock."

Burgess, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Burgess, Covil. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard.

Burgess, David, Wareham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's co., dated May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years.

Burgess, Dennis. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 7 days; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

Burgess, Ephraim, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Burgess, Ichabod, Rochester. List of men dated April 17, 1780; reported served 3 years in Capt. Charles Church's co. and then re-enlisted for during war in Col. Vose's regt.

Burgess, Jacob, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Burgess, John, Scituate. List of deserters; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt.; deserted Feb. 28 [year illegible].

Burgess, John (also given Jonathan). Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard.

Burgess, John. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hornet" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Renolds; petition dated Salem, June 9, 1778, signed by John Norris asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the "Hornet."

Burgess, Jonathan, Martha's Vineyard (also given Vassalborough) Corporal, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days as Private, 10 mos. 10 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Burgess, Joseph, Hardwick. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in New York State.

Burgess, Josiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 7 days.

Burgess, Lot. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; stationed at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Burgess, Nathaniel, Duxbury. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; reported drafted May 15, 1777, for 8 months, to expire Jan. 15, 1778.

Burgess, Peter, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Burgess, Peter. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Maj. Barachiah Bassett's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard.

Burgess, Seth, Ashuelot Equivalent. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheler's (5th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; engaged to serve until March 15, 1777.

Burgess, Seth, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burgess, Thomas, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth. List of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; reported a Private in Capt. Warren's co., regt. of Invalids; pensioned Sept. 15, 1782; age, 39 yrs.

Burgess, William, Bolton. List of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Burgess, William. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passage of North River; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

Burget, Milbury. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

BURGETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

BURGGS, JOHN, Rochester. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

BURGH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

BURGHARDT, JOHN. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark; reported served in battle at Bennington.

BURGHARDT, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days, marching to Fort Edward.

BURGHARDT, JOHN, 4th. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days, marching to Fort Edward.

BURGHES, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

BURGIE, ISAAC. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775. [See Isaac Burpee.]

BURGIEN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.

BURGILL, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BURGIS, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

BURGIS, BENJAMIN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

BURGIS, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by James Otis, Muster Master, dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined June 26, 1777.

BURGIS, COVIL. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BURGIS, DAVID, Wareham. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April

Burgis, David, *continued.*
10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1777, dated White Plains; enlisted April 18, 1777; reported joined May 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.

Burgis, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., on a 40 days expedition by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Burgis, David. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

Burgis, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

Burgis, Edward, Conway. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Conway; enlisted April 11 (also given March 27), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burgis, Edward. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Burgis, Edward. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

Burgis, Elisha. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Burgis, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed in Barnstable Co.

Burgis, Jacob. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Portor, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.

Burgis, James, Northampton. Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; deserted June 14, 1776.

Burgis, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed in Barnstable Co.

Burgis, Jn. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

Burgis, John (also given Jonathan). Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Burgis, John. Seaman, sloop "Republic," Allen Hallet, Master; portage bill for advance wages for 1 month paid Jan. 14, 1777; engaged Jan. 7, 1777.

Burgis, John. List of men discharged; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

BURGIS, JOHN. Private; warrant to pay Sergt. Solomon Bartlett and men dated June 10, 1783, for service with guards at the Gurnet. [See John Rogers.]

BURGIS, JONATHAN, Martha's Vineyard (also given Vassalborough). List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Martha's Vineyard (also given Vassalborough); enlisted for town of Dartmouth; enlistment, during war.

BURGIS, JONATHAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by James Otis, Muster Master, dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Yarmouth; credited to town of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to March 3, 1778; reported died March 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777.

BURGIS, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Sept. 29, 1775, returned as sworn and appointed.

BURGIS, LOT. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

BURGIS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURGIS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BURGIS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed in Barnstable Co.

BURGIS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Hull, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop.

BURGIS, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

BURGIS, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

BURGIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 19, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days; stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

BURGIS, SAMUEL. Quartermaster, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 11, 1776; discharged Sept. 5, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days.

BURGIS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed in Barnstable Co.

BURGIS, SETH. Private, Lieut. John Doty's (2d) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days; marched on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

BURGIS, SETH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Burgis, Solomon, Harvard. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Burgis, Theophilus. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Burgis, Thomas, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days.

Burgis, Thomas, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Plymouth dated Dec. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Burgis, Thomas. Carpenter, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

Burgis, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Barnstable.

Burgis, William, Bolton. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bolton; reported mustered May 13, 1778 (probably), by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master.

Burgis, William, Salem. Capt. Nathan Brown's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an Armorer's account; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Burgiss, David. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam.

Burgiss, Thomas, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Plymouth via No. 4 or Charlestown to Skeensborough dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

Burgot, John, 4th. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Burgs, Jacob, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward.

Burgs, Prince. Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Falmouth on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Elizabeth Islands; service, 2 days. Roll dated Wareham.

Burgy, Timothy. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick but present.

Burhance, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brahance, Brahane.]

Burhance, John, Sudbury (also given "Sopers, N. Y.") Gunner, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of Artillery; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sudbury; enlisted April 21, 1777, by Lieut. Hall; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; reported discharged April 21, 1780.

Burhanh, Nathaniel, Marblehead. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel Burbank.]

Burhans, Abraham. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Burhans, Edward. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Burial, David, Dudley. List of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Buridge, John, Concord. Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Buriel, Benoni, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Buriel, Humphrey, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Burisel, Elias. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

Burjes, John. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at and for defence of Machias, under Col. John Allan.

Burk, Africa. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich, enlistment, during war.

Burk, Anthony, Cumberland, N. S. (also given Roxbury, Brookline and Boston). Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Mayo's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray (also given dark); occupation, husbandman; nationality, Irish; residence, Cumberland, N. S. (also given Roxbury); enlisted for town of Roxbury; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; reported received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported transferred to the wagon service; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Gill's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, sandy and pitted; hair, dark; eyes, gray; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; reported in charge of recruits received from Maj. Badlam to be delivered to Justin Ely at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Burk, Daniel, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Burk, Elijah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Morristown.

Burk, Francis. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

Burk, Henry, Medway. Receipt for bounty dated "Lainsburg," Sept. 4, 1781, paid said Burk by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; residence, Medway; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported on command in March, April and May, 1782; deserted June 27, 1782.

Burk, Jeremiah, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 53 days allowance; also 14 days allowance on march to Bennington; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a prisoner at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, by Capt. Soper; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported prisoner at Charlestown.

Burk, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Dec. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order for 3 mos. wages dated Nov. 10, 1783.

BURK, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, statement of Continental balances certified May 6, 1782; Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war.

BURK, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Brookfield dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; reported taken captive Sept. 9 (also given Sept. 19), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780.

BURK, JOHN, Framingham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; enlisted Dec. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURK, JOHN, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Kennebec; credited to town of Brookfield; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.

BURK, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BURK, JOHN, Upton (also given Boston and Rehoboth). Sergeant, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 29 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. 25 days as Private; reduced to Private May 15, 1779; deserted Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 10), 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; reported on extra service.

BURK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

BURK, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos.

BURK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn.

BURK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster

Burk, John, *continued.*
roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with Gen. Arnold. [See John Buck.]

Burk, John. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Burk, John. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1782, signed by Daniel and Robert McNeill, asking that said Burk be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Dispatch" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Burk, Jonah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

Burk, Joseph, Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years from March –, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Esq.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Day's co., Col., Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Supt. for Hampshire Co., dated Feb. 20, 1782; age 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given fresh); hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ware; residence, Chesterfield; rank, Drum Major; enlisted Jan. 17 (also given Feb. 9 and March 20), 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported promoted to Drum Major July 1, 1781; *also*, Drum Major; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Burk, Joseph. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Burk, Josiah (also given Joseph), Chesterfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 22 (also given 19 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. (also given 5 ft. 7 in.); complexion, light; hair, dark (also given light); occupation, farmer; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Nov. –, 1779; rank, Corporal; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Freeman; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.;

BURK, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), *continued.*
muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Chesterfield Feb. 24, 1782, for 40 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Oct. 21, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Burnham, President, for endeavoring to create a disturbance in the co. and for cutting his regiment hat; sentence, 100 lashes and reduced in rank; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

BURK, JOSIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, order dated Gloucester, March 25, 1777, for money for clothing, etc., lost at Bunker Hill.

BURK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

BURK, JOSIAH. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; enlistment, during war.

BURK, JUSTUS (also given JUSTICE), Chesterfield. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Nov. –, 1779; joined Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Lieut. Freeman; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; register of furloughs; leave given by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Chesterfield, Jan. 29, 1781, for 22 days; overstayed 116 days on account of sickness; furlough renewed for 30 days for same reason; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men deceased; died of small pox Nov. 4, 1781, at Virginia.

BURK, JUSTUS, Northampton. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Northampton; enlistment, 9 months; received at Springfield July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper.

BURK, MOSES, Worthington. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 23 days, as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; residence, Worthington; credited to town of Worthington; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777. [See Moses Buck.]

BURK, PATRICK, Boston (also given Ireland). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Metcalf's (1st) co., known as the North co. in the West Precinct of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Ireland); enlisted for

Burk, Patrick, *continued.*
town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to June 3, 1778; reported discharged June 3, 1778; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported sick at Boston; also reported promoted; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported Orderly to the General.

Burk, Richard, Boston (also given Cambridge). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Cambridge); enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 4, 1778; reported on command at Eastown, Penn.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported on extra service in Pennsylvania in April, 1780; *also*, return of enlisted men dated Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777, by Ens. Phelan; enlistment, during war; reported a transient, born in Europe.

Burk, Richard, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

Burk, Richard, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days. [See Richard Burt.]

Burk, Richard. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775.

Burk, Richard. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched on an alarm to reinforce army near Bennington; roll dated Chesterfield.

Burk, Richard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.

Burk, Richard. Receipt dated Worcester, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Burk by John Upton of Class No. 4 of the town of Middletown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BURK, SILAS, Williamsburg. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Supt. for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Williamsburg; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

BURK, SYLVANUS, Chesterfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years from March –, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; reported discharged by Gen. Gates.

BURK, SYLVANUS, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Supt. for Hampshire Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted March 15 (also given March 18), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported promoted June 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

BURK, TILLY, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years from March –, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Esq.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 11 days as Sergeant, 15 mos. as Private; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

BURK, WAIT (also given WRIGHT), Chesterfield (also given Goshen, formerly Chesterfield Gore). Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield Gore; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Goshen (formerly

BURK, WAIT (also given WRIGHT), *continued*.
Chesterfield Gore) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga. [See Wait Burt.]

BURK, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; reported in Albany hospital; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, order for clothing dated Boston, May 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, Oct. 31 and Nov. 1, 1779; stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's Invalid Corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BURK, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men dated Boston, April 26, 1780, returned as mustered and paid bounty by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; age, 38 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Ingersol; joined Col Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780 [service not given]; reported invalided Oct. 1, 1780.

BURK, WILLIAM, Littleton (also given Pepperell and Shirley). Order on Col. Asa Whitcomb dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, for advance pay, made payable to Capt. Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Shirley (also given Littleton and Pepperell), enlisted for town of Littleton; enlistment, 3 years; reported continued in service from 1776.

BURK, WILLIAM, Sanford. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

BURK, WILLIAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to May 6, 1779; reported deserted May 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

BURK, WILLIAM. Captain, schooner "Warren;" list of prisoners in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; exchanged for Richard Jones, Captain of Letter of Marque.

BURK, WRIGHT (also given WAIT), Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Wait Burt.]

Burkdorf, John. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.

Burke, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bark, Birch, Birck, Bourk, Bourke, Buck, Burck, Burcks, Burk, Burks, Burt.]

Burke, Edward. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

Burke, Edward. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 7, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Burke, Edward Devenish, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 2, 1775.

Burke, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's battalion.

Burke, Joseph. Drummer, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; appointed July 1, 1781.

Burke, Michael, Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos.

Burke, Michael. Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1779.

Burke, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

Burke, Sylvanus. Drummer, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burke, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; stationed at Androscoggin River to guard frontiers; enlistment, 3 months.

Burke, Tilley, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; receipt dated May 28, 1775, for guns borrowed of the Province; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Burke, William, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 24, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; reported promoted Sept. 27, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston.

Burke, William, Marblehead. Petition dated Malden, June 10, 1777, signed by Peter Thacher, asking that said Burke, Captain of the Continental armed schooner "Warren," be exchanged for a British officer of equal rank; reported captured by the "Liverpool," frigate, and carried into Halifax, thence removed to New York and confined on board the prison ship.

BURKE, WILLIAM. Commander of the ship "Skyrocket," owned by Ebenezer Parsons; return of vessels employed on the Penobscot expedition dated Boston, July –, 1779.

BURKE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by William Erskine of Boston, asking that said Burke be commissioned as commander of the ship "Henry" (privateer); ordered in Council, Nov. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.

BURKHAD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted March 2, 1779; discharged May 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BURKHARD, GEORGE. List of men who presumably enlisted into Continental Army [date and particulars not given]; reported went part of the way, returned sick.

BURKHART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buchhard, Burchhardt, Burdick, Burgard, Burghardt, Burgot, Burkhad, Burkhard, Burquet.]

BURKHART, GEORGE. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 2, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 29 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

BURKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buckman, Burkmar, Burkmer.]

BURKMAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Burkman by Addison Richardson, for the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BURKMAN, THOMAS, Shirley. Cornet and Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Crafts's co., Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. as Cornet, 24 mos. as Lieutenant; resigned Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sheldon's regt.; return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged Feb. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war.

BURKMAR, THOMAS, Shirley. Drummer, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

BURKMER, JOSEPH, Shirley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Barrett; also reported deserted. [See Joseph Buckman.]

BURKMER, JOSEPH, Shirley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Shirley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURKNAP, NATHAN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

BURKS, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

BURKS, WILLIAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Burks, William, Sanford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; reported hired or drafted from town militia of Sanford to serve 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

Burks, William. List of men who delivered firelocks Jan. 22, 1776.

Burley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Berby, Burly.]

Burley, Andrew, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burley, Benjamin, Ashby. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ashby; enlisted for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a stroller; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; reported mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 11, 1780.

Burley, Benjamin, Milton. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

Burley, Edward, Stratton. Gunner's Mate, brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stratton.

Burley, Henry. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Burley, James, Danvers (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Burley, Joseph, Penobscot. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Marlborough.

Burley, Josiah, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 6, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 12 mos. 1 day; stationed at Penobscot River; roll dated Boston; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Penobscot River; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years from Oct. 1, 1777; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, return for equipments dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778, of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's regt.; reported under marching orders.

Burley, William, Amesbury (also given Haverhill). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20 (also given June 19), 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury (also given Haverhill); *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BURLEY, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; receipt for wages due Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 3 (also given Feb. 20), 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 83 days allowance; reported ordered to march to Bennington March 12, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Burley and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed colonel of said regt.; *also*, Lieutenant; order dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, for clothing to be delivered to Capt. Samuel Page of Col. Tupper's regt.; *also*, Capt. Porter's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported on command at Fishkill in March, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 15 days as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, list of officers of Col. Tupper's regt. dated Sept. 15, 1780; reported prisoner of war; *also*, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; commissioned March 18, 1780; reported prisoner of war; *also*, letter from Col. Tupper to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, recommending promotion of officers; said Burley to be promoted to Captain, Oct. 16, 1780; ordered in Council, Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt ; return for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780.

BURLINGAME, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bullinggame, Burlinggame, Burlingham, Burlinghame, Burllingame, Burllinggame.]

BURLINGAME, CHANDLER. Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Commandant Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for March, 1783; reported at headquarters on public business; *also*, muster roll for April and May, 1783; reported mustered since Sept., 1782.

BURLINGAME, CHARLES [part of name illegible]. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

BURLINGGAME, CHRISTOPHER, Wrentham. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

BURLINGGAME, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, 34 days.

BURLINGHAM, CHANDLER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778.

BURLINGHAM, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

BURLINGHAM, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

BURLINGHAME, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

BURLLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

BURLLINGGAME, CHRISTOPHER, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

BURLY, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a stroller; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; reported sick in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Sept., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–April, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at Albany with artificers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported struck out of April roll but since joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with blacksmiths; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported an Armorer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported an Armorer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Brown's co. Sept. 1, 1779.

BURM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 19 days. [See Nathan Bullard.]

BURMAM, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 12, 1775.

BURMAN, CHARLES, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted May –, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

BURMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BURMORE, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

BURN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Return of men from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. engaged to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

Burn, Christopher, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91½ days allowance.

Burn, Clifford. Petition dated Boston, June 24, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Burn be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Race Horse" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 24, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Burn, Edward. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached for service at and about Boston.

Burn, George. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

Burn, John, Attleborough. Descriptive list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men enlisted from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; Capt. Moses Wilmott's (8th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Burn, John, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Burn, John. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, for increase and payment of wages.

Burn, John, Boston. Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.

Burn, Joseph, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Warren, R. I.

Burn, Joseph, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co., of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March, May and June, 1776.

Burn, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Burn, Moses, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days.

Burn, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Watson's co.; order dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Millen's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 26 days. [See Nathaniel Bunn.]

Burn, Thomas, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; service, 2 days.

Burn, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 90 days allowance; marched to Bennington March 12, 1777; *also*, return of men from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. engaged to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

Burn, William. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

Burnaham, Daniel. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Burnal, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Burnal, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Burnall, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to reinforce army near Bennington; roll dated Chesterfield.

Burnam, Aaron. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

Burnam, Ammi, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780. [See Amos Burnam]

Burnam, Ammi. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 1 day; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Ammi. Capt. Benjamin Gould's co.; list of men in service 3 mos. in Continental Army in 1780.

Burnam, Amos (*alias* Ammi), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years. [See Ammi Burnam.]

Burnam, Amos. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 8 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Amos. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Amos, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Benjamin, Durham. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mc Farland's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Burnam, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Burnam, Benjamin, Roxbury. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burnam, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Daniel, Scarborough. Return dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778, of men raised in Cumberland Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson.

Burnam, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Burnam, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1781.

Burnam, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot River.

Burnam, Daniel. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, 3 years. [See David Burnham.]

Burnam, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in boat service in Sept., 1781.

Burnam, David, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days.

Burnam, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, DAVID. Capt. Benjamin Gould's co.; list of men in service 3 mos. in Continental Army in 1780.

BURNAM, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNAM, ELIJAH, Danvers (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 21 days; reported transferred to the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations due from March 6, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 89 days allowance.

BURNAM, ENOCH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, April 4, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

BURNAM, FRANCIS, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, FRANCIS, 3d. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, FRANCIS, 4th. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, ISAAC (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence money allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 83½ days allowance; marched to Bennington March 12, 1777.

BURNAM, JA. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNAM, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNAM, JEREMIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH), Bridgeton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Bridgeton; enlisted for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

BURNAM, JOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 2 mos., at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor.

BURNAM, JOB. Private, Capt. Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

BURNAM, JOHN, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whetney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton (also given Harvard); enlisted for town of Bolton (also given Harvard); joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BURNAM, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

BURNAM, JOHN, Gloucester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's 17th (Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; reported commissioned June 27, 1775; *also*, com-

BURNAM, JOHN, *continued.*
pany return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, order dated Gloucester, March 25, 1777, for money allowed for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill.

BURNAM, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; receipt for a gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

BURNAM, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.

BURNAM, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn via Concord to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

BURNAM, JOHN. Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

BURNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, JOHN. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

BURNAM, JOHN. Major, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; list of officers dated Camp, July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers dated Philadelphia, Aug. 1–15, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

BURNAM, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d regt. of Mass. militia.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; company raised in town of Ipswich and stationed in Essex Co. for defence of sea coast; *also*, Capt. Smith's co. stationed at Ipswich; receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting.

BURNAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777; reported died Sept. 26, 1777.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Colonel's co., Col.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Jackson's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. –, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Ipswich; enlisted March 1, 1777, at Ipswich by Lieut. Storey; joined 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported Corporal, but note on wages account for 1780 states such rank to be incorrectly given.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at Gloucester; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNAM, JOSEPH, 3d. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, JOSHUA, Hopkinton. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, May 23, 1775; detail under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. James Miller's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; list of men reported under guard by officer of the day, June 22, 1775; confined for one night for repeatedly insulting Sergt. Paul Dudley; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BURNAM, JOSHUA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; roll made up April 24, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1 [year not given, probably 1775].

BURNAM, JOSHUA, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus.

BURNAM, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

BURNAM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, LEMUEL, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whetney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Bolton; enlistment, 3 years; deserted March 11, 1777; reported never joined.

BURNAM, MARK, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, MARK. Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Foster's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 15 days; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAM, MARK, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, MARK. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

BURNAM, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; reported enlisted Aug. 1, 1775.

BURNAM, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; roll made up April 24, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

BURNAM, MOSES, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted for 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. –, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted April 21, 1779, at West Point by Capt. Hartshorn; joined 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

BURNAM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1776; discharged Oct. 23, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAM, MOSES, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, March 31, 1776, 1 mo.; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, OBADIAH, Montague (also given Deerfield). Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to July 15, 1778; reported deceased.

BURNAM, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

BURNAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

BURNAM, RUFUS, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

BURNAM, RUFUS, *continued.*
dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boxford; reported enlisted for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778.

BURNAM, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.

BURNAM, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; age, 17 yrs. [See Simeon Burnam.]

BURNAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 8 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor.

BURNAM, SETH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BURNAM, SETH, Boxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Bristol.

BURNAM, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

BURNAM, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

BURNAM, SETH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BURNAM, SETH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Haverhill.

BURNAM, SIMEON, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775. [See Samuel Burnam.]

BURNAM, SIMEON. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 16, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Burnam, Thomas, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Bolton, Jan. 3, 1776; reported discharged.

Burnam, Thomas, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Burnam, Thomas, Scarborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's 2d (2d Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's (Scarborough) co., Col. Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776; regiment drafted from Cumberland Co. militia, but no term of service given.

Burnam, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Persons's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list; also reported a deacon.

Burnam, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Thomas, 3d. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Thomas, 4th. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

Burnam, Timothy, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

Burnam, Timothy. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from date of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 83 days; *also*, same co. and regt; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

Burnam, Wesley. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 15 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Burnam, Wesley. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Burnam, Wesley, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipt dated Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; company raised in Ipswich and stationed in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast.

BURNAM, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in regimental hospital.

BURNAM, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners.

BURNAM, WILLIAM. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

BURNAM, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in regimental hospital.

BURNAM, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAM, WILLIAM, 4th. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

BURNAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; stationed at Gloucester.

BURNAN, NATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d regt. of Mass. militia.

BURNAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Strout's co; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

BURNAP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barknap, Burknap, Burnep.]

BURNAP, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; rolls dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783, of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777.

BURNAP, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

BURNAP, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Burnap, Ebenezer, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Burnap, Edward, Reading (2d Parish). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Reading (2d Parish); enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burnap, Isaac, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

Burnap, Jacob, Reading. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Reading; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Thomas Eaton of Class No. 4 of the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Boston, April 3, 1782.

Burnap, James, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Burnap, James. List of men who voluntarily enlisted under Capt. James Stedman of Windham to serve until April 1, 1776, in a regiment raised agreeable to the Governor's proclamation of Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stedman's co., Col. John Douglas's regt.; receipt dated June 17, 1776, for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in Continental Army.

Burnap, John, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Burnap, John, Reading. Return for equipments dated Reading, April 21, 1775, made by Capt. John Flint, in room of Capt. Amos Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men dated May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

Burnap, John. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Waid's regt. [See John Barknap.]

Burnap, Joseph, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to train band in a Reading co. under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Good-

Burnap, Joseph, *continued.*
win's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Burnap, Nathan, Hopkinton. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order on Col Nixon for wages for Feb. and part of March, 1776; reported discharged March 7, 1776.

Burnap, Nathan, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Westborough, March 16, 1776.

Burnap, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Burnap, Thomas, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

Burnap, Timothy, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, at Rhode Island.

Burnap, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; rolls dated Providence; *also*, pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783.

Burnap, Uziah, Sutton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported encamped at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

Burne, Andrew, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Burne, Jack. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Burne, Joseph, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; return of the sick and absent dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

Burne, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed at Hull Beach. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

Burnea, Forten, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Burneaux, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bournex, Burne, Burnea, Burnee, Burnix, Burnox, Burns.]

Burneaux, Fortune. Private, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Burnee, Fortune, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

Burnel, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Burnel, John, Jr., Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Burnell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bonnel, Bournell, Bunel, Burnal, Burnall, Burnhall, Burnel.]

Burnell, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department.

Burnell, John, France. Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1778, to June 30, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; reported deserted June 30, 1779; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779.

Burnell, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward. Roll endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt." and sworn to at Chesterfield.

Burnell, John, Jr., Gorham. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (late Samuel Brewer's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, carpenter; residence, Gorham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, at Fishkill by Capt. Burbank; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

Burnep, Daniel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Granger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

Burnes, John. Carpenter, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

Burnes, Joseph, Gardnerstown. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Burnes, Thomas. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d) co., sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; enlisted for town of Danvers; enlistment, 3 years; reported a transient.

BURNET, ANDREW. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; reported deserted July 20, 1776; *also*, muster roll for same service dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776.

BURNET, ANDREW. Marine, sloop "Providence;" list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

BURNET, ANDREW. Cook, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

BURNET, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

BURNET, CHARLES, Barre (also given Rutland District). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

BURNET, CLEM, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

BURNET, DANIEL, New Braintree. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from New Braintree and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.

BURNET, GEORGE, Natick. List of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; residence, Natick; delivered to Capt. James Tisdale.

BURNET, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department; roll dated Warwick.

BURNET, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

BURNET, JAMES, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to March 12, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged May 1, 1778.

BURNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days; marched to Claverack.

BURNET, JOHN (also given JONATHAN). Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months.

BURNET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed July 6, 1775.

BURNET, JONATHAN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775.

BURNET, JOSEPH, Reading Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

BURNET, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Harmon's (9th) co., 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1776. [See Nathaniel Bonnett.]

BURNET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

BURNETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barnard, Barnett, Bernett, Bonnett, Burnet, Burnit, Burnitt.]

BURNETT, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

BURNETT, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

BURNETT, GEORGE. Musician, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BURNETT, JAMES, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Birney, Burne.]

BURNEY, PETER. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

BURNHALL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BURNHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barnam, Barnard, Barnham, Barnum, Brnham, Buram, Burmam, Burman, Burnaham, Burnam, Burnan, Burnhan, Burnhom, Burnhum, Burnom, Burnum.]

BURNHAM, ——. Sergeant; list of men who returned equipments drawn in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

BURNHAM, AARON, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos, at Bristol, R. I. Roll dated June 28, 1777.

BURNHAM, ABEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported died Oct. 5, 1776.

BURNHAM, AMMI, Jr., Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNHAM, AMOS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BURNHAM, AMOS. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, Amos. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.

Burnham, Amos, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Burnham, Charles, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers; Maj. Charles Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, at the Northward under Gen. Gates and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, Charles. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

Burnham, Daniel, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

Burnham, Daniel. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Burnham, Daniel. Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 15, 1782, by Gen. Washington on account of deformity.

Burnham, David, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

Burnham, David, New Fairfield. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; roll dated July 20, 1780; company probably of Connecticut.

Burnham, David. Descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Cumberland Co., dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Massachusetts; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 1 year. [See Daniel Burnam.]

Burnham, Eben, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burnham, Ebenezer, Amherst. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name crossed out on return.]

BURNHAM, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, at the Northward under Gen. Gates and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

BURNHAM, ELIJAH. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion of artillery; enlistment, 3 years.

BURNHAM, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

BURNHAM, FORREST, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

BURNHAM, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

BURNHAM, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

BURNHAM, FRANCIS, 4th. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, GABRIEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

BURNHAM, ISAAC (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; mustered by Brig. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April and June, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Private, 3 mos. 12 days as Corporal, 22 mos. 18 days as Sergeant; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. Patterson Nov. 19, 1778, for 60 days; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt Porter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, 24 mos.

BURNHAM, JACOB, Arundel (also given Wells). Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wells, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

Burnham, Jacob, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, James, East Hartford. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted March 24, 1778; roll dated July 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; company probably of Connecticut.

Burnham, James, Ipswich. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 19 (also given March 17), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

Burnham, James. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Burnham, James, Jr., Arundel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Nason's 7th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wells, March 20, 1776; commissioned March 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council, July 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Burnham, Jeremiah (also given Jeremy), Bridgton. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to April 14, 1780; residence, Bridgton; credited to town of Boxford.

Burnham, Jeremiah, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777. [See Jeremiah Barnard.]

Burnham, John, Bolton (also given Harvard). Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

BURNHAM, JOHN, Bolton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted to company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill of Harvard, but failed to join regiment.

BURNHAM, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline dated Aug. 3, 1775; reported ill of dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, return of the sick and absent dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who refused to re-enlist for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

BURNHAM, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

BURNHAM, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

BURNHAM, JOHN. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778. at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

BURNHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, JOHN. Captain, 8th regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779.

BURNHAM, JONAH. Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776; tried by general court-martial of 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, for desertion; pleaded guilty and was sentenced to receive 39 lashes on bare back.

BURNHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1776 [service not given].

BURNHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

BURNHAM, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Arundel, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Burnham by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; time allowed from March 28, 1781.

BURNHAM, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for seacoast defence in Essex Co.

Burnham, Joseph, Ipswich. Certificate dated Feb. 16, 1821, stating that said Burnham was a resident of Essex and that he enlisted into Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., in Dec., 1777, for during war and was regularly discharged.

Burnham, Joseph, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast.

Burnham, Joshua, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Burnham, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 30 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Burnham and others in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. declaring their refusal to leave Boston; *also*, petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Burnham and others asking for the release of sergeants confined for mutiny; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Burnham, Joshua. Lieutenant, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at North River; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Col. Poor's regt.; regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; reported discharged by order of Gen. Washington.

Burnham, Josiah, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

Burnham, Josiah, Montague. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (1st Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; enlisted for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778.

Burnham, Lemuel, Bolton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under Col. Converse [year not given]; drafted to company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill of Harvard, but failed to join regiment.

Burnham, Mark, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, Nathan. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

BURNHAM, OBADIAH, Montague. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. (also given Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th, 1st Montague, co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.), dated Sept. 4, 1777; residence, Montague; enlisted for town of Deerfield (also given Montague); joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men in Continental service claimed by several towns in Hampshire Co., dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; claimed by Montague; credited to Deerfield.

BURNHAM, RUFUS, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BURNHAM, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 ordered to Salem, on April 21 to Ipswich, thence to Headquarters at Cambridge; remained in service until May 10, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return for clothing received from Board of War at Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; order on Board of War for clothing dated Camp at Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council, April 24, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Maj. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers endorsed Nov. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Newbury and Ipswich; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick at Ipswich; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick at Ipswich; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick at Ipswich; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported sick at Ipswich; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick at Ipswich; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported died March 15, 1782.

BURNHAM, SAMUEL, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

BURNHAM, SIMEON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

Burnham, Thomas, Alford. Ensign, Capt. Peter Ingersol's co., Col. David Brewer's 9th (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers recommended for commission by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Burnham, Thomas, Bolton. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, petition dated Bolton, March 10, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Burnham, Jr., father of Thomas Burnham, asking that he be paid for expenses incurred during the sickness of said Thomas while belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; said Thomas reported as having been taken ill of a fever in July, 1775, as taken home Aug. 22, 1775, and as discharged Nov. 4, 1775, by Gen. Lee; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. detached from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; enlisted May 5, 1777; service, 67 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston.

Burnham, Thomas, Harvard. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlistment to expire Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for March, April and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Providence; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, Private; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported on general guard; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 11, 1780.

Burnham, Thomas, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Burnham, Thomas, Ipswich. Captain of a co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burnham, Thomas, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren.

Burnham, Thomas, Shutesbury. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for pay for 1 month dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated

BURNHAM, THOMAS, *continued.*
Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day, at Gloncester in defence of seacoast.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Hills; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn.

BURNHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July –, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, 3d. Adjutant, Col. Isaac Smith's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed to serve until April 1 [year not given]; commissioned March 13 [also given March 19], 1776; reported chosen in place of John Peabody who declined; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt., Brig. Gen. Michael Farley's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776; regiment drafted from train band and alarm list of Essex Co. militia, Gen. Farley's brigade, and ordered to march to Horse Neck.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, 4th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service. 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

BURNHAM, THOMAS, 6th, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service

Burnham, Thomas, *continued.*
and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Burnham, Timothy, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Burnham, Timothy. Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Burnham, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Burnham, William. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

Burnham, William. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Burnham, William. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Middleton.

Burnham, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Burnham, William, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Burnham, William, 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days.

Burnham, Zadok, Harvard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

Burnhom, John, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; account of appraisement of guns dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775; reported left the service Dec. 31, 1775; company stationed at Chelsea or Medford.

Burnhum, Seth, Boxford. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Burnit, Charles. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Burnit, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Burnitt, John. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 17, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Burnix, Fortune, Haverhill. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 8, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Clap at Peekskill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Burnom, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

Burnom, Francis. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

Burnom, Moses, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

Burnom, Thomas, Ipswich. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Story at West Point; joined Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; enlistment, during war.

Burnords, Castelor, Falmouth (also given Sandwich). List of men mustered in Barnstable Co. by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, dated March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered March 1, 1777. [See Castilious Barnerd.]

Burnox, Fortune. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Burns, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barnes, Bearns, Bourne, Bourns, Burn, Burne, Burnes, Byrne.]

Burns, Cromwell, Boston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days. [See Cromwell Barnes.]

Burns, Edward. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment of Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; detachment drafted for 6 weeks service.

Burns, Francis. List of men in Medford who paid money to raise men to go to Canada dated Oct. 8, 1776.

Burns, George, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; return for equipments endorsed 1777; reported as belonging to training band.

Burns, George, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, at Falmouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Dearing's (7th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at the Eastward; company raised for 8 months.

Burns, alias Bornheimer, Jacob. Seaman (also given Marine), galley "Lincoln," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Burns, James, New Boston. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Burns, James, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Burns, James. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Burns, James. List of men mustered in Berkshire Co. by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Burns, John, Amherst, N. H. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Burns, John, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield July 17, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 16, 1781.

Burns, John, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Burns, John, Westborough. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Burns, John. Carpenter; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; commissioned July 4, 1778; *also*, Carpenter, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Burns, John. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

Burns, John. List of men in Capt. Dana's co. detached to guard troops of convention dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778.

Burns, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. (illegible) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Burns, John. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

Burns, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

Burns, Joseph, Gardnerstown (also given Cambridge). Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 21, 1778; Capt. Monroe's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Cambridge.

Burns, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

Burns, Joseph, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Dodge to serve in the Continental Army dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, same regt.; account of guns returned by sundry persons while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Burns, Joseph. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

Burns, Patrick, Northampton. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 34 mos. 26 days; enlistment, during war; roll dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Nov. –, 1781.

Burns, Patrick. Matross; list of men in a Canadian regt. who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Burns, Robert, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Burns, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Burns, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the masons.

Burns, Thomas. Surgeon, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 10, 1778 [service not given].

Burns, Thomas. Marine, sloop "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Burns, Timothy, Petersham. Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mason; residence, Petersham; enlisted Jan. 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burns, Timothy. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

Burns, William, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].

Burns, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island; roll dated Berkley.

Burns, William. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Burnum, Ammi. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Topsfield.

Burnum, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition against Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Burnum, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on expedition against Penobscot.

Burnum, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Topsfield.

Burnum, Jeremiah, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776.

Burnum, Job. Petition dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Burnum and others of Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that said company be divided into two companies.

Burnum, Job. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias, under Lieut. John Scott.

Burnum, John, Medford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford (also given Malden); joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Burnum, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Topsfield.

Burnum, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll dated Topsfield.

Burnum, Joseph. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to Headquarters, July 4, 1775, equivalent to 53 days.

Burnum, Joshua, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed 1776; reported in camp.

Burnum, Moses, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

Burnum, Rufus, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island, under command of Maj. Gen. Hancock.

Burnum, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias, under Lieut. John Scott.

Burnum, Thomas, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Burnum, Thomas, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos. in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d regt. of Mass. militia.

Burnum, Wesley, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d regt. of Mass. militia.

Burny, Israel. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Burows, Josiah, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Burpe, David, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

BURPE, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

BURPE, EBENEZER. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co. in the corps of Artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

BURPE, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

BURPE, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; reported enlisted July 22, 1775.

BURPE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776, to reinforce army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Lancaster.

BURPE, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army.

BURPE, THOMAS, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West Parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

BURPEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burfey, Burfy, Burgie, Burpe, Burphy, Burpy.]

BURPEE, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Receipt dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, for wages for service in Capt. White's co. from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BURPEE, EBENEZER, Lancaster (also given Sterling). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BURPEE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

BURPEE, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

BURPEE, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

BURPEE, ELIJAH, Lancaster (also given Sterling). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

BURPEE, MOSES, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BURPEE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

BURPEE, NATHAN, Candia, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March, April and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

BURPEE, NATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

BURPEE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

BURPEE, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

BURPEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

BURPHY, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, under Gen Gates at the Northward and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

BURPY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

BURQUET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

BURR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barr, Bur.]

BURR, AARON, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 52 days; killed June 17, 1775. [See Aaron Barr.]

BURR, ASA, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service,

Burr, Asa, *continued.*
17 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days.

Burr, Charles. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Braintree.

Burr, Cushing, Hingham. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Braintree; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Burr, Christopher, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

Burr, Daniel, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 5 and March 22, 1777; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported discharged April 1 (also given May 22), 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported on furlough.

Burr, Daniel, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Norton; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

Burr, David, Hingham or Cohasset. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.

Burr, David, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776. to guard the shore; service, 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., commanded by Maj. Thomas Lothrop, Col. David Cushing's regt.; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; service, 6 days.

Burr, David. Capt. Eseck Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as Boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Burr, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Burr, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days.

Burr, Elijah. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Burr, Elisha, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days.

Burr, Elisha. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service between Aug. 1 and Aug. 8, 1775, 5 days, under Gen. Heath.

Burr, Ephraim, Easton (also given Norton). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Hayward's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; reported joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; commissioned March 26 (also given March 13), 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's 2d (also given 1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778, Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; reported not recommended on the new establishment.

Burr, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island.

Burr, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties.

Burr, Isaac, Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Burr, Isaac, Rehoboth. Captain, sharing command with Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter, of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Burr, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Burr, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Burr, Isaac, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Burr, Israel, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Burr, Jacob. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman, Jr.'s co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia appointed by Brig. George Godfrey, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; regiment raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade.

Burr, John, Hingham. Sergeant of Marines, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].

Burr, John. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 1 day.

Burr, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, with guards at Rutland.

Burr, John, Jr., Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Gen. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

Burr, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Burr, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 3 days.

Burr, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Burr, Joseph, Northfield (also given Rockingham). Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

Burr, Joseph. Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return of men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island.

Burr, Joshua. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Burr, Levi, Hingham. Drummer, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Hingham; reported left the service July 25, 1775, and place taken by Luke Bates; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; service, 2 days.

Burr, Luther. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Burr, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

Burr, Nathaniel, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Taunton, May 22, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; conducted to Springfield by John Burt; delivered to Col. Shepard.

Burr, Rufus. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; service, 9 days, on a 40 days campaign.

Burr, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; service, 4 days.

Burr, Samuel (?). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Burr, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

Burr, Seth, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776;

BURR, SETH, *continued.*

also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. ½ day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and then home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

BURR, SEYMOUR, Norton. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 28 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Guinea; residence, Norton; enlisted April 5, 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th (also given Col. Shepard's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; marched to Springfield to join regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Maj. Darby; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified to at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks' regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hnts; reported on command at the Lines in Feb., 1782.

BURR, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, dated March 5, 1777; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, certificate of service dated Camp Bedford, Oct. 4, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Burr joined Col. Putnam's regt. prior to July 21, 1777.

BURR, SIMON. Private; order for wages for 8 mos. dated Dec. 26, 1783.

BURR, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co , Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; service, 9 days, on a 40 days campaign.

BURR, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Burr by Sylvanus Lazell, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1782; service to Jan. 1, 1783, 5 mos. 21 days.

BURR, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co.; petition for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned April 4 (also given April 5), 1776; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; return of officers in Lieut. Col. Ebenezer

Burr, Thomas, *continued.*
Stevens's (Artillery) regt. for clothing delivered Jan. 11, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (6th) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779.

Burr, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; service, 3 days.

Burr, Timothy, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

Burr, Timothy. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Burr, William, Bridgewater (also given Newport). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); age, 23 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master, between March 22 and March 27, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Newport; enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; joined Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Burr, William. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Burr, Zebulon, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester, Cape Ann; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Dec. 25, 1777.

Burradge, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Burrage, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burage, Buredge, Buridge, Burradge, Burridge.]

Burrage, John, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported transferred to Col. Wesson's regt.

BURRAGE, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

BURRAGE, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; enlistment, during war; reported died May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated March 6, 1779; reported died May 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

BURRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

BURRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

BURRAGE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co.; marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

BURRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BURRAGE, SIMEON, Concord. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence roll from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; also 11 days allowed on march from Boston to Bennington.

BURRAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 6 days, in March, 1776, at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights.

BURRAGE, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island as returned by John Ayers, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

BURRAGE, WILLIAM, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence roll from date of enlistment, Dec. 11, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; also 11 days allowed on march from Boston to Bennington.

BURRAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

BURRAL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann.

BURREL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.

BURREL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

BURREL, BENONI, Abington. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported discharged May 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

BURREL, COLBURN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777, 63 days, including 11 days allowance on march to Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Colburn Barrell.]

BURREL, DAVID, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Gen. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 27, 1775.

BURREL, EPHRAIM, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

BURREL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

BURREL, HUMPHREY, Abington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Michell's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington.

BURREL, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from May 22, 1782, to Oct. 24, 1782, 5 mos. 3 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported returned from the "Dean" May 22, 1782; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

BURREL, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BURREL, JAMES, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

BURREL, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 3 months.

BURREL, JOSEPH, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BURREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day, between March 11 and March 29, 1776; company assembled to guard the shores.

BURREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, same co.; receipt for rations, etc., to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for provisions, etc., from April 1 to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, same co.; return for arms dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

Burrel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Burrel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Burrel, Nathaniel, Georgetown. Return dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. for service under Gen. Heath guarding troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing.

Burrel, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Burrel, Peter, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Weymouth.

Burrel, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; Captain's order for pay dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

Burrel, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Burrel, Sylvanus. Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days, at Long Island.

Burrell, Alden. Private, Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lynn; enlistment, 3 years.

Burrell, Andrew. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

Burrell, Andrew. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Burrell, Bela, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; reported on furlough. [See Bela Burzie.]

Burrell, Benjamin, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Hull; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Burrell, Benjamin, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Burrell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

BURRELL, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North River; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

BURRELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from April 25, 1782, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 4, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1784, 19 mos. 21 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785; *also*, same co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

BURRELL, BENONI, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's (North Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; age, 21 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 14, 1783; discharged Oct. 3, 1783; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1783; service to July 24, 1784, 8 mos. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported promoted from Private Sept. 17, 1784; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported promoted to Quarter Gunner Dec. 25, 1784.

BURRELL, BEZA, Topsham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Lemon's (Lemont's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BURRELL, DAVID, Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

BURRELL, DAVID, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 16, 1781.

BURRELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776, at Boston.

BURRELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Burrell, David. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781.

Burrell, Ebenezer, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Burrell, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

Burrell, Ephraim, Abington. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 25 days.

Burrell, Ephraim, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufont's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money payable to Col. Solomon Lovel, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days, at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Hull; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Burrell, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Boston.

Burrell, Ephraim, Jr. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

Burrell, Humphrey, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hambleu's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Burrell, Humphrey. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands under His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, 4 mos. 3 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported went in the "Dean" Feb. 27, 1782; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 1 mo., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; re-enlisted Jan. 10, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to July 24, 1783, 6 mos , at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1784, 12 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Burrell, Isaac, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days.

Burrell, Israel, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days; roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Burrell, Jacob, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq. [See Jacob Burril, also Jacob Murrill.]

Burrell, James, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

Burrell, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Burrell, James, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days, to time of marching. Rolls dated Roxbury and Dorchester.

Burrell, John, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Burrell, John, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Burrell, John, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Gen. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Burrell, John. Corporal, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, for wages for 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Burrell, John. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Burrell and others in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. declaring their refusal to leave Boston; *also*, petition to Col. Thomas Crafts dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Burrell, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Fort Hill, Boston, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards.

Burrell, John. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

Burrell, John. Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779, of men entitled to small stores for 3 months; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Revere's corps of Artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Burrell, John, Jr. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

Burrell, Jonathan. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

Burrell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, service, 4 days.

Burrell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout.

Burrell, Joseph, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 16, 1775 [service not given].

Burrell, Lemuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Heath's (1st) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1779.

Burrell, Micajah. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt., detached from Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Burrell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Burrell, Nathaniel. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days, near Penobscot River.

Burrell, Noah, Abington (also given "Eastward"). Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Abington; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Ensign Turner at Pembroke; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 2d regt.; list of men who served three years [no dates given]; reported among those entitled to receive 200 acres of land or 20 dollars in money for service.

Burrell, Peter. Capt. Joseph Trufont's co.; order dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, made payable to Col. Solomon Lovel.

Burrell, Reuben, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth, Nov. 29, 1776.

Burrell, Reuben, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; return of men stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 35 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Burrell, Samuel, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service at Hull in Aug., 1777, 3 days.

Burrell, Sylvanus, Roxbury (also given Dorchester). Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days, to time of marching. Rolls dated Roxbury and Dorchester.

Burrell, Sylvanus, Weymouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

Burrell, Sylvanus. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

Burrell, Theophilus, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Burrell, Theophilus. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Burrell, Thomas, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted July 9, 1781.

Burrell, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775; reported re-engaged Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 5 days allowance.

Burrels, Ephraim. Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Burrers, Jona. Receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Burrers by Capt. Benjamin Chadbourn for a class of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Burrett, Abiather. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775, and Feb. and March, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., pay abstracts for April, May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men dated New York, July 5, 1776.

Burrett, Abraham. Private, 26th regt.; account of goods and effects lost by officers and men at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

Burridge, Ephraim, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

Burridge, John, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.

Burridge, John, Braintree. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Burridge, John, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in ; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burridge, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Burridge, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776.

Burridge, Samuel, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

Burridge, Simeon (also given Simon), Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7 (also given May 7), 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for 1778; reported enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, for bounty for enlisting into Continental Army; mustered by Col. James Barrett.

Burridge, Thomas, Dedham (4th Parish). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 5 days.

Burridge, William, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

Burridge, William, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1778; reported died Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; reported enlisted Dec. 9 (also given Dec. 11), 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, for bounty for enlisting into Continental Army; mustered by Col. James Barrett.

Burriel, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; company raised from Berkshire Co. militia.

Burries, John, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Burril, David, Dudley. Return dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778, of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master.

Burril, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Burril, Ephraim, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

Burril, Humphrey. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 27, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days.

Burril, Jacob, Newbury. Private; service from July 3, 1780, to date of discharge, Jan. 8, 1781, 6 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 6 months; reported detached from town militia. [See Jacob Burrell, also Jacob Murrill.]

Burril, John. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Burril, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Anne and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Burril, Joseph, Lynn. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Burril, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co., detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Burril, Peter, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufont's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.

Burrill, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barrel, Barrell, Bourel, Bourral, Burel, Burell, Burial, Buriel, Burral, Burrel, Burrell, Burrels, Burril, Burwell, Bussey, Murrill.]

Burrill, Abraham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Burrill, Abraham. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; ordered to march to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Burrill, Alden, Lynn. List of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere, belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus [year not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; return for gratuity granted by General Court May 1, 1778; reported in camp before Aug. –, 1777.

Burrill, Benjamin, Abington. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 27, 1778; Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Abington.

Burrill, David, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Burrill, David, Dudley. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; Capt. William Carter's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 44 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, May 15, 1778.

Burrill, David. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills (?); enlistment, 3 months.

Burrill, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Burrill, Ebenezer, Lynn. List of men who served at Concord battle and elsewhere, belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus [year not given]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Crane's regt; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery brigade; return for gratuity granted by General Court May 1, 1778; reported in camp before Aug. –, 1777.

Burrill, Ebenezer, Lynn. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Lynn.

Burrill, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

BURRILL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BURRILL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, at Hull, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop.

BURRILL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Zadoc Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward.

BURRILL, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Burrill by Abiah Whitman, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BURRILL, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to date of discharge, Feb. 12, 1777.

BURRILL, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

BURRILL, JOHN (also given 3d), Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 mo.

BURRILL, JOSEPH, Lynn. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

BURRILL, JOSEPH, Lynn. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

BURRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; dismissed Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport.

BURRILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

BURRILL, THEOPHILUS. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

BURRILL, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.

BURRILL, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (late Brewer's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, 3 years.

Burris, Ebenezer, Hatfield (also given Williamsburg). Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Burris, William Goodwin, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1778; reported died Oct. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 45 days allowance; 11 days allowed on march from Boston to Bennington.

Burrit, Abijah. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; account of guns returned by sundry persons while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Burritt, Jonathan. Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776 [service not given].

Burrors, Jonathan, Lebanon. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; enlisted for town of Lebanon.

Burros, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Burross, John. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Burrough, Chandler. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

Burroughs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barrons, Barrows, Boroughs, Borroughs, Borrows, Bouroughs, Burows, Burrers, Burries, Burris, Burrors, Burros, Burross, Burrough, Burrow, Burrows, Burrus, Burrys.]

Burroughs, Benjamin, Boston. Surgeon's Mate, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 20, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Burroughs, Benjamin. Ship's Steward, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Burroughs, David. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Burroughs, Ebenezer, Hatfield (also given Williamsburg). Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

Burroughs, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; reported deserted Oct. 29, 1777.

Burroughs, Ezekiel. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Columbus;" letter from Thomas Stone, Commissary of prisoners, dated Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1776, proposing an arrangement for exchange of said Burroughs and suggesting Lieut. Edward Sneyd of His Majesty's navy as available for the purpose; reported as belonging to Rhode Island or Connecticut; *also*, list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone,

BURROUGHS, EZEKIEL, *continued.*

Commissary [year not given]; reported taken from a prize of the "Columbus" by the British ship "Liverpool;" *also*, petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackay in behalf of himself and William Shattuck of Boston, asking that said Burroughs be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council, May 26, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1780, signed by Mungo Mackay in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Burroughs be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council, Oct. 2, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 28, 1781, signed by Joshua Blanchard, Jr., of Boston, asking that said Burroughs be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council, June 28, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 14, 1782, signed by Mungo Mackay in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Burroughs be comissioned as commander of the ship "Moore;" ordered in Council, March 14, 1782, that a commission be issued.

BURROUGHS, GEORGE. Captain, 5th co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776.

BURROUGHS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

BURROUGHS, JACK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, during war.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777; enlistment, during war.

BURROUGHS, NATHANIEL, Windham (also given Londonderry). Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

BURROUGHS, NATHANIEL. Receipt for mileage, etc., given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga; endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany, Jan. 1, 1777."

BURROUGHS, THOMAS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 27, 1777.

BURROUGHS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct, 1775]; reported drafted.

BURROW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Peekskill, N. Y.

BURROW, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; enlistment, during war.

BURROW, JEREMIAH. Mate; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

BURROWS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers, which marched from Western or Oakham to join Gen. Gates at the Northward Sept. 24, 1777; service, 18 days.

BURROWS, GILES, Bradford. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

BURROWS, GILES. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, same co.; order for wages dated Boston, March 11, 1777.

BURROWS, JACK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for April, July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich.

BURROWS, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

BURROWS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

BURROWS, JOHN. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; reported fought in battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm; company reported to have been called the "Silver Grays."

BURROWS, JOHN. Captain, 3d co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 8, 1778.

BURROWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BURROWS, JONATHAN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

BURROWS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Barre, Jan. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Burrows by Capt. Benjamin Lee and others, for Class No. 13 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Joseph Barrows.]

BURROWS, JOSIAH, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

BURROWS, NATHANIEL, Peterborough (also given Windham). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

BURROWS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

BURROWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Burrows, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Burrows, William, Westford. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, painter; residence, Westford; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Burrows, William. List dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777, of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners; exchanged for John Williamson.

Burrows, William. Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1778; reported detached for service at Peekskill under Col. Poor; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Burrus, David, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Burrus, Josiah. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Burrus, William. Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

Burs, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 9, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rutland.

Burseil, Abel, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Burseil, Elias, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Burseil, Moses, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Bursell, Stephen. Return for equipments dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778, of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; reported under marching orders.

Bursey, Isaiah (also given Josiah), Stoughton. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Burshe, John. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Bursiel, Moses, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Bursley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Barley, Barsley, Bursly, Busley, Bussley.]

Bursley, Alvin. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776.

Bursley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Bursley, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

Bursley, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth and Dartmouth on an alarm Sept 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in Nov., 1778; company detached from militia of the town of Barnstable to guard prisoners from the "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, at Falmouth on an alarm; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Bursley, Joseph. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; credited with 6 days service to time of marching.

Burss, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Rutland.

Burss, John, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

Burt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bert, Birt, Bunt, Burk, Burke, Burts, Burtt, Bust.]

Burt, Aaron, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

Burt, Abel, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

Burt, Abel. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Burt, Abel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

Burt, Abel. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton against the insurgents.

Burt, Abner, Jr. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Burt, Abraham. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days.

Burt, Alexander. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 31 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

BURT, ALVIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days. [See Elvin Burt.]

BURT, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BURT, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Capt. Jonathan Brown's (Tewksbury southeast) co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

BURT, CALER. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

BURT, CALVIN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780 (?); 3d co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, order dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co. in 1780.

BURT, CALVIN. List of men hired in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months under Capt. Dean.

BURT, CALVIN (also given ALVIN). Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island under command of Capt. Samuel Fisher.

BURT, CHARLES. Capt. Azariah Alvord's co., Col. Badlam's regt.; return for clothing dated Northfield, April 23, 1787.

BURT, DANIEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775, for wages for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BURT, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition under command of Col. George Williams; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days at Rhode Island.

BURT, DANIEL. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker in July, 1778.

Burt, Daniel. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Burt, Daniel. List of men who went to Rhode Island and served 1 week [year not given, probably 1778].

Burt, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, at Springfield and Northampton against the insurgents.

Burt, David, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1. 1777, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

Burt, David. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days.

Burt, David. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775 [service not given].

Burt, David. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Burt and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Burt, David (also given 3d), Springfield. 1st Lieutenant, sharing command with Lieut. Jonathan Hale of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Burt's (3d) co., Col. Charles Pyncheon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Springfield; commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778.

Burt, Deen, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days.

Burt, Ebenezer, Townsend. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

Burt, Ebenezer, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

Burt, Edmund, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

Burt, Edward, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776.

Burt, Edward. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham.

Burt, Edward. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Burt, Edward. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

Burt, Elam. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to oppose rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 3 days.

Burt, Elijah, Berkley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 26 (also given March 13), 1776; regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days.

Burt, Elijah, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days.

Burt, Elijah. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days. Roll dated Taunton.

Burt, Elvin. Drummer, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

Burt, Enos, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched from Dighton April 23, 1777, to Tiverton, R. I.; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; *also*, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Burt, George, Raynham. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776. 1 mo. 4 days.

Burt, Gideon, Springfield. 1st Lieutenant, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; returns of officers in camp at Roxbury May 22 and May 27, 1775; commissioned May 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for ammunition for company dated Camp at Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Charles Pyncheon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of Hampshire Co. militia who volunteered to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under Col. David Leonard dated Boston, April 8, 1777; *also*, Col. Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, 1st Major, 1st Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Col. John Bliss; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 3, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 4, 1777; reported chosen in place of William Pynchon, Jr., resigned; also reported com-

BURT, GIDEON, *continued.*
missioned Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 7 days; marched on three tours of duty (two at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782, and one at Springfield Sept. 28, 1784) by order of the High Sheriff.

BURT, GIDEON, Wilbraham. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported not made up on any regular return.

BURT, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House with Capt. Phillips.

BURT, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

BURT, ISAAC, Taunton. List of men who served under Lieut. Simeon Cobb sworn to Dec. 20, 1775; service, 4 days.

BURT, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days.

BURT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

BURT, ISAAC, 2d. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; service, 3 mos., from Sept. 1, 1776, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an expedition to the Northward.

BURT, JACOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 13 (also given April 5), 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

BURT, JACOB, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

BURT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days.

BURT, JAMES, Harvard. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Whitcomb's (Worcester Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, same regt.; return of officers in camp at Cambridge May 25, 1775; commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, receipt for mileage from Harvard to Danbury dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776.

BURT, JAMES, Harvard (also given Harwich). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages dated Harvard, June 7, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1779; regiment detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 28, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

BURT, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days.

BURT, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel White's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1776; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

BURT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Oct. 29, 1776; service, 8 days; marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. Coe's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.

BURT, JAMES. Quartermaster, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from Aug. 29, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777, dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777.

BURT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.

BURT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, JAMES, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll for pay made up agreeable to order of Council of April –, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 22, 1777, on an alarm at Rhode Island; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Whitney's

BURT, JAMES, Jr., *continued.*
co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 30, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

BURT, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated July 28, 1780.

BURT, JEPTHAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 25 days; enlistment, 30 days; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army at the Northward. Roll dated Monson.

BURT, JOEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) co.; marched to East Hoosac on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

BURT, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

BURT, JOHN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Belchertown; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent; died Dec. 21, 1781.

BURT, JOHN, Dedham. List of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Feb. 18, 1780.

BURT, JOHN, Ludlow. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

BURT, JOHN, Stow (also given Norton and Providence). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 4 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported in the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

BURT, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from date of engagement, June 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

BURT, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

BURT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin May 11, 1775.

BURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

BURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

BURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, JOHN, Jr., Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Burt's (2d) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Col. Bliss of Wilbraham; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782; reported as belonging to alarm list.

BURT, JONATHAN, Duxbury. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1777; reported deserted April –, 1778.

BURT, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

BURT, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

BURT, JONATHAN. Adjutant, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; marched on two tours of duty at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782, by order of the High Sheriff. Roll dated Longmeadow.

BURT, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

BURT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

BURT, JOSEPH, Jr. Captain, 2d co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Col. Edward Pope's regt.; roll made up for wages and travel to camp at Warren and home; company marched on

BURT, JOSEPH, Jr., *continued.*
alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, petition dated Berkley, Feb. 16, 1778, signed by said Burt, asking that he be allowed to resign his commission as Captain of the 2d co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; resignation accepted in Council, Feb. 21, 1778.

BURT, JOSHUA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

BURT, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in Continental Army for 9 months; Lieut. Lyons's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; received of Justin Ely, Esq., Commissioner, at Springfield, July 19, 1779, by Capt. James Cooper; reported drafted.

BURT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department.

BURT, LEMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomroy's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1778.

BURT, MARTIN, Southampton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782.

BURT, (?) MOSES (?). Receipt dated Ticonderoga, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan 1, 1777."

BURT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Montague.

BURT, NOAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782.

BURT, OLIVER, Pittsfield. List of men in Capt. William Francis's co., who marched to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, by order of Gen. Schuyler and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

BURT, OLIVER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's

BURT, OLIVER, *continued*.
detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; 1st regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, same co.; order dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

BURT, OLIVER. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775.

BURT, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield.

BURT, REUBEN, Ludlow. Private, Sergt. Israel Warriner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days.

BURT, REUBEN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, blacksmith; residence, Springfield; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.

BURT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged March 17, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

BURT, RICHARD, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq. [See Richard Burk.]

BURT, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

BURT, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached to serve for 4 weeks under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.

BURT, SAMUEL, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt., commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance and wages dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga.

BURT, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Lieut. David Burt's and Lieut. Jonathan Hale's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Brookfield; service, 3 days.

BURT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

BURT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

BURT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BURT, SAMUEL. Captain, 2d co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Col. Bliss of Wilbraham; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Captain, serving as Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to oppose the rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

BURT, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company ordered to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, to protect Supreme Judicial Court; service, 2 days.

BURT, SETH. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

BURT, SILAS. List of men hired by the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

BURT, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Burt, Jr.'s (2d) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776.

BURT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

BURT, STEPHEN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; roll made up for wages and travel to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; 6 days allowed; marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

BURT, STEPHEN, Township No. 7. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

BURT, THOMAS, Pittsfield. List of men in Capt. William Francis's co., who marched to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

BURT, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, list dated April –, 1777, of men who marched to Howland's Ferry under command of Capt. Wilbor and Capt. Leanard and served 3 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched by request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm in Oct., 1777; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, for

BURT, THOMAS, *continued.*
3 mos. service at Slade's Ferry; reported drafted but hired Asa Aston to serve in his place; *also*, list of men drafted to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

BURT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

BURT, THOMAS, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

BURT, WAIT, Chesterfield Gore. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chesterfield Gore; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq. [See Wait Burk.]

BURT, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 11 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified to at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; enlistment, during war.

BURT, WILLIAM, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, for mileage from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Hill's co.; list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to go to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given]; reported failed to join regiment.

BURT, WILLIAM. List of men who went on a secret expedition with Capt. Edward Blake in Sept., 1777, to serve 1 month; reported hired Caleb Lincoln to serve in his place; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

BURT, WILLIAM, 2d. List of men drafted to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island [year not given, probably 1778].

BURTEN, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777.

BURTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Burtlet, Dimon, Plymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days. [See Diamond Bartlet.]

Burton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Berton, Birton, Bunton, Burten.]

Burton, Asa. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days; marched on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Burton, Asa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater.

Burton, Benjamin, St. Georges. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Young's (5th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; also 11 days travel allowed on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Sherburn's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 3, 1779; resigned June 3, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving 3 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant in Col. Marshall's regt., 25 mos. 23 days as Captain in Col. Sherburn's regt.; *also*, Captain; return of officers who conducted men raised in Suffolk Co. to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; reported marched May 13, 1778, and conducted 7 men; *also*, return dated Boston, June 15, 1779; appointed March 5, 1777; *also*, Major, in command of a volunteer co. under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; service from April 20, 1781, to Nov. 20, 1781, 7 mos.

Burton, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. William Fellows's (Matross) co., Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co) brigade; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; marched to Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.

Burton, Benjamin. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

Burton, Benoni. Private, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Burton, David. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Warner's (late Capt. Phineas Smith's) 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 21, 1777; reported chosen in place of John Moody, promoted.

Burton, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Burton, Isaac, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co. of Minute-men, Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; *also*, list of men belonging to Woburn (2d Parish) dated May 8, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as belonging to train band of 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn dated May 13, 1775.

Burton, Isaac. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Ensign; list of men in Col. Wheelock's orderly book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776; Col. Reed's regt.; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Thompson, deceased; *also*, Lieu-

Burton, Isaac, *continued.*
tenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for rations allowed from July 15, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 139 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1777; reported resigned Sept. 9, 1777.

Burton, Job. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Burton, John, Boston (also given Philadelphia). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Philadelphia); enlisted for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Burton, John, Georgetown. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Georgetown.

Burton, John. List dated Salem, May 18, 1778, of men returned by enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve 3 years or during war under Col. Alden.

Burton, Jonathan. Captain, 4th co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

Burton, Nathan. Private; service from Aug. 24, to Sept. 29, 1780, 1 mo. 6 days, at the Eastward, with scouts employed by Col. Josiah Brewer in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll dated Boston, July 23, 1781.

Burton, Robert, Lebanon. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Lebanon; enlisted for town of Halifax; enlisted March 18 (also given March 1), 1782; joined Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 7th regt., 1st brigade; return of sick in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Nov. 8, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given].

Burton, Thomas, St. Georges. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at St. Georges; *also*, Corporal, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to March 31, 1779; reported discharged; enlistment, 3 years.

Burton, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Maj. Benjamin Burton's (Volunteer) co. under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; service in 1780; *also*, Maj. Burton's (Volunteer) co. under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; service from April 20, 1781, to Nov. 20, 1781, 7 mos.

Burton, Thomas, St. Georges. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

Burton, Thomas. List dated Salem, May 18, 1778, of men returned by enlistment committee of Salem as having enlisted to serve 3 years or during war under Col. Sherburn.

Burton, William, Gorham. Return of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778.

Burton, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; stationed at St. Georges.

Burton, William. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Burton, William. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co.

Burts, Edward. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d Volunteer) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 5 days, against the insurgents, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff, at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, and at Hadley, June 13, 1782.

Burtt, Ebenezer. List of men apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [date and locality not given].

Burtt, Isaac, Taunton. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Burtt, John, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Sept 11, 1777.

Burtt, Jonathan, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Baldwin's co., Middlesex Co. regt., dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Burtt, Stephen, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Burtt, Thomas, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776; list signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers and Committee of Safety of town of Wilmington; said Burtt and his son, Thomas Burtt, Jr., rated one man; *also*, list of men dated Nov. 29, 1776, who hired men to serve in the army; said Burtt and his son, Thomas Burtt, Jr., hired Ebenezer Jones, Jr.; *also*, list of men who performed two turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given].

Burtt, Thomas, Jr., Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776; list signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Committee of Safety and Militia Officers of the town of Wilmington; said Burtt and his father, Thomas Burtt, rated one man; *also*, list of men dated Nov. 29, 1776, who hired men to serve in the army; said Burtt and his father, Thomas Burtt, hired Ebenezer Jones, Jr.; *also*, list of men who performed two turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given].

Burwell, David. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Burwell, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Bury, Hugh, Pittsfield. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Burzie, Bela, Georges (also given Georgetown). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to —; reported enlisted March 28, 1777; also reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 15, 1777.

Burzwell, Charles, Pownalborough. Private, Col. Ebenezer Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Busby, Robert, Medford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Busee, Jesse. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Busel, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Wells and Arundel in defence of seacoast.

Busel, Jonathan, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Busell, Elias, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Dec. –, 1776.

Busell, Isaac. Drummer, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Wells and Arundel in defence of seacoast.

Busey, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.

Bush, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Bush, Abiel. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Bush, Abijah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19,

Bush, Abijah, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; receipt for wages, mileage, etc., dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Kingsbury by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

Bush, Abner. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

Bush, Amos, Westfield. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's (Westfield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Bush, Asahel, Monson. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Monson, March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Stafford, Conn.; joined Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Ward's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Bush, Asahel. 4th Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. regt. to guard stores at Springfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Bush, Asahel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carpenter; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Bush, Benjamin, Sheffield. Private in a detachment of Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not enlist into the army; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Bush, Caleb. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days; marched to West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Bush, Caleb. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch

Bush, Caleb, *continued.*
Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co. dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779; *also*, list of men who enlisted to the credit of the town of Sandisfield in 1780 for the term of 3 months, as returned by Col. Ashley; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Bush, Charles, Egremont. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; age, 15½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Sheffield; residence, Egremont; enlisted Dec 21 (also given Dec. 16), 1780; joined Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., 1st regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Dec. 6, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Williams, President, on charge of stealing grain; reported acquitted.

Bush, Conrad. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported waiting on Maj. Bauman in April, 1781.

Bush, Daniel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Berkshire Co. regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted July 3, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 14 days; marched to Kingsbury, N. Y.; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 20 (also given 21), 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (also given Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched on an alarm at the Northward at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Bush, David, Pittsfield. List of men who marched to Ticonderoga under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich Aug. 10, 1776, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, list of men in Capt. John Strong's troop, who marched from Pittsfield to Skenesborough Sept. 10, 1777, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Bush, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Bush, Elnathan. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler]; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

Bush, Gideon. Private, Captain Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 23, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

Bush, Gideon. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 3 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Bush, Gideon. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Bush, Jabez, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

Bush, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston;" engaged July 30 [year not given].

Bush, Japhet. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days; marched to West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Bush, Jesse, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Bush, Jesse. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Windsor Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; service, 3 days.

Bush, John, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Bush, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Bush, John, Northampton. List of deserters from the corps of guards dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Northampton; deserted Feb. 28, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Bush, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Bush, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 2 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; service, 4 days.

Bush, John Gold, Granby. Capt. James Hendrick's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Granby; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

Bush, Jonathan, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Bush, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Albany.

Bush, Jonathan. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army.

Bush, Joseph (also given Joseph, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newhall's 7th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from Sept. 7, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777, dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1777; service in Northern department.

Bush, Micah. List endorsed Stow, Dec. –, 1776, of men between fifty and sixty years of age belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; *also*, list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Stow, dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported paid fine in lieu of service.

Bush, Michael, Ashford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Gideon Kint's co. [year not given]; residence, Ashford; enlisted for town of New Ashford; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bush, Moses, Westfield. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's (Westfield) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days.

Bush, Moses. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carter.

Bush, Moses. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

Bush, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Bush, Moses. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Oct. 23, 1780. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Bush, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at the request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Bush, Obadiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Bush, Samuel. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days; marched to West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Bush, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Bush, Silas. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Westfield; *also*, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga.

Bush, Solomon, Ware. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; reported deceased.

Bush, Stephen, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; company detached by order of Council of Sept. 17, 1778, to reinforce Gen. Sullivan and ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

Bush, Stephen, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged

Bush, Stephen, *continued.*
Jan. 20, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Bush, Wait. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; marched to Bennington to reinforce the army. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Bush, Zachariah, Jr., Westfield. 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. John Shephard's (Westfield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kellogg's (3d) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, petition dated Westfield, May 29, 1778, signed by said Bush, asking to be discharged from his commission as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. John Kellogg's (3d) co., Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; allowed in Council June 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days, at Northampton.

Bush, Ziba, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 19, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Bush, Ziba, Granby. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, brown; residence, Granby; enlistment, 9 months; received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield by Capt. James Cooper July 19, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age 18 yrs.; statnre, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granby; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7½ days.

Bushbe, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

Bushby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bisbee, Busby, Bushbe, Bushly.]

Bushby, John, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Oct., 1778, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1778, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command as butcher.

Bushby, John. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778; reported deceased.

Bushby, Robert, Billerica. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica.

Bushby, Robert, Medford (also given Mystic). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Lieut. Stephen Hall's co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford (also given Malden); joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bushel, Tom, Brookline. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bushell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bushel.]

Bushell, James. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

Bushell, Thomas, Brookline (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days, to time of marching; rolls dated Roxbury and Dorchester; *also*, list of men engaged for the Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline (also given Boston); enlisted for town of Brookline; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to May 28, 1779; reported deserted May 28, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet.

Bushell, Thomas. List sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780, of men engaged for Continental service; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Buship, Eliphalet, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

Buship, James, Plympton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d) co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778. [See James Bishop.]

Bushly, John. Col. Willard's regt.; return of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull.

Bushnal, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., home.

Bushnall, Josiah, Tyringham. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Bushnel, Josiah. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Bushnell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bushnal, Bushnall, Bushnel.]

Bushnell, John, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Bushnell, Josiah, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Bushnell, Josiah, Tyringham. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bushnell, Thomas. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Bushship, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Bushup, James, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Businton, Samuel. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

Buskcarrich, Hector. Seaman, frigate "Boston;" engaged July 30 [year not given.]

Buskel, Daniel Eodd, Berwick. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick.

Busket, Henry. Seaman, ship "Duc de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

Busley, Alvin, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by Maj. Barber; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command at "Redno;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Busley, Barnabas. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly. [See Barnabas Bradley and Barnabas Bentley.]

Busley, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached to reinforce guards in barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Gerrish and to escort troops of convention to Enfield, Conn.

Busley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Busley, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Busmore, Francs. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Buss, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days travel.

Buss, Ebenezer, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days.

Buss, Ephraim, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Buss, John, Leominster (also given Lunenburg). Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6½ days; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780.

Buss, John. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.

Buss, Samuel, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported resigned April 1, 1779 (also given March –, 1779); *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported on furlough Jan. 28, 1779, for 63 days, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of officers entitled to a bounty dated Boston, April 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

Busse, George. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

Busse, Jesse. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Busse, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm.

Bussel, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 4, 1776.

Bussel, Isaac. Drummer, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; order dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, for wages, etc., for 1 mo.; company stationed at Wells, York Co., guarding seacoast.

Bussel, Isaac. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Hunt at Peekskill.

Bussell, Abraham, Penobscot. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported deserted March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

Bussell, Ephraim, Penobscot. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Bussell, Isaac, Penobscot (also given Lincoln). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlistment, during war.

Bussell, Isaac. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 9 mos. 16 days; stationed at Penobscot River. Roll dated Boston.

Bussell, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; order dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, for wages, etc., for 1 mo.; company stationed at Wells, York Co., guarding seacoast.

Bussell, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; engaged Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Worcester and Hampshire counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Bussell, Stephen, Marlborough. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Marlborough; enlisted for town of Marlborough; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778; reported left sick in Connecticut Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780; reported deserted May 6, 1780.

Bussell, Stephen. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 12 mos. 1 day; stationed at Penobscot River. Roll dated Boston.

Bussett, Daniel, Newburyport. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted.

Bussey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burrill, Bursey, Burzie, Busee, Busey, Busse, Bussy, Buzzey, Buzzy.]

Bussey, Benjamin, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Bussey, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Bussey, Benjamin. Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with reinforcements to Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Col. Gill's regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; service in Northern department.

Bussey, Benjamin, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Bussey, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Bussey, Elijah. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; warrants to pay officers and men for service at the Castle from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

Bussey, George, Boston. Landsman, armed schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Bussey, Isaiah (also given Josiah), Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. William Heath's (Suffolk Co) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Bent's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; list of officers dated May 20, 1775; stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co , Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26 and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Bussey, Ishmael. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deceased Oct. 11, 1776.

Bussey, John, Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt.; marched from Milton to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after battle at Concord and before the standing army was completed; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775, for rations for Capt. Pierce's co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,

Bussey, John, *continued.*
Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line dated Boston, April 18, 1777; commissioned April 18, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 19 months as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 26 days as Captain Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's regt., service from date of appointment, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Bussey, asking that he be allowed to resign his commission as Captain Lieutenant in Col. Crafts's regt.; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

Bussey, John. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll made up agreeable to resolve of May 8, 1781.

Bussey, John. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

Bussey, Thomas. Captain, serving as 2d Lieutenant, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised in New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; *also*, Captain of a co. called "Silver Grays," Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Bussley, John. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

Busson, Emmuel. List of men raised in the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Hingham, Dec. 24, 1781, signed by John Thaxter, stating that he hired said Busson in behalf of a class of the town of Hingham to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army and paid him £60 bounty; reported passed muster, Nov. 8, 1781.

Bussup, James, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Bussy, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Bust, Edward, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days before marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days.

Bust, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Bust, Reuben. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward.

Bust, Samuel, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; joined co. of light dragoons, 10th regt.; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, during war.

Bust, Simeon, Berkley. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; roll made up for travel to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; 25 days allowed; marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Buswel, Benjamin, Salisbury. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Buswel, Daniel, Jr., Bradford. Receipt dated Bradford, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Buswel by Class No. 5 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Buswel, Elias, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Buswel, Jacob, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Buswel, Moses, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Buswel, Walker, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Buswell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burisel, Burseil, Busel, Busell, Buswel, Buzwell, Buzzel, Buzzell.]

Buswell, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

Buswell, Jonathan, Newburyport (also given Newbury and Salisbury). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 50 yrs.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., 2d Essex Co. regt., dated Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury (also given Newburyport); enlisted for town of Salisbury (also given Newburyport); joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to May 15, 1778; reported invalided and died May 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported furloughed.

Buswell, Nicholas, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on expedition to the Northward.

Butchar, Benjamin, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Quebec.

Butchell, Peter, Attleborough. List of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., between July 6, 1777, and Sept. 2, 1777, to serve in Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., at Roxbury; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; reported deserted. [See Peter Burchell.]

Butcher, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bucher, Bucker, Butchar.]

Butcher, Benjamin, Natick. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; ser-

BUTCHER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
vice, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 30, 1778; residence, Natick; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 30, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Farmington.

BUTCHER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed North Kingston, June 26, 1777.

BUTCHER, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

BUTE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; enlisted from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; received from Maj. Badlam and conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt.

BUTE, ZERAH. Quartermaster, Col. Burrell's regt.; list of men in Col. Wheelock's orderly book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 30, 1776; promoted to Ensign in room of —— Right, discharged.

BUTELLER, PETER, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

BUTELS, DANIEL, Hartland (also given Simsbury). Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775. [See Daniel Buttolph.]

BUTEMAISTER, GEORGE, Shrewsbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war.

BUTEMAN, BRADSTREET, Gray (also given Falmouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., dated Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray (also given Falmouth); enlisted for town of Gray (also given Falmouth); enlisted in 1776; joined Capt. George Smith's co.

BUTEMAN, EDWARD, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BUTEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

BUTEN, STANBURY. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

BUTERFIELD, ELEAZER (also given Jr.), Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775.

BUTERFIELD, JAMES, Acton (also given Westford). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Simeon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

BUTERFIELD, NATHANIEL, Granby. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

BUTERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

BUTERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and abont Boston.

BUTLAN, ELISHA, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged Nov. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

BUTLAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days; stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

BUTLAN, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; enlisted May 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

BUTLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bucklin, Butlan, Buttlan.]

BUTLAND, ELI. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, guarding seacoast in York Co.; company stationed at Wells and Arundel; *also*, same co.; order dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, for wages, etc., for 1 mo.

BUTLAND, ELISHA, Wells. List of men mustered in York Co. for defence of Eastern Massachusetts by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 6, 1780; residence, Wells; enlistment, 8 months.

BUTLAND, JOHN, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

BUTLAND, NATHAN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days. [See Nathan Bucklin].

BUTLAND, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, guarding seacoast in York Co.; company stationed at Wells and Arundel; *also*, same co.; order dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, for wages, etc., for 1 mo.

BUTLAND, SAMUEL, Wells. List of men mustered in York Co. for defence of Eastern Massachusetts by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated June 6, 1780; residence, Wells; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Eastward; company detached by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of an 8 months enlistment.

BUTLAND, SAMUEL. Muster Master's receipt signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, dated Wells, Oct. 10, 1782, given to George Warren, Chairman of Class No. 1; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years.

BUTLAR, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Butlar, Edward. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. to work on the fort at Falmouth.

Butlar, Gideon, Pelham (also given Nottingham). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Butlar, Jacob, North Carolina. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777.

Butlar, James, Charlemont. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

Butlar, James, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Butlar, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

Butlar, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Butlar, Phineas. Corporal; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Butlar, William. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to sappers Aug. 1, 1781.

Butle. William. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Butler, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bottleler, Buteller, Butlar, Butle, Butlers, Butlor, Buttelar, Butteler, Butten, Butter, Butters, Buttlar, Buttler, Buttlor.]

Butler, ——. Captain, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; list of men in Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776; reported appointed Major of same regt. by Continental Congress.

Butler, Aaron, Oxford (also given Danbury, Conn.) Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; certificate dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Francis Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying said Butler to have been mustered by him; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of deserters who deserted between Jan. 1, 1780, and June 1, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy (freckled); hair, sandy; residence, Danbury, Conn.; deserted Feb. 1, 1780, at the Highlands; reported "last heard of at Danbury."

Butler, Aaron. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed July 6, 1775.

Butler, Abijah, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to

BUTLER, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wilder's (2d Leominster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

BUTLER, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast.

BUTLER, ALLEN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BUTLER, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast.

BUTLER, CHARLES, Boston (also given Stockbridge and Sheffield). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Henley's regt.; return for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up subsequent to April 9, 1779; reported reduced to Private May 20, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; reported promoted to Fifer May 6, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; resi-

Butler, Charles, *continued.*
dence, Stockbridge; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777, by Ensign Phelon; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; enlistment, during war; rank, Fifer; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Jackson to go from Windsor to Stockbridge March 16, 1783, for 31 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Butler, Charles, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 21 yrs ; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Butler, Cornelius. Master, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days.

Butler, Daniel, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 19, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; reported died March 15, 1778.

Butler, Daniel (also given Jr.), Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (Falmouth) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Jr.'s 5th (1st Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; list of officers returned by Brig. Joseph Otis dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; company raised and put under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service June 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept. 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Palmer's co.; entered service March 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 6 days, at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; engaged June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 15, 1782; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Butler, Darius, Sheffield (also given Granville). Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Cooley's co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., dated Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Sheffield (also given Granville); enlisted for town of Granville; joined Capt. Simonds's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Col. Jackson's regt.;

BUTLER, DARIUS, *continued.*
enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Oct. 1, 1777; reported returned to his duty as Fifer and allowed to draw Fifer's pay while doing Private's duty by order of Gen. Sullivan; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780,to Sept. 1, 1780.

BUTLER, DAVID, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

BUTLER, DAVID, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

BUTLER, DAVID. 2d Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

BUTLER, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to Northampton in support of the government June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days.

BUTLER, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779.

BUTLER, DAVIS (also given DAVID). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. Marienus Willet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.

BUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

BUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, Aug. 22, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; service, 11 days; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll dated Leominster.

BUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Springfield.

BUTLER, ED. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

BUTLER, EPHRAIM, Ervingshire. List of men mustered in Worcester Co. by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Hodgskin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co , Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Ervingshire; enlisted for town of Shutesbury (also given Ervingshire); joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777; reported died Nov. 16, 1777.

Butler, Ephraim, Leverett. Descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Leverett; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Butler, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; 3 mos. wages allowed; company stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth.

Butler, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Butler, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Butler, Ephraim. Brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 15, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

Butler, Eson. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Palmer's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Butler, Ezra. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Springfield.

Butler, Francis. Master's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Master's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos.; *also*, South Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," Capt. George Little; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

Butler, George, Dublin. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, 3 miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dublin; enlisted Sept. 26, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; rank, Private; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Butler, George, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; marched to Cambridge April 22, 1775, and served 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward.

Butler, Gideon, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Essex Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Topsfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Lieut. Grace; mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1779; discharged June 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BUTLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLER, HENRY, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (4th) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 3, 1776.

BUTLER, ICHABOD, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

BUTLER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Ticonderoga.

BUTLER, JACK. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Massachusetts.

BUTLER, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

BUTLER, JAMES, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt., receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

BUTLER, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated March 4, 1779; reported deceased.

BUTLER, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Pope's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

BUTLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BUTLER, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

BUTLER, JEREMIAH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

BUTLER, JEREMIAH, Pownalborough. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

BUTLER, JEREMIAH. Lieut. John Dibell's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days.

BUTLER, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Ticonderoga.

BUTLER, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on expedition to Penobscot.

BUTLER, JOHN, Billerica. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Billerica.

BUTLER, JOHN, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from date of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 70 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

BUTLER, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; enlisted for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; also reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 23, 1778; reported deserted Nov. 23, 1778.

BUTLER, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

BUTLER, JOHN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; distance, 170 miles; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

BUTLER, JOHN, Georgetown (also given Gorham). List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham; credited to town of Brookline; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; *also*, Capt.

BUTLER, JOHN, *continued*.
Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Georgetown; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777, by Lieut. Walker at Albany; enlistment, during war.

BUTLER, JOHN, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Greenfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley.

BUTLER, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive a bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Hardwick, Nov. 2, 1775.

BUTLER, JOHN, Ipswich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the Artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

BUTLER, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport; roll for Nov. and Dec., 1776, sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, same co.; service from July 16, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days, at Plum Island.

BUTLER (?), JOHN, Oakham (possibly). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

BUTLER, JOHN, Palmer. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; reported deserted.

BUTLER, JOHN, Peterborough. Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at "P. Hill."

BUTLER, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BUTLER, JOHN. Enlistment agreement signed by said Butler and others engaging themselves to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 30, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

BUTLER, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; reported sick in barracks; *also*, muster roll for 1776, sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776, by Lieut. Graves.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence roll from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance, also with 14 days allowance on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough by leave of the Surgeon-General.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve as guards on seacoast in Lincoln Co. under Maj. William Lithgow.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Newell's co. detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days, guarding troops of convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; regiment detached from Suffolk and Essex Co. militia to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

BUTLER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days; reported deserted April 26, 1780.

BUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BUTLER, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLER, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

BUTLER, JONATHAN. Receipt for money for enlisting recruits in 4th regt. given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of said regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776.

BUTLER, JO'S, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Concord. Captain, 1st co., Col. John Nixon's 5th (Middlesex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Pownalborough (also given Winthrop). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775. [See William Butler.]

BUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

BUTLER, JOSEPH. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt., entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

BUTLER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Butler's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Prescott's (also given Capt. Trescott's) co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, return of men drafted from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; joined Capt. Minott's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, list of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Dec. 2, 1782, to the credit of the town of Carlisle; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec. 8, 1782.

BUTLER, JOSHUA, Plymouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth.

BUTLER, MOSES, Taunton (also given Frenchman's Bay). Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Machias and Mt. Desert for expedition to St. Johns; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised by order of Col. John Allan, Superintendent of Eastern Indian department.

BUTLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10 [year not given]; service, 8 days; reported called out 3 different times to do duty at Machias; roll sworn to Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

BUTLER, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 27 [year not given]; service, 24 days; reported called out 3 different times to do duty at Machias. Roll sworn to Feb. 25, 1778.

Butler, Moses Fay, Leverett. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted June 25, 1781; residence, Leverett; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 26 (also given Jan. 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to in Camp at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on main guard.

Butler, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Butler, Nathaniel, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Butler, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 25 days.

Butler, Peter, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; reported discharged.

Butler, Philip. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Butler, Phineas, Georges. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; also 11 days travel allowed on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1780.

Butler, Phineas, Lunenburg. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., Col. Abijah Starns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; enlistment, 3 years.

Butler, Phineas, Sudbury. Corporal, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.;

BUTLER, PHINEAS, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt; pay abstracts for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported Private; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 3, 1780, by Ensign White; joined Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported absent in Aug., 1782; discharged Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, order dated Framingham, Feb. 18, 1784, for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 6th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 57 yrs.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

BUTLER, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days.

BUTLER, RICHARD, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, same co.; receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775, for wages for Sept., 1775.

BUTLER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported a stroller (also reported deserted).

BUTLER, RUFUS. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 15, 1782; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

BUTLER, SALMON. Private, Lieut. Ely Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

BUTLER, SAMUEL, Concord. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord.

BUTLER, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Greenfield; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley (also given Col. Wells); *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 11 [year not given, probably 1779]; reported sick at Bedford in Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1779; reported deserted Nov. 5, 1779.

Butler, Samuel, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days.

Butler, Shubael. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Butler, Silas. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Butler, Simeon, Boston (also given Hingham). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Hingham); enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Butler, Smith. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., which joined Col. Wade's regt., June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Butler, Solomon, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov. 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died at Trenton, Dec. 30 (also given Dec. 31), 1781, of smallpox.

Butler, Stephen, Biddeford. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Biddeford to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Butler, Thomas, Berwick. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's 30th (York Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; reported ordered to be commissioned June 2, 1775.

Butler, Thomas, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Boston.

Butler, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, on expedition to Stillwater.

Butler, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Butler, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 20 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Butler, Tobias. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for 1776, sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777; reported enlisted by Capt. York.

Butler, Walter. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 12 days; stationed at Gloucester.

Butler, Walter. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Butler, William, Berwick. List of men mustered in York Co. by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Butler, William, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Butler, William, Ipswich (also given Dudley). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dudley; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed Jan. 11, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Cape Ann; residence, Dudley; joined Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlisted Feb. –, 1777; mustered by Lieut. Carter.

Butler, William, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Butler by Capt. Roswell Downing for enlisting to the credit of the town of Sheffield for the term of 6 months.

Butler, William, Winthrop (also given Pownalborough). Corporal, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Joseph Butler.]

Butler, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard;

BUTLER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
also, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

BUTLER, WILLIAM. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

BUTLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

BUTLER, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTLOR, GEORGE, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

BUTLOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

BUTLOR, JOHN, Berwick. Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

BUTMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bootman, Botman, Buteman, Butmon, Buxton.]

BUTMAN, ——. Sergeant. Capt. Baker's co.; list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

BUTMAN, ANDREW. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported deserted.

BUTMAN, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

BUTMAN, BENJAMIN, Paxton. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

BUTMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

BUTMAN, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Salem.

BUTMAN, BRADSTREET, Gray (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster

BUTMAN, BRADSTREET, *continued.*
Master, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence.

BUTMAN, ELEAZER, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

BUTMAN, ISRAEL. Capt. Kimball's co.; list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

BUTMAN, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; dismissed Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport; roll for Nov. and Dec., 1775, sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in Continental Army; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; enlistment, 9 months; received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield July 16, 1779, by Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

BUTMAN, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

BUTMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

BUTMAN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

BUTMAN, RICHARD. Return of men enlisted into Seacoast co. of Beverly Nov. 25, 1776, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood; reported a Sergeant.

BUTMAN, THOMAS, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

BUTMAN, WILLIAM PITMAN, Waterford (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., under command of Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BUTMAN, ZEBULON. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Butman by Jonathan Wheelock, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

BUTMAN, ZEBULON. Receipt dated Boston, May 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Butman by Ezra Upton, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Butman, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Butman, Zebulon. List of men whose names appear on a wage account for 1778–1782, of Col. Marshall's and other regiments not identified.

Butmon, Thomas, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Butmon, William Pitman, Beverly (also given Waterford). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Butrek, Edward, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co. Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Butrick, Abiel. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Butrick, John, Concord. Lieutenant Colonel of a regt. raised in Lincoln and Middlesex counties as a reinforcement to serve at Boston until April 1, 1776; commissioned Jan. 24 (also given Jan. 23), 1776; reported chosen to serve in place of Col. Michael Jackson.

Butrick, John. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed 1776; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Butrick, Oliver. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

Butrick, Oliver. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; service, 2 days; marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm.

Butriket, John. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Butt, Amory. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Butt, John. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1778; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

Butt, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; reported deserted March 25, 1778; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jotham Drury's co.,

BUTT, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), *continued*.
Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777.

BUTT, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 21 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

BUTT, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

BUTTEFIELD, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores in Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 mos. from July 1, 1778.

BUTTELAR, JACOB, Baltimore. Seaman; list of prisoners brought from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

BUTTELER, JAMES, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

BUTTELER, JEREMIAH, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

BUTTELER, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

BUTTEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co., Col. Marenus Willet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Mohawk River; enlistment, 3 months.

BUTTEN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

BUTTER, AMOS, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

BUTTER, CHARLES, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge.

BUTTER, SIMON. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days.

BUTTERFEILD, ——. List of men hired to serve in the army [year not given]; hired by his brother, James Butters [probably of Wilmington], to go to the Lines for 2 mos.

Butterfeild, Peter. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's 10th (2d Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776.

Butterfeild, Samuel. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates; company raised in Littleton and Westford.

Butterfield, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buterfield, Buttefield, Butterfeild].

Butterfield, ——. Sergeant; list of men who volunteered to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776.

Butterfield, ——. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army.

Butterfield, Abel, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., which marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington to occupy Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; service, 4 days.

Butterfield, Benjamin, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, who hired soldiers to serve in the Northern department; said Butterfield, with Israel Porter, hired John Dorring.

Butterfield, Benjamin, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; marched to reinforce Northern army.

Butterfield, Benjamin. List of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776.

Butterfield, Benjamin. Ensign; list of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; exchanged for Ensign Baron de Salans of the 9th regt.

Butterfield, Daniel, Conway. List of men in Capt. John Baker's co., who were sworn and mustered dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Brookline, July 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; reported went to Canada; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men

BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL, *continued.*
returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for coats [year not given]; reported enlisted with Capt. Guttridge and bound for Canada.

BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-engaged April 1, 1779, for during war; also reported May 3, 1779, as on furlough until June 1, 1779; deserted June 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, fair; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; enlisted March 26, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; reported returned as deserted but sick at home.

BUTTERFIELD, ELEAZER, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 13 days.

BUTTERFIELD, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 18, 1777, dated North Kingston; reported mustered by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master.

BUTTERFIELD, ELEAZER (also given Jr.), Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; warrant allowed in Council, June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for money due dated July 15, 1776, payable to Israel Hobart; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Townsend; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

BUTTERFIELD, ELIJAH, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granby; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25½ days.

BUTTERFIELD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; service, 1 mo., between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 1, 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Butterfield, Isaac (also given Isaiah), Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

Butterfield, James, Acton (also given Westford). Fifer, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt ; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Sergeant in Capt. Ballard's co. to serve during war, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Acton; enlisted for town of Acton; joined Capt. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; mustered by Col. J. Barrett; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; reported on scouting duty; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted from Corporal Jan. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780.

Butterfield, Jesse, Chelmsford. Receipt for mileage, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Butterfield, Jesse, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Butterfield, Jesse, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

Butterfield, John, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Butterfield, John. Deputy Wagon-master General; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 53 mos.; reported employed in late Deputy Quartermaster General's Department at Boston; *also*, an account in Col. Hatch's book for wages as a conductor and sundry expenses from Dec. 19, 1780, to April 13, 1784.

Butterfield, Jonas, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.

Butterfield, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Butterfield, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; marched to Claverack.

Butterfield, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt., under command of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward.

BUTTERFIELD, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

BUTTERFIELD, JOSIAH, Haverhill. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Haverhill; enlisted July 24, 1782; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

BUTTERFIELD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

BUTTERFIELD, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

BUTTERFIELD, LEONARD, Dunstable. Captain of a co. in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

BUTTERFIELD, LEVI, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

BUTTERFIELD, LEVI. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll made up to Sept. 17, 1778, dated East Greenwich; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll made up to Nov. 6, 1778, dated North Kingston; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack; roll dated Billerica.

BUTTERFIELD, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Granby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granby; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7½ days.

BUTTERFIELD, NATHANIEL, Granby. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Butterfield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 mos. from July 1, 1778.

Butterfield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Butterfield, Peter, Townsend. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775, service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's (7th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 5), 1776; company raised in Groton, Littleton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Ashby to reinforce Continental Army until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Holden's (6th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Oliver Prescot dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; company drafted from 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's (1st) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 4, 1778, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; engaged March 31, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Butterfield, Peter. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Butterfield, Peter. Account of bounty paid by the town of Townsend to men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [Name crossed out on account.]

Butterfield, Philip, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co. Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

Butterfield, Philip. Receipt dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, for mileage, etc., given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford dated Ticonderoga; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

Butterfield, Philip. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll taken to Dec. 18, 1777, dated North Kingston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported mustered by Andrew Brown, Deputy Muster Master.

Butterfield, Reuben, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported killed.

Butterfield, Reuben, Dunstable. Captain of a co. of Minute-men from Dunstable in Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 5th (East Dunstable) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 8th co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Oliver Prescot dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts.; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; said Butterfield ordered to conduct the 8th co. by the shortest route through Providence toward Connecticut, marching Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, pay roll for service; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days (travel included).

BUTTERFIELD, REUBEN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army.

BUTTERFIELD, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's (1st) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up for rations dated North Castle; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

BUTTERFIELD, SAMUEL. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Acton; reported a transient.

BUTTERFIELD, STEPHEN, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived in camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines in Boston; *also*, list of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to go to Noddle's Island and to march to join Capt. John Walton at Cambridge dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777.

BUTTERFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

BUTTERFIELD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

BUTTERFIELD, TIMOTHY. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service, 3 days, from Aug. 8, 1778, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

BUTTERICK, ASA, Leominster. List of men enlisted from Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

BUTTERICK, JOHN, Concord. Major, Col. John Nixon's 5th (Middlesex Co.) regt.; return of field and staff officers dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Claverack, N. Y.; engagement, 3 months.

BUTTERIE, EDWARD, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; reported servant to Joseph Batchelor.

BUTTERRICK, OLIVER, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Butterrish, Asa, Leominster. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leominster.

Butters, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buters, Butler, Butter, Buttars.]

Butters, Abel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Butters, Abel. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

Butters, Benjamin, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men in train band under Capt. John Walton dated May 13, 1775.

Butters, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Butters, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Butters, James, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; reported said Butters hired his brother Butterfeild to go to the lines for two months.

Butters, Jesse, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wilmington; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Butters, Jesse. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Butters, John. Receipt for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Butters and others, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford; *also*, Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men in an account of ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [years not given].

Butters, Joseph. Return for equipments [year not given].

Butters, Joshua. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; stationed at Springfield and Northampton.

BUTTERS, REUBEN, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Butters with his son, Simeon Butters, credited with one turn.

BUTTERS, REUBEN. Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co.; company return dated May 11, 1775.

BUTTERS, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

BUTTERS, RUFUS. Private; pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore of said town; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

BUTTERS, SAMUEL, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 24, 1776, of drafted men who were responsible for turns of service at the lines; said Butters "sent his young man, Thomas Killam;" credited with one turn.

BUTTERS, SAMUEL. List of men [date and particulars not given].

BUTTERS, SAMUEL, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

BUTTERS, SIMEON, (also given SIMON), Wilmington. List dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Butters with his father, Reuben Butters, credited with one turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 21, 1778; reported sick in barracks; *also*, receipt for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Butters and others of Capt. Ford's co.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged at Point Judith July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Woburn.

BUTTERS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

BUTTERS, WILLIAM, Wilmington. Capt. John Harendel's co.; company return dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed by act of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

Butters, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Butters, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Butters, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Butters, William. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Butters, William, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; reported "enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning till the last day of June, 1775;" also reported trained 10 half days; *also*, receipt for wages dated Wilmington, April 29, 1776, signed by said Butters and others of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co.

Butteruk, Asa, Leominster. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted March 20, 1781; joined Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Butterworth, Alexander, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days; marched to North River.

Butterworth, Henry, Freetown (also given Boxford). Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted into the Artillery June 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

Butterworth, John, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Butterworth, Nathaniel, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days.

Butterworth, Oliver, Rehoboth (probably). List dated April 19, 1777, of men drafted to guard the lines at Rhode Island for 2 months; *also*, list dated July 17, 1777, of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month; *also*, list dated Feb. 18, 1778, of men who paid money to raise soldiers for the Continental Army.

Buttlan, John. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; stationed at Falmouth. [See John Butlan.]

BUTTLAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

BUTTLAR, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

BUTTLAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

BUTTLER, AARON, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1780.

BUTTLER, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 13, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

BUTTLER, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Cambridge; appointed April 2, 1778; engagement, 3 months.

BUTTLER, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Boston, June –, 1780; Capt. Hodgdon's co., Col. Edward Procter's (Boston) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

BUTTLER, GIDEON, Nottingham (also given Pelham). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

BUTTLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Shelburne.

BUTTLER, JEREMIAH. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; marched to Barns's Heaths in Stillwater on an alarm.

BUTTLER, JOSEPH, Concord. Captain; list of persons who contributed money at time of marching to take Burgoyne in 1777.

BUTTLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Jan. 26 (also given June 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Buttler, Phineas, Georges. Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Georges; credited to town of Sudbury; reported as serving 22 mos. as Private, 13 mos. 28 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 1, 1777 [*S*]; *also*, list of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779.

Buttler, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Shelburne.

Buttler, Stephen, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, to Biddeford, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Buttler, Thomas. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Buttler, William. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 13, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Buttler, William. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos.; marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln; joined Col. John Ashley's regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills (?); enlistment, 3 months.

Buttler, William. Pay roll of a portion of officers and crew of ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, returned from captivity; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 10 mos. 5 days.

Buttlor, Peter, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Grafton; credited to town of Grafton; reported promoted Oct. 10 [year not given].

Buttock, William, Guilford, Vt. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Smith's co., dated Hadley, Sept. 18, 1777; residence, Guilford; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See William Bullock.]

Buttolff, Roger. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days; company served in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark.

Buttolph, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Butels, Buttolff.]

Buttolph, Daniel, Hartland (also given Simsbury). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Button, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bullen, Buten, Buton, Butten.]

Button, Jabesh. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Button, John. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

Button, Matthias. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 25, 1776; reported deceased Oct. 19, 1776.

Button, Nathan, Ashuelot Equivalent. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parks's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; enlisted for Ashuelot Equivalent; enlistment, 6 months; receipted for by Col. William Shepard.

Button, Samuel, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Bullen.]

Buttrick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Butrek, Butrick, Butriket, Butterick, Butteric, Butterrick, Butterrish, Butteruk.]

Buttrick, Abel, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given].

Buttrick, Abiel, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester to reinforce army March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given].

Buttrick, Amos, Concord. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester to reinforce army March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains [year not given]; *also*, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service [roll torn]; company allowed for service at Rhode Island in July, Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, list of men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

Buttrick, Amos. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; enlistment, 3 months; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and to march to Claverack. Roll dated Woburn.

Buttrick, Asa, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched from Leominster to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*,

Buttrick, Asa, *continued.*
muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty as waggoner; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported died March 2, 1782, at West Point, of small-pox.

Buttrick, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce army; service, 5 days.

Buttrick, Edward, Grafton. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard May 11, 1775, under Maj. Loammi Baldwin; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; enlisted for Rhode Island; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Buttrick, Ephraim. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll dated Watertown; *also*, list of men in Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] in 1778.

Buttrick, Francis. Return dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted or enlisted from Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr.'s co., Col. Brooks's regt.

Buttrick, Francis. Corporal, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Buttrick, John, Concord. Major; order of the day dated ——8, 1775; reported "officer for fatigue;" *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; reported "field officer of the picket tonight;" *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 12, 1775; reported "field officer of the picket tonight;" *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, June 4, 1775; reported "field officer of the picket tonight;" *also*, Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Colonel, acting as Captain of a Volunteer co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Colonel; list of men forming 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, list of men with said Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 19, 1779; regiment detached from Middlesex and Worcester county brigades to reinforce Continental Army.

Buttrick, John. Fifer, Capt. Hosmer's co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given].

Buttrick, John (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

Buttrick, Joseph. List of persons who contributed money at time of marching to take Burgoyne in 1777.

Buttrick, Levi. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

BUTTRICK, NATHAN, Concord. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce army; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men who were with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

BUTTRICK, OLIVER, Concord. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce army; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men drafted from the company commanded by Capt. George Minott of Concord, Aug. 13, 1777, to go to Ticonderoga for 3 mos.; *also*, return dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777, of men enlisted from Capt. Minott's co., Col. Brooks's regt., to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, return of men drafted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in Continental Army; Capt. Barrett's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; reported guard of stores on the road; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Concord; enlistment, 9 months; reported deserted from Capt. A. Holden's co.

BUTTRICK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

BUTTRICK, SAMUEL. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].

BUTTRICK, SAMUEL, Jr. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

BUTTRICK, TILLY. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce army; service, 5 days; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's (Volunteer) co., Col. Reed's regt., enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

BUTTRICK, TILLY. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

BUTTRICK, WILLARD. List of persons who contributed money at time of marching to take Burgoyne in 1777; *also*, Private; list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted July 30, 1778, from Capt. Minott's co. for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island under Brig. Gen. Solaven; *also*, list of men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, list of men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Buttrick, William, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, list of men in Capt. George Minott's co. [year not given].

Butts, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Batt, Butt.]

Butts, Enoch. List dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, of men raised by the town Middleborough agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years or during war.

Butts, Francis, Sheffield. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlisted Nov. 12, 1782; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Butts, Joseph. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; list of officers recommended for vacancies in said regiment; promoted to Captain, to rank as such from Oct. 8, 1779; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued accordingly. [See Joseph Bates.]

Butts, Rufus. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Sergeant, detachment from Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barnes's regt.; marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; roll dated Partridgefield.

Butts, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

Buuckler, Darius. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Buvee, Jonathan. Bombardier, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Jonathan Bouve.]

Buxden, Daniel, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Buxton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baxton, Boxton, Buckston, Butman, Buxden.]

Buxton, Amos, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Buxton, Anthony, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Buxton, Benjamin, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Buxton, Benjamin, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading (2d Parish), May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Buxton, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb. and March, 1778, dated Bradford.

Buxton, Cornelius. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., in Nov., 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth.

Buxton, Cornelius. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cutter's 1st (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1776; reported chosen in place of Levi Loring.

Buxton, Daniel, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Buxton, Daniel, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1776, for wages for Oct., 1776.

Buxton, Ebenezer, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading (2d Parish), May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Buxton, Enos, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; return for billeting; company marched from Sutton, Douglas and Northbridge Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Buxton, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Buxton, James. Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis's) 11th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 7 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 23 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; petition dated Van Schaick's Island,

Buxton, James, *continued.*

Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Buxton and others of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also,* order dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, for clothing to be delivered to Capt. Samuel Page of Col. Tupper's regt.; *also,* Lieutenant, Maj. William Lithgow's (3d) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's 15th regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also,* Capt. Samuel Page's (9th) Light Infantry co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; commissioned Nov. 7, 1777; *also,* Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also,* Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 12 days as Adjutant; *also,* letter from Col. Tupper to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, recommending promotion of officers; said Buxton to be promoted to Captain Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1780; ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also,* return for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also,* Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's (7th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported Adjutant on command at Massachusetts from Oct. 2, 1780; *also,* Captain Lieutenant, letter from Col. Tupper to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, recommending promotion of officers; said Buxton to be promoted to Captain, Jan. 1, 1781; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also,* Captain Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Captain March 16, 1781; *also,* Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, 12 mos.

Buxton, Jeduthan, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also,* Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also,* muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also,* company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Buxton, John, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also,* Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also,* muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also,* company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Buxton, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Buxton, John, Sutton. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years.

Buxton, John, Wilmington. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); eyes, grey; occupation, cordwainer (also given farmer and laborer); enlisted July 5 (also given May 13), 1781; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years); *also,* Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also,* muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also,* muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also,* muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

Buxton, John. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Buxton, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days; marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Buxton, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Buxton, Jonathan, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; rolls for June-Oct., 1776, dated Camp at Hull.

Buxton, Joseph, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Buxton by James Taylor, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Buxton, Peter, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 15, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Buxton, Prince, Danvers. Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Garish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

Buxton, Stephen, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co., Col. Baldwin's regt., dated May 15, 1775 (name crossed out on list); *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug, 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Buxton, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Buxton, Timothy, Ward. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Danny's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ward; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Buxton, Timothy. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Buxton, William, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 18 (also given May 15), 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775, equivalent to 8 weeks; *also*, Pri-

Buxton, William, *continued.*
vate, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Buxton, William, New Casco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from New Casco to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Buxton, William, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Buxton, William. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

Buxton, William. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on expedition to Penobscot. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

Buxton, William. Corporal, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 7 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Buyington, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater.

Buyington, Samuel, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

Buzell, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company enlisted for 6 mos. service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and were in readiness to serve until their discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

Buzell, Richard. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

Buzwell, Daniel. Account dated Nov. 27, 1781, signed by selectmen of Bradford, of hire or bounty paid by said town to the soldiers who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Buzwell, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Buzwell, Nicholas, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Buzzel, Abraham, Ticonderoga (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to —; reported never joined; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston.

Buzzel, Daniel, Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1776; Wadleigh Smith reported as serving in place of said Buzzel.

Buzzel, Isaac, Lincoln (also given Penobscot). Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. as Private; residence, Lincoln (also given Penobscot); credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war.

Buzzel, Joseph. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Draent; reported a transient.

Buzzel, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776.

Buzzell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bazzel, Bezel, Bezell, Burisel, Burseil, Bursiel, Burzwell, Busel, Busell, Bussel, Bussell, Buswel, Buswell, Buzell, Buzwell, Buzzel.]

Buzzell, Abraham, Penobscot. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co. by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters; enlistment, during war; deserted March 12, 1777.

Buzzell, Nicholas. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported reduced Aug. 28, 1776.

Buzzey, Abraham, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

Buzzy, Abraham, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann.

Buzzy, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; commissioned Oct. 9, 1776.

Bwer, David, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

Bwer, John, Jr., Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

Bwerly, Samuel, Newbury. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue. [See Samuel Beaverleg.]

Byam, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baym, Biam, Byham, Byhom, Byon, Byram, Byum, Byun.]

Byam, Benjamin. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's regt.; receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Byam, Jesse, Williamstown. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

Byam, Joel, Williamstown. List of men enlisted from Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, on return dated June 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simons's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; receipted for by Capt. Smith; enlistment, 3 years.

Byam, John, Chelmsford. Drummer, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Byam, Joseph, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

Byam, Phineas. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga.

Byam, Samuel. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga.

Byam, Willard, Chelmsford. Account of subsistence money due said Byam from Aug. 24, 1776, to Sept. 28, 1776, dated Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Byan, John, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Byans, John. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith previous to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc., for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1782.

Byanton, John or Jonathan, Andover. Fife Major, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years.

Byanton, Nathaniel, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Byars, Thomas, Halifax. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Blancard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Bycher, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779; detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, for service at Providence, R. I.

Byer, Godfrey. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Byers, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Byars, Byer.]

Byers, Christian. Private, 9th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Byham, John. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt.

Byham, Joseph, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777, for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Hardwick; credited with 8½ days allowance.

Byham, Phineas, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 27, 1775.

Byham, Samuel, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 27, 1775.

Byington, John, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co. raised in Worcester Co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands.

Byles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Biles, Boiles, Boils, Byls.]

Byles, ——. Sergeant, 4th co.; memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages, dated Feb. 11, 1784; reported Corporal from May to June 9, Sergeant to December [no dates given].

Byles, Charles. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Byles, Charles. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

Byles, Elisha. Conductor (also given Wagon-master); engaged April 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 29 mos., in late Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

Byles, Nathaniel, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

Byls, Charles. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 mos. service in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co. dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.

Byngham, Elias, Windham. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Bynner, Edward. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Byon, Benjamin. Captain, 3d co., Col. Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

Byonton, Caleb. Sergeant Major, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay abstract for May and June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Byonton, William. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Byraham, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 7 days, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Byram, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Biram, Byam, Byraham, Byrom, Byrum.]

Byram, ——. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on fort at Falmouth.

Byram, David, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775.

Byram, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Byram, Jacob. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; account made up for wages from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Byram, James, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co. raised in Worcester Co.; engaged Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Byram by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months in 1780.

Byram, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to in North Yarmouth; *also*, same co.; order for wages for 2 mos. service in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co. dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.

Byram, James. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, — [company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston].

Byram, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Byram, Joel. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 7, 1781, 12 mos. 20 days; reported died Feb. 28, 1782.

Byram, Jonathan, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting roll from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 6, 1775, equivalent to 59 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated

Byram, Jonathan, *continued.*
Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Byram, Melzar, North Yarmouth. List of men enlisted from Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported mustered May 19, 1778, from Gen. Thompson's brigade; also reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

Byram, Seth, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported re-enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, for during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted at Bridgewater Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Bailey; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Byram, Seth. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Byram, Stephen. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

Byram, Stephen. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

Byram, Stephen. Receipt given to Thomas Russell for wages to Feb. 18, 1783, for service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt given to Thomas Russell for wages to May 10, 1783, for service on frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Byrn, Garrit. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men in service at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

Byrn, John, Marblehead. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Byrne, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Burns, Byan, Byans, Byrn, Byrnns, Byrns.]

Byrne, Clifford, Salem. Commander of the sloop "Race Horse;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Byrnns, Jonathan, North Yarmouth. Return dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778, of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve as militia for the term of 9 months.

Byrns, John, Framingham. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; credited with 1 mo. 4 days service; reported transferred to Light Infantry, Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th regt.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also

Byrns, John, *continued.*
given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sailor; residence, Framingham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Frost; joined Capt. Holden's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1782.

Byrom, David, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

Byrom, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to the Artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

Byron, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bayrn.]

Byron, Simon, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Lexington," commanded by Capt. David Smith, Jr.; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in. (?); complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Byron, Thomas. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Massachusetts.

Byrum, Melzar, Yarmouth. Return dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778, of men raised in Cumberland Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve for the term of 9 months.

Byrum, Seth, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

Byrum, Seth. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to join army under Gen Washington at West Point.

Byshop, Edward, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men from Rowley, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Byum, Jesse, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

Byun, Jesse. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

Byvanck, Anthony. Clerk to Assistant Deputy Quartermaster; return of men who drew provisions in the Quartermaster General's Department dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Byxbe, Nathan, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed 1776.

ERRATA.

Pages 101, 403, 4th entry, 1st line, on each page, dele "Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt."

Page 124, 1st entry, 4th line, add "reported failed to join regiment."

Pages 294, 339, 384, 388, 426 and 559, in 7th, 9th, 9th, 2d, 5th and 4th entries, respectively, for "Thomas's co." read "Thomes's co."

Page 364, 12th entry, 1st line, dele the word "Conway," and in 3d line, after "1776," dele "also" and read remainder of entry as belonging to another man of the name.

Page 558, 1st entry, 3d line, after "prisoner" add "of war; enlistment rejected accordingly."

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.
NOV 5 1991
100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS